FarEasternEconomic
REVIEW

CUMULATIVE INDEX 1992

JANUARY-DECEMBER 1992 (Vol. 155, No. 1-52)

This edition covers the full year 1992; please discard your 3 previous 1992 quarterly editions.

AFGHANISTAN

DEFENCE

Militia generals lead Afghan mutiny
br 06feb92, 14
Afghanistan /defence /insurgency /Gulbuddin Hekmatyar / Rashid Rostum /Mansoor Nadiri /Momini /Jumma Asak / armed forces

GOVERNMENT

The royal card
23jan92, 22
Foreign powers back return of ex-monarch
Salamat Ali/Islamabad
Afghanistan /government /Zahir Shah /monarchy /leadership / mujahideen /Gulbuddin Hekmatyar /Benazir Bhutto / Najibullah

Pulls and pressures
02apr92, 18
President's peace offer marred by ethnic violence
Ahmed Rashid/Islamabad
Afghanistan /insurgency /government /ethnic groups /violence /Najibullah /Uzbekistan /mujahideen /Pashtuns /Ahmed Shah Masud / Tajikistan /Gulbuddin Hekmatyar /UN peacekeeping / Turkmenistan /Central Asia

Good omens
16apr92, 13
Key players favour the UN peace initiative
Salamat Ali/Islamabad
Afghanistan /UN peacekeeping /government /Benon Sevan / civil war /Najibullah /Pakistan /aid /mujahideen /guerillas / Nawaz Sharif / Gulbuddin Hekmatyar /Boutros Boutros-Ghali

Race against time
23apr92, 12-13
Mujahideen seek gains as peace nears
Salamat Ali/Islamabad
Afghanistan /government /civil war /mujahideen /guerillas / Benon Sevan /Shia Muslims /Jamaat-e-Islami /Gulbuddin Hekmatyar /Mohammed Zahir Shah /Najibullah /Mizra Aslam Beg /ceasefire /energy /electricity

Scramble for the spoils
30apr92, 10-12
Guerillas close in on capital as Najibullah tries to flee
Ahmed Rashid/Kabul
Afghanistan /government /race relations /Najibullah /ethnic groups /mujahideen /guerillas /Ahmed Shah Masud /Pashtuns / insurgency /Mohammed Nabi Azimi /airports /armed forces / Gulbuddin Hekmatyar /Fareed Mazdac /Jalauddin Haqqani / food shortage /inflation /Benon Sevan /Pakistan /Iran / minorities

Power brokers of Peshawar
30apr92, 11
Salamat Ali/Peshawar
Afghanistan /government /Pakistan /race relations /Najibullah / ethnic groups /mujahideen /guerillas /UN /Nawaz Sharif / Abdul Rasool Sayaf /Yunus Khalis /Gulbuddin Hekmatyar / Ahmed Shah Masud

The men and their tribes
cvr: Afghanistan: Masud On Top 07may92, 10-11
Ahmed Rashid/Kabul
Afghanistan /government /Ahmed Shah Masud /mujahideen / ceasefire /ethnic groups /tribespeople /minorities /religion / population / Sibghatullah Mujadedi /Pir Ahmad Gailani /Nabi Mohammadi /Gulbuddin Hekmatyar /Abdul Rasool Sayaf / Burhanuddin Rabbani

Peace with pitfalls
cvr: Afghanistan: Masud On Top 07may92, 10-12
Shaky mujahideen coalition set to take over government
Ahmed Rashid and Salamat Ali/Kabul/Peshawar
Afghanistan /government /Ahmed Shah Masud /mujahideen / ceasefire/Sibghatullah Mujadedi /Islamic Council / Burhanuddin Rabbani /leadership /Gulbuddin Hekmatyar / Pashtuns /ethnic groups /minorities /Pakistan /Nawaz Sharif / aid /Durand Line /border /Pashtunistan /security /Najibullah / guerillas

Warriors of the north
cvr: Afghanistan: Masud On Top 07may92, 12-13
Ethnic minorities hold military advantage
Ahmed Rashid/Kabul
Afghanistan /government /Ahmed Shah Masud /mujahideen / ceasefire/ethnic groups /tribespeople /minorities /Pashtuns / Gulbuddin Hekmatyar /Rashid Dostam /guerillas /Abdul Momin /Syed Jafer Naderi

Occupation by stealth
cvr: Afghanistan: Masud On Top 07may92, 12-13
Ahmed Rashid/Kabul
Afghanistan /government /Ahmed Shah Masud /mujahideen / ceasefire /ethnic groups /tribespeople /minorities /armed forces / insurgency /Kabul /Nabi Azimi

A shaky start
14may92, 11-12
Ethnic rivalries pose a threat to new regime
Salamat Ali/Peshawar
Afghanistan /government /race relations /ethnic groups /civil war /refugees /Gulbuddin Hekmatyar /guerillas /mujahideen / Ahmed Shah Masud /Abdul Momin /Saeed Kehani /Rashid Dostam /Ustand Fareed / Sibghatullah Mujadedi /ceasefire / Pashtuns /Shia Muslims /Pakistan /Nawaz Sharif /food shortage

Afghan rivals meet to keep the peace
br 04jun92, 14
Afghanistan /government /Ahmed Shah Masud /Gulbuddin Hekmatyar / troop withdrawal /ethnic groups /minorities / Abdul Rashid Dostam

Fighting shatters fragile Kabul truce
br 11jun92, 12
Afghanistan /insurgency /government /Gulbuddin Hekmatyar / Sibghatullah Mujadedi

Afghans get new interim president
br 09jul92, 12
Afghanistan /government /mujahideen /Sibghatullah Mujadedi /Burhanuddin Rabbani /Gulbuddin Hekmatyar /Islam /Hizbe Islami /guerillas /Abdul Sabur Fareed

Radical mujahid joins Kabul government
br 16jul92, 14
Afghanistan /government /mujahideen /Abdul Sabur Fareed

Pound of flesh
06aug92, 22-23
Rival factions haggle over settlement
Salamat Ali/Peshawar
Afghanistan /law enforcement /government /ethnic groups / mujahideen /police /sectarianism /Abdur Rasool Sayyaf / constitution /Abdus Saboor Farid /guerillas /Pashtuns / minorities /Yunus Khalis /Gulbuddin Hekmatyar

Afghanistan: Term extended
br 12nov92, 14
Afghanistan /government /mujahideen /Burhanuddin Rabbani

INSURGENCY

Militia generals lead Afghan mutiny
br 06feb92, 14
Afghanistan /defence /insurgency /Gulbuddin Hekmatyar / Rashid Rostum /Mansoor Nadiri /Momini /Jumma Asak / armed forces

Pulls and pressures
02apr92, 18
President's peace offer marred by ethnic violence
Ahmed Rashid/Islamabad
Afghanistan /insurgency /government /ethnic groups /violence /Najibullah /Uzbekistan /mujahideen /Pashtuns /Ahmed Shah Masud / Tajikistan /Gulbuddin Hekmatyar /UN peacekeeping / Turkmenistan / Central Asia

In Pashtun country
14may92, 12
Ahmed Rashid/Jalalabad
Afghanistan /insurgency /race relations /mujahideen /guerillas / minorities /ethnic groups /Gulbuddin Hekmatyar /Pashtuns

Fighting shatters fragile Kabul truce
br 11jun92, 12
Afghanistan /insurgency /government /Gulbuddin Hekmatyar / Sibghatullah Mujadedi

Guerilla factions clash again in Kabul
br 13aug92, 12
Afghanistan /insurgency /mujahideen /guerillas /civil war / Gulbuddin Hekmatyar /Yunus Khalis /Burhanuddin Rabbani

Carnage in Kabul
27aug92, 10
Thousands flee capital as guerillas fight it out
Salamat Ali/Peshawar
Afghanistan /civil war /insurgency /guerillas /mujahideen / refugees /Afghan Leadership Council /Gulbuddin Hekmatyar / Hizbe Islami /Burhanuddin Rabbani /Abdus Saboor Farid /Haji Quadeer / ethnic groups

Ethnic animosities
03sep92, 14
Former guerilla allies slug it out over Kabul
Salamat Ali/Islamabad
Afghanistan /insurgency /civil war /mujahideen /guerillas / Gulbuddin Hekmatyar /Hizbe Islami /Pashtuns /ethnic groups / Pakistan /Ahmed Shah Masud /Burhanuddin Rabbani / tribespeople / Qazi Hussein Ahmad /Abdus Saboor Farid /arms trade

Afghanistan: Mujahideen truce
br 10sep92, 14
Afghanistan /war /insurgency /guerillas /mujahideen /Hizbe Islami /Gulbuddin Hekmatyar /ceasefire /Burhanuddin Rabbani

Uneasy truce
17sep92, 30
Ethnic hostilities simmer under the surface
Salamat Ali/Islamabad
Afghanistan /insurgency /race relations /civil war /ethnic groups /mujahideen /Ahmed Shah Masud /Gulbuddin Hekmatyar /ceasefire / armed forces /guerillas /Pashtuns / Nawaz Sharif /Nasim Wali Khan /Pakistan

Separate ways
24sep92, 18/20
Guerilla groups seek backing for breakaway states
Salamat Ali and Ahmed Rashid/Islamabad
Afghanistan /race relations /insurgency /civil war /ethnic groups /separatism /guerillas /mujahideen /Pashtuns /Hazaras / Tajikistan /Uzbekistan /Central Asia /Gulbuddin Hekmatyar / Rashid Dostam / nationalism /Javed Nasir /Islam Karimov / Pakistan /Abdur Rasool Sayyaf /arms stockpiling /tribespeople /Pir Ahmad Gailani / religion /Islamic fundamentalism / Xinjiang /Ahmed Shah Masud /heroin /Pashtunistan

LAW ENFORCEMENT

Pound of flesh
06aug92, 22-23
Rival factions haggle over settlement
Salamat Ali/Peshawar
Afghanistan /law enforcement /government /ethnic groups / mujahideen /police /sectarianism /Abdur Rasool Sayyaf / constitution /Abdus Saboor Farid /guerillas /Pashtuns / minorities/Yunus Khalis /Gulbuddin Hekmatyar

MASUD, AHMED SHAH

The men and their tribes
cvr: Afghanistan: Masud On Top 07may92, 10-11
Ahmed Rashid/Kabul
Afghanistan /government /Ahmed Shah Masud /mujahideen / ceasefire /ethnic groups /tribespeople /minorities /religion / population / Sibghatullah Mujadedi /Pir Ahmad Gailani /Nabi Mohammadi / Gulbuddin Hekmatyar /Abdul Rasool Sayaf / Burhanuddin Rabbani

Peace with pitfalls
cvr: Afghanistan: Masud On Top 07may92, 10-12
Shaky mujahideen coalition set to take over government
Ahmed Rashid and Salamat Ali/Kabul/Peshawar
Afghanistan /government /Ahmed Shah Masud /mujahideen / ceasefire /Sibghatullah Mujadedi /Islamic Council / Burhanuddin Rabbani /leadership /Gulbuddin Hekmatyar / Pashtuns /ethnic groups /minorities /Pakistan /Nawaz Sharif / aid /Durand Line /border /Pashtunistan /security /Najibullah / guerillas

Warriors of the north
cvr: Afghanistan: Masud On Top 07may92, 12-13
Ethnic minorities hold military advantage
Ahmed Rashid/Kabul
Afghanistan /government /Ahmed Shah Masud /mujahideen / ceasefire /ethnic groups /tribespeople /minorities /Pashtuns / Gulbuddin Hekmatyar /Rashid Dostam /guerillas /Abdul Momin /Syed Jafer Naderi

Occupation by stealth
cvr: Afghanistan: Masud On Top 07may92, 12-13
Ahmed Rashid/Kabul
Afghanistan /government /Ahmed Shah Masud /mujahideen / ceasefire /ethnic groups /tribespeople /minorities /armed forces /insurgency /Kabul /Nabi Azimi

RACE RELATIONS

Scramble for the spoils
30apr92, 10-12
Guerillas close in on capital as Najibullah tries to flee
Ahmed Rashid/Kabul
Afghanistan /government /race relations /Najibullah /ethnic groups /mujahideen /guerillas /Ahmed Shah Masud /Pashtuns / insurgency /Mohammed Nabi Azimi /airports /armed forces / Gulbuddin Hekmatyar /Fareed Mazdac /Jalauddin Haqqani / food shortage /inflation /Benon Sevan /Pakistan /Iran / minorities

A shaky start
14may92, 11-12
Ethnic rivalries pose a threat to new regime
Salamat Ali/Peshawar
Afghanistan /government /race relations /ethnic groups /civil war /refugees /Gulbuddin Hekmatyar /guerillas /mujahideen / Ahmed Shah Masud /Abdul Momin /Saeed Kehani /Rashid Dostam /Ustand Fareed / Sibghatullah Mujadedi /ceasefire / Pashtuns /Shia Muslims /Pakistan /Nawaz Sharif /food shortage

In Pashtun country
14may92, 12
Ahmed Rashid/Jalalabad
Afghanistan /insurgency /race relations /mujahideen /guerillas / minorities /ethnic groups /Gulbuddin Hekmatyar /Pashtuns

Indian, Iranian leaders confer on Afghanistan
br 28may92, 22
India /Afghanistan /race relations /Iran /ethnic groups / minorities /Pashtuns /Eduardo Faleiro /P.V. Narasimha Rao / Akbar Velayati

Uneasy truce
17sep92, 30
Ethnic hostilities simmer under the surface
Salamat Ali/Islamabad
Afghanistan /insurgency /race relations /civil war /ethnic groups /mujahideen /Ahmed Shah Masud /Gulbuddin Hekmatyar /ceasefire / armed forces /guerillas /Pashtuns / Nawaz Sharif /Nasim Wali Khan /Pakistan

ABBREVIATIONS USED:

a&s	Arts and Society	**int**	Intelligence
bk	Book Review	**intr**	Interview
br	Briefing	**r&i**	Research and Innovation
cvr	Cover Story		
ec	Economic Monitor	**ser**	Series
ed	Editorial	**shr**	Shroff
5th	The 5th Column	**wtpm**	Where To Put Your Money
foc	Focus		
hand	Invisible Hand		

Separate ways
24sep92, 18/20
Guerilla groups seek backing for breakaway states
Salamat Ali and Ahmed Rashid/Islamabad
Afghanistan /race relations /insurgency /civil war /ethnic groups /separatism /guerillas /mujahideen /Pashtuns /Hazaras / Tajikistan /Uzbekistan /Central Asia /Gulbuddin Hekmatyar / Rashid Dostam /nationalism /Javed Nasir /Islam Karimov / Pakistan /Abdur Rasool Sayyaf /arms stockpiling /tribespeople /Pir Ahmad Gailani / religion /Islamic fundamentalism / Xinjiang /Ahmed Shah Masud / heroin /Pashtunistan
REFUGEES
Return of the natives
30jul92, 11
Refugee exodus from Pakistani camps is on
Hamish McDonald/Torkham, Kyber Pass
Afghanistan /Pakistan /refugees /repatriation /migration
RELATIONS
Race against time
23apr92, 12-13
Mujahideen seek gains as peace nears
Salamat Ali/Islamabad
Afghanistan /government /civil war /mujahideen /guerillas / Benon Sevan /Shia Muslims /Jamaat-e-Islami /Gulbuddin Hekmatyar / Mohammed Zahir Shah /Najibullah /Mizra Aslam Beg /ceasefire / energy /electricity
RELATIONS W/LIBYA
Gunning for Qaddafi
int 02apr92, 09
Middle East /Afghanistan /Libya /Moamar Qaddafi /dissidents / guerillas /training /Abdul Rasool Sayaf /Sheikh Nuraddin
RELATIONS W/SOVIET UNION
The Turkestan card
5th 16jan92, 21
Ruslan Budrin
Afghanistan /Soviet Union /civil war /Najibullah /Andrei Kozyrev /Burhanuddin Rabbani /Islam /government /Ahmed Shah Masud / Tajikistan /Turkestan
RELATIONS W/UN
Good omens
16apr92, 13
Key players favour the UN peace initiative
Salamat Ali/Islamabad
Afghanistan /UN peacekeeping /government /Benon Sevan / civil war /Najibullah /Pakistan /aid /mujahideen /guerillas / Nawaz Sharif / Gulbuddin Hekmatyar /Boutros Boutros-Ghali
RELIGION
Behind the veil, again
a&s 04jun92, 28-29
Kabul's women don chadors and wonder about Islamic rule
Ahmed Rashid/Kabul
Afghanistan /religion /women /Islam /education /literacy / refugees /fundamentalism
SHAH, ZAHIR
The royal card
23jan92, 22
Foreign powers back return of ex-monarch
Salamat Ali/Islamabad
Afghanistan /government /Zahir Shah /monarchy /leadership / mujahideen /Gulbuddin Hekmatyar /Benazir Bhutto / Najibullah
WAR
The Turkestan card
5th 16jan92, 21
Ruslan Budrin
Afghanistan /Soviet Union /civil war /Najibullah /Andrei Kozyrev /Burhanuddin Rabbani /Islam /government /Ahmed Shah Masud /Tajikistan /Turkestan
Carnage in Kabul
27aug92, 10
Thousands flee capital as guerillas fight it out
Salamat Ali/Peshawar
Afghanistan /civil war /insurgency /guerillas /mujahideen / refugees /Afghan Leadership Council /Gulbuddin Hekmatyar / Hizbe Islami /Burhanuddin Rabbani /Abdus Saboor Farid /Haji Quadeer /ethnic groups
Ethnic animosities
03sep92, 14
Former guerilla allies slug it out over Kabul
Salamat Ali/Islamabad
Afghanistan /insurgency /civil war /mujahideen /guerillas / Gulbuddin Hekmatyar /Hizbe Islami /Pashtuns /ethnic groups / Pakistan /Ahmed Shah Masud /Burhanuddin Rabbani / tribespeople /Qazi Hussein Ahmad /Abdus Saboor Farid /arms trade
Afghanistan: Mujahideen truce
br 10sep92, 14
Afghanistan /war /insurgency /guerillas /mujahideen /Hizbe Islami/Gulbuddin Hekmatyar /ceasefire /Burhanuddin Rabbani
Chilling scenario
int 10dec92, 06
Afghanistan /war /food shortage /Jan Eliasson /UN /health
WOMEN
Behind the veil, again
a&s 04jun92, 28-29
Kabul's women don chadors and wonder about Islamic rule
Ahmed Rashid/Kabul
Afghanistan /religion /women /Islam /education /literacy / refugees /fundamentalism

APEC (Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation)

Apec chooses Singapore
24sep92, 94
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Apec /Asia /trade /Asean Free Trade Area /Afta /regional security /Anand Panyarachun /Nafta /Gatt
Meeting of minds
01oct92, 20
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Australia /Japan /Apec /Paul Keating /Kiichi Miyazawa

ASEAN

Politics in command
5th 22oct92, 30
Tan Sri Ghazali Shafie
Asean
DEFENCE
Looming challenge for Asean
5th 23jan92, 15
Jusuf Wanandi
Asean /defence /security /Afta /trade
Security check
int 30apr92, 08
Asia /Asean /defence /security /annual meeting
Helsinki, Asian style
14may92, 20
Michael Vatikiotis/Kaula Lumpur
Asean /defence relations /Malaysia /armed forces /security / Najib Tun Abdul Razak
Facing up to security
06aug92, 08-09
Asean admits growing sovereignty concerns in South China Sea
Rodney Tasker/Manila
Asean /defence relations /China /foreign ministers' meeting / US / South China Sea /sovereignty /Spratly Islands /Malaysia / Philippines /Brunei /James Baker /military bases /human rights / East Timor /Burma /Douglas Hurd /EC /Portugal /Indonesia / Japan / aid
America's Easi options
03sep92, 22-23
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
US /Asia /Asean /defence relations /regional security /East Asia Strategy Initiative /Easi-II /defence policy /foreign policy
Bearing arms
24-31dec92, 20
Russia poised to sell weapons in Asean
Michael Vatikiotis and Tai Ming Cheung/Kuala Lumpur/ Hongkong
Russia /arms trade /Asean /defence /aircraft /Indonesia /India / Oboron Export
ECONOMY
East Asia bucks the trend
27aug92, 54-55
Nigel Holloway
Asean /economy
On the launch pad
05nov92, 50
Asean ministers set countdown to freer trade
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Asia /trade /Asean /economy /free-trade area /Asean Free Trade Area/Afta/tariffs
ENVIRONMENT
Asean wants wealthy nations to help protect environment
br 27feb92, 67
Asean /environment /Earth Summit
Political clean-up
05mar92, 10-11
Asean set to take initiatives at Earth Summit
Michael Vatikiotis and Susumu Awanohara/Kuala Lumpur/ Washington
Asia /Asean /environment /Earth Summit /UN Conference on the Environment and Development /UNCED /Singapore Resolution on Environment and Development /Malaysia / Mahathir Mohamad /USAEP / US-Asia Environmental Partnership /George Bush /Singapore /Tommy Koh
FOOD & BEVERAGE
Asean snack food demand [chart]
br 13aug92, 65
Asean /Asia /food & beverage /fast food
HUMAN RIGHTS
Coping with the critics
29oct92, 28
Common stand sought on human rights
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Asean /Asia /human rights /democratisation /environment / policy / Burma
INVESTMENT, FOREIGN
Competing for capital
11jun92, 42/44
Riots in Thailand could affect investment in Asean
Correspondents
Asean /foreign investment /Thailand /riots & demonstrations / Philippines /Malaysia /Indonesia
POLITICS
Friction in the club
22oct92, 16
China dialogue highlights divergence of views
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Asean /politics /China /anniversary /Indonesia /Singapore / Malaysia /S. Rajaratnam /Mochtar Kusumaatmadja /Thant Khoman / Thailand /nationalism /Lee Kuan Yew /Suharto / Chan Heng Chee
RELATIONS
Time for decisions
cvr: Asean Summit — Getting It Together 16jan92, 23-24
Trade and security issues will dominate summit
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Asean /summit /defence relations /trade blocs /free trade zone / Zopfan
Unite and act
cvr: Asean Summit — Getting It Together 16jan92, 26
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Asean /summit /foreign policy
Brave new world
30jan92, 19-20
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Asia /Asean /defence relations /Vietnam /Laos /Cambodia / Burma / Nguyen Co Thach
Action at last
06feb92, 10-11
Six leaders agree on free trade area targets
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Asean /trade /economic relations /growth triangles /free trade area /EC /Euromarket /Nafta /Common Effective Preferential Tariff /regionalism /Afta /EAEC /Apec /Treaty of Amity and Cooperation
RELATIONS W/CAMBODIA
Khmer blues
int 25jun92, 06
Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /Asean /UN peacekeeping
RELATIONS W/CHINA
Facing up to security
06aug92, 08-09
Asean admits growing sovereignty concerns in South China Sea
Rodney Tasker/Manila
Asean /defence relations /China /foreign ministers' meeting / US / South China Sea /sovereignty /Spratly Islands /Malaysia / Philippines /Brunei /James Baker /military bases /human rights / East Timor /Burma /Douglas Hurd /EC /Portugal /Indonesia / Japan /aid
RELATIONS W/CIS
Conference catch
int 09jan92, 06-07
Asean /economic relations /Commonwealth of independent States /CIS /aid /Russia
RELATIONS W/INDONESIA
Asean: Timor compromise
br 12nov92, 14
Asean /Indonesia /East Timor /human rights
RELATIONS W/THAILAND
Asean investment anxiety
04jun92, 12-13
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Thailand /Asean /riots & demonstrations /national security / Suchinda Kraprayoon /violence /pro-democracy movement / massacre /Asean Free Trade Area /Afta /military /armed forces /Singapore /middle class /Indonesia /Malaysia
SUMMIT
Time for decisions
cvr: Asean Summit — Getting It Together 16jan92, 23-24
Trade and security issues will dominate summit
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Asean /summit /defence relations /trade blocs /free trade zone / Zopfan
Crux of the matter
cvr: Asean Summit — Getting It Together 16jan92, 24/26
Major leaders differ on style, agenda
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Asean /summit /Malaysia /Indonesia /Mahathir Mohamad / Suharto /Ali Alatas /NAM /Non-Aligned Movement /foreign policy /EAEG /EAEC
Unite and act
cvr: Asean Summit — Getting It Together 16jan92, 26
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Asean /summit /foreign policy
TRADE
Action at last
06feb92, 10-11
Six leaders agree on free trade area targets
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Asean /trade /economic relations /growth triangles /free trade area /EC /Euromarket /Nafta /Common Effective Preferential Tariff/regionalism /Afta /EAEC /Apec /Treaty of Amity and Cooperation
Coming together
hand 17dec92, 64
Anthony Rowley
Asean /trade /Afta /EAEG /economic regionalism /Economic Cooperation Organisation /Islamic Common Market /Asean Free Trade Area /Asia Pacific Economic Cooperation /Apec / Mahathir Mohamad

ASIA

AGRICULTURE
Blue genes for red roses
r&i 26mar92, 70
Bob Johnstone
technology /Asia /agriculture /genetic engineering /flowers / Michael Dalling /Calgene Pacific /joint ventures /Suntory / antisense /Roger Buckridge /CP Ventures
Fertiliser consumption soars [chart]
br 30jul92, 65
Asia /agriculture /fertilisers
Rice yields [chart]
br 13aug92, 12
Asia /agriculture /commodities /rice /grain
Changes in agricultural production, 1987-90 [chart]
br 03sep92, 65
Asia /agriculture
Combating poverty
24sep92, 104
Industrialisation remains the best bet
Suhaini Aznam, Paul Handley and Rigoberto Tiglao/Jakarta/ Bangkok/Manila rural development /agriculture /urban migration /rural poverty / farmers /Indonesia /Thailand / Philippines /land reform / commodities /cooperatives
Tractors per 1,000 hectares of farmland [chart]
br 01oct92, 12
Asia /agriculture

ART
New capitals of art
22oct92, 55-56
Buyers flock to Hongkong, Taiwan galleries
Jonathan Karp/Hongkong
Asia /investment /art market /Hongkong /Taiwan / contemporary Chinese paintings /Art Asia

AVIATION
Gateway rivalry
16jan92, 42
Nagasaki seeks hub status for airport
Louise do Rosario/Nagasaki
Japan /Asia /aviation /airports /Nagasaki
Changes in the air
foc: Aviation and Aerospace 27feb92, 29-30/32
Recovery may be a long, hard struggle for some
Michael Westlake
Asia /aviation industry /airlines /aircraft orders
Enter the A340
foc: Aviation and Aerospace 27feb92, 30
Michael Westlake
Asia /aviation industry /aircraft /Airbus Industrie
When the dust settles
foc: Aviation and Aerospace 27feb92, 36-37
Michael Westlake
Asia /aviation /Singapore Airlines Ltd /Garuda Indonesia / Sempati Air /Mt Pinatubo /volcanoes /disasters
Warning signs
foc: Aviation and Aerospace 27feb92, 37/40-41
Michael Westlake
Asia /aviation /safety /Lauda Air /aircrash
Parcels and passengers
foc: Aviation and Aerospace 27feb92, 41/44-45
Michael Westlake
Asia /aviation /air cargo /air freight
Things to come
foc: Aviation and Aerospace 27feb92, 44-45
Michael Westlake
Asia /aviation /inflight entertainment
Open the gates
r&i 12mar92, 58
Bob Johnstone
Australia /technology /Asia /aviation /Preston Group /Victor Steiner /airports /Terminal Management System /expert systems /CSIRO /Advent Western Pacific /Western Pacific Investment /Advent Management Group /venture capital /Sun Microsystems /software
Stormclouds gather
wipm 25jun92, 40-41
Michael Westlake/Hongkong
investment /aviation /airlines /British Airways /Cathay Pacific Airways Ltd /Singapore Airlines Ltd /Malaysian Airline System /Thai Airways International /All Nippon Airways / Japan Air Lines
Silk roads of the air
16jul92, 40-41
China and Russia hold prospect of shorter flights to US and Europe
Michael Westlake/Hongkong
Asia /aviation /air routes /China /Russia /Aeroflot /Cathay Pacific Airways Ltd /radar /telecommunications /language
Paying for the privilege
16jul92, 40-41
Michael Westlake/Hongkong
Asia /aviation /air routes /air traffic control /ICAO /overflight charges /air traffic rights
The human factor
r&i 06aug92, 66
Michael Westlake
technology /Asia /aviation /cockpit automation /Airbus Industrie /McDonnell Douglas Corp /Boeing Commercial Airplane Group /fly-by-wire /man-machine interface / computers
Knowing when to stop
r&i 20aug92, 74
Michael Westlake
Asia /aviation /air safety /Boeing Commercial Airplane Group /rejected take-offs /Take-off Safety Training Aid
Strong undercarriage
17sep92, 66-67
Asia holds up major aircraft makers
Michael Westlake/Hongkong
Asia /aviation industry /aircraft sales /Boeing Commercial Airplane Group /McDonnell Douglas Corp /Fokker /Airbus Industrie /GPA Group /Guinness Peat Aviation
Hubs under pressure
24sep92, 86-87
Asia-Pacific airports will soon be bursting at the seams
Michael Westlake/Hongkong
Asia /aviation /airports /Air Transport Action Group / International Air Transport Assoc /IATA /aircraft /Narita /air traffic control
Troubled flightpath
08oct92, 65-66
Michael Westlake/Hongkong
Asia /aviation /British Aerospace plc /Taiwan Aerospace Corp / aircraft /BAe146 /RJ series
Taiwan: Air crash inquiry
br 15oct92, 14
Taiwan /Asia /aviation /aircrash /Boeing /cargo aircraft /China Airlines /El Al
Pinning the blame
22oct92, 49-50
Aircraft to be inspected after Amsterdam crash
Michael Westlake/Hongkong
Asia /aviation /Boeing Commercial Airplane Group /aircrash / Pratt & Whitney /fuse pins
Fast-track twins
r&i 05nov92, 70
Michael Westlake
Asia /aviation /technology /aircraft engines /Etops /extended range twin-engine operations /safety /Airbus Industrie /Boeing / laboratory testing

BANKING
Credit on the cards
hand 23jan92, 54
Paul Handley
Thailand /Asia /banking /credit cards
Malaysian tax haven lands first offshore deal
br 20feb92, 55
Malaysia /finance /banking /taxation /offshore investment / certificates of deposit /Labuan /Mitsubishi Bank /Tokai Bank / Malayan Banking Bhd /foreign banks
Cash in delivery
27feb92, 55
Custodial banking comes of age in Asia
Jonathan Friedland/Hongkong
Asia /Hongkong /banking /The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corp Ltd /Chase Manhattan Bank /Standard Chartered Bank /Citicorp /institutional investment /unit trusts /pension funds
How to be inscrutable
foc: Investing Offshore 05mar92, 29-30
Offshore financial institutions scramble to manage Asia's private wealth
Jonathan Friedland/Hongkong
Asia /offshore investment /banking /tax avoidance /taxation / Overseas Chinese /private banking
The way ahead
cvr/foc: Annual Banking Focus: Private Lending for Public Works 24sep92, 47-48
Real demand for infrastructure spending will fuel 1990s lending
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo [Focus heading: Banking in Asia]
Asia /banking /project financing /infrastructure /Japan / financial reform /Glass-Steagall Act
Touch an ATM for the money
cvr/foc: Annual Banking Focus: Private Lending for Public Works 24sep92, 62/64
Mark Clifford/Hongkong
Asia /banking /technology /ATMs /automated teller machines / global banking /Citibank /The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corp Ltd /voice recognition

BUSINESS
Number of research & development personnel per 1,000 workers, 1988 [chart]
br 30apr92, 67
Asia /technology /business /research & development
Bane or boost . . . state interference in industry [chart]
br 12nov92, 71
Asia /business /bureaucracy /government

CARTOONISTS
How Asia's cartoonists saw the year
cvr: Year-End Special 24-31dec92, 36-38
Asia /media /cartoonists

COMMODITIES
Elastic logic
hand 19mar92, 55
Nigel Holloway
Asia /Malaysia /commodities /rubber /labour shortage / plantations
Rice yields [chart]
br 13aug92, 12
Asia /agriculture /commodities /rice /grain
Natural rubber production by the world's three biggest producers [chart]
br 17dec92, 67
Asia /commodities /rubber
Synthetic rubber production [chart]
br 24-31dec92, 77
Asia /commodities /rubber

CONSUMERISM
The cost of living the good life [chart]
wipm 01oct92, 76
investment /Asia /consumerism /cost of living

CORRUPTION
Graft busters
hand 14may92, 58
Paul Handley
Asia /corruption /UNDP /Honesty International
Extent to which Asian nations are free from bribery, corruption and other improper practices in public life [chart]
05nov92, 12
Asia /corruption

CRIME
Raiders of Riau
02jul92, 14-15
Alarming surge in attacks on shipping
Michael Vatikiotis and James Bartholomew/Kuala Lumpur/ London
Asia /shipping /crime /piracy /Strait of Malacca /Phillips Channel /insurance /customs & excise /corruption /Batam Island / Anambas Islands /Karimata Straits /Riau /Singapore / Indonesia

CURRENCY
Yen for an anchor
5th 18jun92, 71
C.H. Kwan
Asia /finance /currency /economic relations /Japan /yen bloc / exchange rates /NICs
The yen and NT dollar strengthen, while the won weakens against the US dollar [chart]
br 20aug92, 67
Asia /currency /Japan /Taiwan /South Korea
Ripples from Europe
01oct92, 89
EC's currency turmoil will affect Asia
Anthony Rowley and Correspondents/Hongkong
Asia /currency /trade /EC /European Monetary System / commodities /exchange rates
Monetary folly
hand 01oct92, 92
Anthony Rowley
Asia /currency /EC /interest rates /monetary union /yen bloc
Yen on top
cvr: So Much for Fortress Europe 08oct92, 76
Dollar and deutschemark retreat from Japan
Jonathan Friedland and Ed Paisley/Tokyo/Seoul
EC /Asia /currency /European Exchange Rate Mechanism / South Korea /Japan

DEFENCE
Permanent presence
16jan92, 22
Security heads Bush's Singapore agenda
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
US /defence relations /Asia /George Bush /Singapore /military bases /Paul Toban /Malaysia /Afta /Apec /trade /Indonesia
Defence balloon
int 30jan92, 07
Japan /defence /Asia /Self-Defence Forces /peacekeeping
Brave new world
30jan92, 19-20
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Asia /Asean /defence relations /Vietnam /Laos /Cambodia / Burma / Nguyen Co Thach
Arms control talks to focus on South Asia
br 12mar92, 12
Asia /defence /nuclear arms /Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty
Passing the port
int 02apr92, 09
US /Indonesia /Asia /defence /shipyards /PT PAL /navy
Sounding the retreat
5th 02apr92, 31
Doug Bandow
US /defence relations /Asia /defence spending /military bases / defence policy /Anzus /foreign policy
Security check
int 30apr92, 08
Asia /Asean /defence /security /annual meeting
Guns or butter
30apr92, 53
Bank fuels debate about arms spending in Asia
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /defence /Asia /aid /defence spending /ADB /Pakistan / China /India /development
Buying power
int 21may92, 08
Asia /Thailand /defence /air force /arms trade /aircraft / Czechoslovakia /Romania /Malaysia /military equipment / Asean
Nuke begets nuke
04jun92, 22-23
If Pyongyang builds a bomb, others will follow
Tai Ming Cheung/Tokyo
Asia /defence policy /North Korea /nuclear policy /nuclear arms / Non-Proliferation Treaty /International Atomic Energy Agency / Global Protection Against Limited Strikes /plutonium /nuclear power plants /Taiwan /South Korea /Japan

DEVELOPMENT
Net overseas development assistance in Southeast Asia [chart]
br 23jan92, 59
Asia /official development assistance /aid /ODA
Governing markets
hand 30apr92, 66
Anthony Rowley
Asia /development /infrastructure /Asian Development Bank / ADB / privatisation /capital market /education /environment
Model travellers
hand 30jul92, 64
Anthony Rowley
Asia /development /Morocco /World Bank /economic reform
Combating poverty
24sep92, 104
Industrialisation remains the best bet
Suhaini Aznam, Paul Handley and Rigoberto Tiglao/Jakarta/Bangkok/ Manila rural development /agriculture /urban migration /rural poverty / farmers /Indonesia /Thailand / Philippines /land reform /commodities /cooperatives
Net inflow of financial resources to development countries [chart]
br 01oct92, 93
Asia /development /aid

ECONOMY
Ten emerging economies ranked by competitiveness [chart]
br 30jan92, 51
Asia /economy
Going separate ways: Asian and US economic growth [chart]
br 09apr92, 67
Asia /US /economy
Growth turns inward
23apr92, 66
Asia will rely less on momentum outside region
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Asia /economy /ADB /foreign investment /trade /regionalism / environment /labour shortage /infrastructure /development
Economic growth in developing countries is predicted to accelerate in the 1990s [chart]
br 07may92, 79
Asia /economy
Debt-service ratios (%) [chart]
br 02jul92, 49
Asia /economy /debt
Government spending as % of GDP, 1991 [chart]
br 16jul92, 59
Asia /economy
GNP/GDP per head, 1989 [chart]
br 27aug92, 65

Asia /Economy
High marks for Asia
24sep92, 89-90
World Bank presents its annual report card
Anthony Rowley/Washington
World Bank /Asia /economy /trade /exports & imports / financial policy /financial reform /India /Pakistan
For Asia, it was for richer, for freer
cvr: Year-End Special 24-31dec92, 28-30/32/34
The year in review
L. Gordon Crovitz [Excerpted from Asia Yearbook 1993]
Asia /politics /economy
Asia above the gloom
ser: Panel of Economists 24-31dec92, 52-53
An overview of economic trends in the region
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo [First of twice-yearly series]
Asia /economy /Paul Summerville /Jardine Flem ng Securities /Kim Kihwan /National Strategy Institute /Tzong-shian Yu / Chung-Hua Institution for Economic Research /Thomas Chan / China Business Centre /Miron Mushkat /Baring Securities / Phan Van Tiem /Chesada Loha-unchit /Tara Siam Business Information /Mohamed Ariff / University of Malaya /Nicholas Kwan /Merrill Lynch /Hadi Soesastro /Centre for Strategic and International Studies /Omar Cruz /Citibank Philippines /S.L. Rao /National Council of Applied Economic Research /Akmal Hussein /Pakistan Institute of Environment Development Action Research /David Trebeck /ACIL Australia
Economic prospects [chart]
ser: Panel of Economists 24-31dec92, 58
Panel of Economists' estimates for 1992 and forecasts for 1993 [First of twice-yearly series] Asia /economy

EDUCATION
Public spending per university student [chart]
br 12mar92, 12
Asia /education
Percentage of people aged 18-23 who are in tertiary education [chart]
br 19mar92, 12
Asia /education
Female schooling and per capita income [chart]
br 04jun92, 14
Asia /women /education

ELECTRONICS
Asian vendors of computer products and services gain in all markets — including their own [chart]
br 09jan92, 49
Asia /electronics
Asian computer exports, 1991 [chart]
br 06feb92, 51
Asia /electronics
Asian nations' future strength as computer-products exporters [chart]
br 20feb92, 55
Asia /electronics
Eagle eye
r&i 16apr92, 78
Bob Johnstone
technology /Asia /electronics /copyright law /Honeywell Inc / Minolta Camera /video camera-recorders /patents /Loral Fairchild Corp /charge coupled devices /video camcorders / AT&T Bell Laboratories /George Smith /Willard Boyle /Kazuo Iwama /Masaru Ibuka /surveillance equipment /Fairchild Semiconductor /Gil Amelio /research & development
Logging on to Asia
30apr92, 63
Persistence pays off for Hewlett-Packard
Carl Goldstein/Hongkong
Asia /electronics /Hewlett-Packard /computers /software /joint ventures /India /HCL /Yokogawa Electric Corp /Japan
Future at hand
r&i 30apr92, 74
Bob Johnstone
technology /Asia /electronics /Japan /palmtop computers / Sharp Corp /Apple Computer /electronic organisers /personal-digital assistants /EO Computer /American Telephone & Telegraph /AT&T / Matsushita Electric Industrial /Grid Systems /Tandy Corp /NCR Corp /Poqet /Fujitsu Ltd / PoqetPad /Microsoft Corp /Windows for Pens /Go Corp /Pen Point /Hewlett-Packard /NewsStream /Mobidem / Ericsson GE Mobile Communications Inc /personal communicators
Shrinking disk drives
r&i 02jul92, 54
Bob Johnstone
Asia /electronics /technology /hard disk drives /flash memory / memory cards /SunDisk /Intel
Hungry for chips
10sep92, 60-61
Asia-Pacific is set to overtake Europe as a semiconductor market
Mark Clifford/Hongkong
Asia /electronics /semiconductors /microchips /exports & imports /South Korea /Taiwan /Singapore /Japan /Samsung Electronics / Hyundai Electronics /Goldstar Electron /China / Philips /Motorola
A new frontier
17sep92, 62/64
US electronics firm expands in Asia
Mark Clifford
Asia /electronics /Texas Instruments Asia /US /overseas investment /semiconductors /management /Malaysia /labour / Taiwan /Singapore /Hewlett-Packard /Canon /Compaq Computer /Acer Inc /China Development Corp /microchips
Patent game
cvr: Intellectual Property — Copyrights & Wrongs 03dec92, 57-58
Asian microchip makers pay more in royalties
Mark Clifford/Hongkong
Asia /copyright law /electronics /intellectual property rights / semiconductors /licensing /royalties /microprocessors /Intel / Texas Instruments /Advanced Micro Devices /AMD /software piracy / United Microelectronics /Nintendo

ENERGY
Solar solutions
r&i 23apr92, 74
Bob Johnstone
Asia /motor industry /solar energy /solar cells /environment / Spirit of Biel /Honda Motor Corp /photovoltaic technology / Russel Ohl /green cells /silicon /Sanyo Electric /Sharp Corp / Centre for Photovoltaic Devices and Systems /Australia / Unisearch Ltd / technology transfer
Use of oil in electricity generation [chart]
br 09jul92, 73
Asia /energy
Energy imports as % of merchandise exports [chart]
br 23jul92, 53
Asia /energy /exports & imports
Power rates for commercial users, July 1992 [chart]
br 10dec92, 57
Asia /energy

ENVIRONMENT
Lost in the hoopla
int 23jan92, 08
US /defence relations /US-Asia Environmental Partnership / George Bush
Nature reserves, parks and other protected areas in South Asia [chart]
br 23jan92, 14
Asia /environment /wildlife conservation
Nature reserves, parks and other protected areas in East Asia [chart]
30jan92, 12
Asia /environment /wildlife conservation
Deforestation in Southeast Asia [chart]
br 06feb92, 14
Asia /forestry /environment /deforestation
Political clean-up
05mar92, 10-11
Asean set to take initiatives at Earth Summit
Michael Vatikiotis and Susumu Awanohara/Kuala Lumpur/ Washington
Asia /Asean /environment /Earth Summit /UN Conference on the Environment and Development /UNCED /Singapore Resolution on Environment and Development /Malaysia / Mahathir Mohamad /USAEP / US-Asia Environmental Partnership /George Bush /Singapore /Tommy Koh
Before the flood
16apr92, 65-66
Climate change may seriously affect Southeast Asia
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Asia /environment /agriculture /global warming /greenhouse effect /floods /climate /UNEP /crops /Bangkok /Thailand / Malaysia / Indonesia /soil erosion /crops /fish farming /shrimp farming / hydroelectricity /dams /rice
Priming for Rio
14may92, 22
Malaysia sets tone for Earth Summit agenda
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Asia /Malaysia /environment /Earth Summit /Mahathir Mohamad / Kuala Lumpur Declaration /development /Agenda 21 /UN Conference on Environment and Development / UNCED /deforestation /logging / environmental policy / technology transfer /Indonesia /Emil Salim /Razali Ismail
Let's make a deal
ed 04jun92, 03
Asia /environment /Earth Summit /development /Mahathir Mohamad / deforestation /trade policy /free trade
See you in Rio
cvr: You Free Trade, We'll Save Forests 04jun92, 60-61
Adam Schwarz and Michael Vatikiotis [Asia's environmental offer to the West]
Asia /environment /Earth Summit /UN Conference on Environment and Development /UNCED /development / conservation /rainforests / Indonesia /Malaysia /Mahathir Mohamad /Emil Salim /trade reform / Gatt /Agenda 21 / funding /forestry
Trees grow on money
cvr: You Free Trade, We'll Save Forests 04jun92, 64-65
Adam Schwarz [Asia's environmental offer to the West]
Asia /environment /forestry /International Forest Science Consultancy /timber /plywood /rainforests
Back down to earth
25jun92, 61-62
Global summit fails to live up to ambitions
Adam Schwarz/Rio de Janeiro
Asia /environment /Earth Summit /Malaysia /Razali Ismail / Japan / UN Conference on Environment and Development / Unced /Maurice Strong /Rio Declaration /George Bush / Agenda 21 /Gatt /Global Environment Facility /World Bank / poverty /aid /forestry /UN Commission on Sustainable Development /global warming /bio-diversity
Waste from water
r&i 09jul92, 78
Bob Johnstone
Asia /water supply /environment /waste treatment /waste disposal /Denis Hanley /Memtec Japan /Minoru Okazaki / continuous microfiltration systems
Japan: Plutonium ship's route
br 01oct92, 12
Japan /nuclear power /environment /plutonium /nuclear reactors / Strait of Malacca /shipping
Stormy passage
08oct92, 12-13
Japan's plutonium shipment scares Asean
Michael Vatikiotis, Suhaini Aznam, Shim Jae Hoon and Lincoln Kaye/Kuala Lumpur/Jakarta/Seoul/Peking
Asia /environment /Japan /nuclear power /shipping /plutonium / Strait of Malacca /safety /International Law of the Sea / Malacca Straits Council /Singapore /Straits of Lombok / Indonesia /North Korea /protests /South Korea /China
Accumulated irradiated fuel from commercial nuclear plants [chart]
br 29oct92, 22
Asia /environment /nuclear waste
Japan: Plutonium ship departs
br 19nov92, 14
Japan /nuclear power /Asia /environment /Greenpeace / Akatsuki Maru

FINANCE
Man vs markets
hand 07may92, 78
Nigel Holloway
Asia /finance /Simex /Singapore /Japan /Tokyo Stock Exchange / Nikkei futures /Richard O'Brien /bk /The End of Geography /Globex
Yen for an anchor
5th 18jun92, 71
C.H. Kwan
Asia /finance /currency /economic relations /Japan /yen bloc / exchange rates /NICs
Saving grace
hand 02jul92, 44
Nigel Holloway
Asia /finance /infrastructure /savings /projects /capital market
Putting money to work
foc: Capital Markets 1992 09jul92, 35-36
Overdue reforms are helping to provide needed funds
Jonathan Friedland/Hongkong
Asia /finance /investment /capital market /banking /equity market /infrastructure /bond market /ADB /domestic bonds / interbank market
Stoking up inflation
16jul92, 54
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Asia /EC /finance /Group of Seven /G-7 /inflation
Free and queasy
hand 24sep92, 108
Anthony Rowley
Asia /finance /monetary policy /deregulation /financial reform / monetary policy /exchange rates /World Bank /Bank of Japan
The way ahead
cvr/foc: Annual Banking Focus: Private Lending for Public Works 24sep92, 47-48
Real demand for infrastructure spending will fuel 1990s lending
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo [Focus heading: Banking in Asia]
Asia /banking /project financing /infrastructure /Japan / financial reform /Glass-Steagall Act
Capital raised as % of market capitalisation [chart]
br 29oct92, 83
Asia /finance /capital market

FOOD & BEVERAGE
SA Breweries launches bid for Foster's
br 28may92, 66
Asia /food & beverage /Foster's Brewing Group /SA Brewing Holdings /mergers & takeovers /International Brewing Holdings / John Elliott /Asahi Breweries /Molson Breweries
Asean snack food demand [chart]
br 13aug92, 65
Asean /Asia /food & beverage /fast food
High spirits
03sep92, 53-55
Western liquor firms pour into Asia
Freddie Balfour/Hongkong
Asia /food & beverage /alcohol /marketing /liquor /distilleries / joint ventures /Hennessy Cognac /counterfeit /distribution / women
The chips are down
29oct92, 64-65
Food entrepreneur Rajan Pillai has his hands full
Mark Clifford
Asia /food & beverage /Singapore /Rajan Pillai /Britannia Industries Pte Ltd /BSN Group /Britannia Holdings Pte Ltd / Britannia Brands (Holdings) Pte Ltd /RJR Nabisco /Ross Johnson / Coca-Cola /India /Dallah al Baraka /Kohlberg Kravis Roberts /Search /Asian Capital Partners /NM Rothschild /Suez Asia /Sopargi /Britannia Group
Taste of Australia
29oct92, 79-80
Are food multinationals seeking an export base?
Jacqueline Rees/Canberra
Asia /Australia /food & beverage /mergers & takeovers /food processing /Campbell's Soup /Arnotts /snack foods /United Biscuits /Coca-Cola Amatil /Philip Morris /ice cream /Peters (WA) Ltd /pet food /Mars /Queensland United Foods
A taste of Asia
26nov92, 50/52
Foreign firms break into regional biscuit market
Mark Clifford/Hongkong
Asia /food & beverage /United Biscuits /snack foods /CCA Snacks / Coca-Cola Amatil /John Gokongwei

FORESTRY
Deforestation in Southeast Asia [chart]
br 06feb92, 14
Asia /forestry /environment /deforestation
Ballarpur agrees to set up pulp venture in Indonesia
br 02apr92, 79
Indonesia /foreign investment /Asia /forestry /Ballarpur Industries /India /Risjadson Holding & Investment /paper & pulp / joint ventures /rayon /Ibrahim Risjad /L.M. Thapar
Trees grow on money
cvr: You Free Trade, We'll Save Forests 04jun92, 64-65
Adam Schwarz [Asia's environmental offer to the West]
Asia /environment /forestry /International Forest Science Consultancy /timber /plywood /rainforests

GOVERNMENT
Privatised parts
hand 15oct92, 70

Anthony Rowley
Asia /government /privatisation /World Bank /state enterprise / corporatisation /Lewis Preston

HEALTH

Progress in reducing child deaths [chart]
br 09jan92, 12
Asia /health /population /infant mortality

Of mice and yen
r&i 06feb92, 58
Bob Johnstone
Asia /health /Alzheimer's disease /transgenic mice /genetic engineering /California Biotechnology /Daiichi Pharmaceutical /pharmaceuticals /senile dementia /beta amyloid

A fight on all fronts
cvr/a&s: Facing Up to AIDS: Thailand's Example 13feb92, 28-29
Regional governments slow to confront epidemic
Andrew Waller/Hongkong [ser: AIDS in Asia, Part 1]
Asia /health /AIDS /budget /disease /immunisation /condoms / drugs /sex education /pros[illegible] /blood-testing /sexually transmitted diseases /STDs / [illegible]en Triangle /Malaysia / Thailand /tourism

Catch if catch can
cvr/a&s: Facing Up to AIDS: Thailand's Example 13feb92, 29-30
Thailand moves to stanch the virus
Paul Handley/Bangkok [ser: AIDS in Asia, Part 1]
Asia /Thailand /health /AIDS /budget /disease /immunisation / condoms /drugs /sex education /prostitution /blood-testing / sexually transmitted diseases /STDs /Golden Triangle / tourism /Anand Panyarachun /National AIDS Committee / abortion

An ounce of prevention
cvr/a&s: Facing Up to AIDS: Thailand's Example 13feb92, 30-31
Paul Handley/Bangkok [ser: AIDS in Asia, Part 1]
Asia /Thailand /health /AIDS /budget /disease /Stasia Obremskey / Charles Myers /The Economic Impact of AIDS on Thailand /bk

War on malaria
r&i 19mar92, 62
Bob Johnstone
Asia /health /malaria /mosquitoes /disease /immunisation / genetic engineering /Australia /Saramane Pty /pharmaceuticals /Hoffman-La Roche

A cure for snoring
r&i 02apr92, 86
Bob Johnstone
technology /Asia /health /obstructive sleep apnea /respirators / ResCare /Peter Farrell /continuous positive airway pressure system /sleep disorders /Colin Sullivan /snoring /respiratory disease /Medicare

Asia's battle against hunger: the under-fed population declines [chart]
br 26nov92, 14
Asia /health /population /nutrition

People suffering from lack of nutrients [chart]
br 03dec92, 12
Asia /health /nutrition

AIDS: The cost per person-year of care (1990) [chart]
br 10dec92, 12
Asia /health /AIDS

Proportion of children who are underweight [chart]
br 17dec92, 14
Asia /health /nutrition

Change in dietary energy supply [chart]
br 24-31dec92, 12
Asia /health /nutrition

HOTELS

EIE injects Regent hotels into new partnership
br 26mar92, 65
Asia /hotels /EIE International /Regent International /Four Seasons

Heavy baggage
hand 02apr92, 71
Jonathan Friedland
Asia /hotels /overseas investment

Fortuna Enterprise acquires Hilton Hotel in Los Angeles
br 14may92, 63
Asia /hotels /Fortuna Enterprise Inc /Hilton Hotel / property

Four Seasons buys 25% stake in Regent International
br 02jul92, 49
Asia /hotels /Regent International Hotels Ltd /EIE Group /Four Seasons Hotels

HUMAN RIGHTS

Asia's rankings on an international human-suffering index [chart]
br 18jun92, 14
Asia /human rights

How Asian-Pacific countries score on civil rights [chart]
br 25jun92, 20
Asia /human rights

Political freedom in Asia-Pacific nations [chart]
br 02jul92, 12
Asia /human rights

Coping with the critics
29oct92, 28
Common stand sought on human rights
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Asean /Asia /human rights /democratisation /environment / policy / Burma

INDUSTRY

Manufactures as share of total exports [chart]
br 25jun92, 65
Asia /industry /manufacturing

Value of goods and services produced per full-time worker in 1990 [chart]
br 19nov92, 75
Asia /labour /industry

INFRASTRUCTURE

Governing markets
hand 30apr92, 66
Anthony Rowley
Asia /development /infrastructure /Asian Development Bank / ADB /privatisation /capital market /education /environment

INVESTMENT

Stockmarket capitalisation [chart]
br 27feb92, 67
Asia /investment /emerging stockmarkets

Asia's share of foreign direct investment in developing countries [chart]
br 28may92, 66
Asia /investment

Putting money to work
foc: Capital Markets 1992 09jul92, 35-36
Overdue reforms are helping to provide needed funds
Jonathan Friedland/Hongkong
Asia /finance /investment /capital market /banking /equity market /infrastructure /bond market /ADB /domestic bonds / interbank market

Gross domestic investment [chart]
br 05nov92, 65
Asia /investment

Out with the old
shr 24-31dec92, 80
Shroff
Asia /investment /stockbrokers /Andrew Ballingal /Kathy Matsui / Barclays de Zoete Wedd /BZW /Thae Khwarg /Baring Securities /Ming Siong /Crosby Securities /Aokam Perdana / Philippine National Bank /Anscor Hagedorn /Howard Gorges / South China Brokerage/Allied Group/Lee Ming Tee/Yamatane Securities /Nippon Television / Ssangyong Securities /Dong Sung Semiconductor /David Scott /W.I. Carr /Pan-Asia Footwear /Morgan Stanley /global depositary receipts /GDRs / Reliance Industries /Goldman Sachs /China Steel

INVESTMENT, FOREIGN

Top 12 destinations for foreign direct investment in developing countries, 1981-91 [chart]
br 16jan92, 51
Asia /foreign investment

The lure beyond Asean
11jun92, 44
Correspondents
Asia /China /foreign investment /Thailand /riots & demonstrations /India /Vietnam

Net foreign direct investment flows to developing countries [chart]
br 08oct92, 83
Asia /foreign investment

INVESTMENT, OFFSHORE

How to be inscrutable
foc: Investing Offshore 05mar92, 29-30
Offshore financial institutions scramble to manage Asia's private wealth
Jonathan Friedland/Hongkong
Asia /offshore investment /banking /tax avoidance /taxation / Overseas Chinese /private banking

Treasure islands
foc: Investing Offshore 05mar92, 38
Alan Deans
Pacific /Asia /offshore investment /Vanuatu /Cook Islands / Nauru /Western Samoa /Standard Chartered Equitor Group / offshore banking /licensing /Marshall Islands

The discreet charm of the . . .
foc: Investing Offshore 05mar92, 39
James Bartholomew
Asia /offshore investment /Switzerland /taxation /tax evasion

Quirks of history
foc: Investing Offshore 05mar92, 40-41
James Bartholomew
Asia /offshore investment /Channel Islands /Isle of Man /Jersey / Guernsey

Continental shelf
foc: Investing Offshore 05mar92, 40-42
James Bartholomew
Asia /offshore investment /EC /Luxembourg /Ucits / Undertaking for Collective Investments in Transferable Securities /unit trusts / Ireland /tax evasion /International Financial Services Centre / Dublin Docks /Robert Maxwell / Barlow Clowes /Gibraltar / Netherlands /UK

Latin legacies
foc: Investing Offshore 05mar92, 42
Jonathan Burton/New York
Asia /offshore investment /Latin America /offshore banking / Uruguay /Panama

Pleasures of the Caribbean
foc: Investing Offshore 05mar92, 42-43
Jonathan Burton/New York
Asia /offshore investment /Caribbean /private banking / Bahamas / Bermuda /Cayman Islands /British Virgin Islands / Nevis /Panama / Turks & Caicos

Off the map
foc: Investing Offshore 05mar92, 44/46
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /Asia /offshore investment /taxation /foreign investment / overseas investment

IRON & STEEL

Feeling the heat
17dec92, 62
Asian steel firms fear US anti-dumping blitz
Susumu Awanohara and Ed Paisley/Washington/Seoul
Asia /iron & steel /US /trade /dumping /South Korea /Japan / Taiwan /subsidies /USX Corp /Posco /Pohang Iron & Steel Co / Michael Moskow

LABOUR

Ease with which foreign executives can obtain temporary work permits [chart]
br 13feb92, 14
Asia /labour /migration

Extent to which managers are prepared to accept postings abroad [chart]
br 20feb92, 14
Asia /labour /migration

US hits Saipan companies for hiring slave labourers
br 27feb92, 67
Asia /slave labour /Saipan /migrant workers

Wage rises to outpace inflation in 1992 [chart]
br 19mar92, 53
Asia /labour /wages /inflation

Toilers of the East
cvr: Migrant Labour: Blood, Sweat and Toil 02apr92, 20-21
Newly rich Asian countries act as magnet for region's workers
Louise do Rosario and Gordon Fairclough/Tokyo/Washington
Asia /labour /migration /migrant labour /Middle East /Pakistan / India /Bangladesh /contract workers /China /illegal immigrants

Sleeping giant
cvr: Migrant Labour: Blood, Sweat and Toil 02apr92, 22-23
China makes a late entry as exporter of workers
Lincoln Kaye/Suifenhe, Heilongjiang
Asia /labour /China /migration /migrant labour /contract workers /Overseas Chinese /organised crime /illegal immigrants / Commonwealth of Independent States /Taiwan

Lure of the Gulf
cvr: Migrant Labour: Blood, Sweat and Toil 02apr92, 26-27
Salamat Ali, S. Kamaluddin and Hamish McDonald / Islamabad /Dhaka/ New Delhi
Asia /labour /Middle East /migration /migrant labour /contract workers /Pakistan /Bangladesh /India

Female wages in manufacturing, as % of male wages [chart]
br 06aug92, 12
Asia /labour /women

Annual growth of labour force (%) [chart]
br 24sep92, 109
Asia /labour

Women's and men's total worktime (including housework), 1990 [chart]
br 24sep92, 24
Asia /labour /women

Projected growth of Asian labour force by age [chart]
br 15oct92, 14
Asia /labour

Value of goods and services produced per full-time worker in 1990 [chart]
br 19nov92, 75
Asia /labour /industry

LAW, COPYRIGHT

Total number of patents granted, 1989 [chart]
br 05mar92, 67
Asia /copyright law /patents

Roll of dishonour
14may92, 46/48
Asian countries head list of US targets
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
Asia /US /trade /copyright law /intellectual property rights /US Trade Representative /Special 301 /GSP /customs & excise

Learning the soft way
cvr: Intellectual Property — Copyrights & Wrongs 03dec92, 54-56
Developing Asia is toughening its laws on intellectual property
Anthony Blass/Hongkong
Asia /copyright law /intellectual property rights / software piracy /patents /counterfeit /trademarks / Cui Jian /China / Special 301 /US /trade policy /Vietnam / Taiwan /India ,law enforcement /Hongkong /pharmaceuticals / legislation

Patent game
cvr: Intellectual Property — Copyrights & Wrongs 03dec92, 57-58
Asian microchip makers pay more in royalties
Mark Clifford/Hongkong
Asia /copyright law /electronics /intellectual property rights / semiconductors /licensing /royalties /microprocessors /Intel / Texas Instruments /Advanced Micro Devices /AMD /software piracy / United Microelectronics /Nintendo

Case for Sherlock Holmes
cvr: Intellectual Property — Copyrights & Wrongs 03dec92, 58
Anthony Blass/Hongkong
Asia /copyright law /China /software piracy /intellectual property rights /Steven McVeigh /Pinkerton's /detectives /law enforcement /counterfeit /Microsoft /Shenzhen Reflective Materials Institute /Shenzhen University /holograms

Pirates no more
a&s 10dec92, 34-35
China, Taiwan, Korea now big rights buyers
Sally Taylor
Asia /printing & publishing /copyright law /University Copyright Convention /Berne Convention /trade

LITERATURE

Out of boundaries
a&s 05mar92, 48-49
Nicholas Bradbury/Toronto
Asia /literature /Canada /Michael Ondaatje /Sri Lanka /writers

MEDIA

A taste for soap
int 06feb92, 08
Asia /media /Hutchison Whampoa Group /HutchVision / television / broadcasting /StarTV

Cable splicing
int 27feb92, 08-09
media /telecommunications /BNN /Business News Network / Singapore Broadcasting Corp /Television New Zealand /Palapa /satellites / mergers & takeovers

Good morning, Asia
a&s 02jul92, 25-26
US debates pains and gains of new radio service
Susumu Awanohara/New York/Boston
US /Asia /media /broadcasting /Radio Free Asia /American Enterprise Institute /Ben Wattenberg /Taiwan /Hongkong / Thailand /South Korea /China /Zhu Qizhen /communism / Stephen Solarz /Voice of America /John Hughes /Steven Mosher /Nien Cheng /Winston Lord /Yang Ge
How Asia's cartoonists saw the year
cvr: Year-End Special 24-31dec92, 36-38
Asia /media /cartoonists

MIGRATION
Ease with which foreign executives can obtain temporary work permits [chart]
br 13feb92, 14
Asia /labour /migration
Extent to which managers are prepared to accept postings abroad [chart]
br 20feb92, 14
Asia /labour /migration
Asia's brain drains: impact of well-educated people seeking job abroad [chart]
br 05mar92, 14
Asia /migration /brain drain
Toilers of the East
cvr: Migrant Labour: Blood, Sweat and Toil 02apr92, 20-21
Newly rich Asian countries act as magnet for region's workers
Louise do Rosario and Gordon Fairclough/Tokyo/Washington
Asia /labour /migration /migrant labour /Middle East /Pakistan / India /Bangladesh /contract workers /China /illegal immigrants

MOTOR INDUSTRY
Daihatsu eyes 'mini' market
13feb92, 44-45
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Asia /motor industry /Daihatsu Motor /Japan /joint ventures
Catch as catch can
19mar92, 42-43
US car giant redoubles push in Asia
Carl Goldstein/Hongkong
Asia /motor industry /General Motors Overseas Corp /GM / joint ventures /China /Indonesia /Taiwan /Chinese Automobile Co /Jinbei GM Automotive Co /Jinbei Automobile Co / Garmak Motor / Probosutedjo /Suharto family /PT Indauda / Isuzu Motors
Solar solutions
r&i 23apr92, 74
Bob Johnstone
Asia /motor industry /solar energy /solar cells /environment / Spirit of Biel /Honda Motor Corp /photovoltaic technology / Russel Ohl /green cells /silicon /Sanyo Electric /Sharp Corp / Centre for Photovoltaic Devices and Systems /Australia / Unisearch Ltd / technology transfer
Stepping on the gas
r&i 18jun92, 90
Bob Johnstone
technology /motor industry /nickel-metal hydride batteries / electric cars /Ovonic Battery /Matsushita Battery Industrial / Sanyo /Mazda Motor Corp

OIL & GAS
US-Japanese group wins Siberian oilfields bid
br 06feb92, 51
Asia /oil & gas /Russia /Sakhalin Island /Marathon Oil /Mitsui / McDermott International
Insular possessions
28may92, 23
Mark J. Valencia
Asia /oil & gas /China /Japan /Senkaku Islands/Diaoyutai/Jiang Zemin /East China Sea /Kiichi Miyazawa /joint development zones / South Korea /Taiwan /UN Law of the Sea Treaty

PHARMACEUTICALS
Opium for America
22oct92, 44
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /pharmaceuticals /Asia /narcotics /opium /Mallinckrodt / Johnson & Johnson /drugs /licensing /Tasmania /US Drug Enforcement Agency

POLITICS
Monkey business
ed 24-31dec92, 03
Asia /political reform /democracy
For Asia, it was for richer, for freer
cvr: Year-End Special 24-31dec92, 28-30/32/34
The year in review
L. Gordon Crovitz [Excerpted from Asia Yearbook 1993]
Asia /politics /economy

POPULATION
Progress in reducing child deaths [chart]
br 09jan92, 12
Asia /health /population /infant mortality
Population projections [chart]
br 02apr92, 14
Asia /population
Expected average annual growth population rate, 1990-95 [chart]
br 16apr92, 14
Asia /population
Expected urban growth rate, 1990-95 [chart]
br 23apr92, 14
Asia /population
Expected average annual growth population rate, 1990-95 [chart]
br 30apr92, 14
Asia /population
Expected annual population growth rate, 1990-95 [chart]
br 07may92, 14
Asia /population
Expected urban growth rate, 1990-95 [chart]
br 14may92, 14
Asia /population
Asian GDP growth rates [chart]
br 14may92, 63
Asia /population
Expected urban growth rate, 1990-95 [chart]
br 21may92, 22
Asia /population
Trends in contraceptive use [chart]
br 11jun92, 12
Asia /population /contraceptives /birth control /family planning
Urban population in South Asia, 1990 [chart]
br 09jul92, 12
Asia /population
Population of capital city as % of national population (1990) [chart]
br 23jul92, 12
Asia /urban population
Population in cities of 1 million or more, as % of total population [chart]
br 30jul92, 12
Asia /urban population
Indicators: Population of Asia's poorest countries is a long way from peak [chart]
br 20aug92, 12
Asia /population
Population density, 1992 [chart]
br 27aug92, 12
Asia /population
Population changes, Escap region [chart]
br 10sep92, 14
Asia /population
Population-growth scenarios [chart]
br 17sep92, 14
Asia /population
Percentage of population over 65 [chart]
br 08oct92, 14
Asia /population
Quality of life [chart]
br 12nov92, 14
Asia /population /life expectancy /literacy /education
Asia's battle against hunger: the under-fed population declines [chart]
br 26nov92, 14
Asia /health /population /nutrition

POVERTY
Exporting as an antidote for rural poverty [chart]
br 28may92, 22
Asia /poverty /trade
Poverty in the developing world, 1985-2000 [chart]
br 16jul92, 14
Asia /poverty /development
Estimated incidence of rural poverty, 1987 [chart]
br 03sep92, 20
Asia /rural poverty

PRESS
Number of daily newspapers per 1,000 population [chart]
br 19nov92, 14
Asia /press

PRINTING & PUBLISHING
Moons vs lonely planets
bk/sp 25jun92, 34
Steven Knipp
Asia /printing & publishing /travel guidebooks /Moon Publications /Bill Dalton /Lonely Planet /Tony Wheeler / Odyssey /APA Publications
Pirates no more
a&s 10dec92, 34-35
China, Taiwan, Korea now big rights buyers
Sally Taylor
Asia /printing & publishing /copyright law /University Copyright Convention /Berne Convention /trade

PROPERTY
End of a dream
foc: Property 1992 30apr92, 37
Asia /property
Average prime office rentals [chart]
br 10sep92, 79
Asia /property
Office vacancy rates [chart]
br 17sep92, 79
Asia /property

REFUGEES
Number of refugees in the world by region [chart]
br 09apr92, 14
Asia /refugees /Latin America /Africa

RELATIONS W/EC
Spat in the supermarket
cvr: So Much for Fortress Europe 08oct92, 68-70
Asia has mixed feelings about splits appearing in EC
Nigel Holloway and Correspondents
EC /Asia /economic relations /Maastricht Treaty / European Exchange Rate Mechanism /currency /Efta / Denmark /UK
If you can't beat 'em
cvr: So Much for Fortress Europe 08oct92, 70-72
Europe tries softer approach to Asian business
Nigel Holloway
EC /Asia /economic relations /trade /Japan /motor industry / Second Banking Directive /local content /dumping /electronics

RELATIONS W/SOUTH AFRICA
The new frontier
cvr: South Africa and Asia — Pariah to Partner 06feb92, 22-23
Political changes offer policy challenges to Asia
Hamish McDonald/Johannesburg
South Africa /minorities /ethnic groups /race relations /Inkatha Freedom Party /National Party /African National Congress / nationalisation /Codesa /Congress for a Democratic South Africa
Back to business
cvr: South Africa and Asia — Pariah to Partner 06feb92, 24
Asian nations quickly establishing economic ties
Carl Goldstein and Correspondents/Hongkong
South Africa /iron ore /coal /mining /consumer goods / manufacturing /utilities /Yieh Loong Group /Kaohsiung / commodities

RELIGION
Fundamentalist fallacy
5th 23apr92, 23
Chandra Muzaffar
Asia /religion /Islam /fundamentalism /Muslims
Cold War against Islam
5th 02jul92, 22
Mushahid Hussain
Asia /religion /Islam /fundamentalism /Muslims

RETAIL
Sogo, so good
hand 20feb92, 50
Jonathan Friedland
Japan /Asia /retail /Sogo /department stores /Isetan /Tokyu Department Store /Seibu

SHIPPING
Smoother seas ahead
wtpm 20feb92, 36
Michael Westlake/Hongkong
investment /shipping
Shots across the bow
02apr92, 70-71
Shipping rates look set to rise
Michael Westlake/Hongkong
Asia /shipping /cargo /Intra-Asia Discussion Agreement
Raiders of Riau
02jul92, 14-15
Alarming surge in attacks on shipping
Michael Vatikiotis and James Bartholomew/Kuala Lumpur/ London
Asia /shipping /crime /piracy /Strait of Malacca /Phillips Channel /insurance /customs & excise /corruption /Batam Island / Anambas Islands /Karimata Straits /Riau /Singapore / Indonesia
The Batam connection
02jul92, 14-15
Michael Vatikiotis/Batam
Asia /shipping /Indonesia /Batam Island /economic-growth triangles /crime /piracy /migrant labour /smuggling /Singapore / Malaysia
But is it safe?
foc: Freight & Transportation 19nov92, 45-46
Sea and air accidents, piracy plague cargo industry
Michael Westlake
Asia /transport /shipping /cargo /safety /piracy /aviation industry /aircrash /accidents /arrests /smuggling /maritime industry
Too many ships, too little cargo
foc: Freight & Transportation 19nov92, 48-49
Michael Westlake
Asia /shipping /cargo /Evergreen Group /Sea-Land /Modern Terminals Ltd /Hongkong /ports /Wah Kwong /Term[illegible]19 / Orient Overseas (International) Ltd /Hong Kong Inte[illegible]nal Terminals / Vietnam /South Korea /Indonesia /Philippines / Subic Bay /Keppel Shipyard /Kwai Chung
It was a bad year at sea
foc: Freight & Transportation 19nov92, 50/53
Michael Westlake
Asia /shipping /safety /maritime industry /accidents /piracy / Straits of Malacca
Rule 1: Prepare for the worst
foc: Freight & Transportation 19nov92, 54-55
Kevin Chinnery/aboard the MV World Pendant
Asia /shipping /safety /VLCC /very large crude carriers /oil tankers /Straits of Malacca /navigation
World's merchant shipping fleet reaches a record [chart]
br 26nov92, 67
Asia /shipping

SPORTS
Nippon runs aground
a&s 23apr92, 36-37
Patrick Smith/San Diego
Asia /sports /Japan /sailing /yachting /America's Cup /Nippon Challenge

TAXATION
Profit-tax rate in selected Asian economies [chart]
br 15oct92, 71
Asia /taxation

TECHNOLOGY
Number of research & development personnel per 1,000 workers, 1988 [chart]
br 30apr92, 67
Asia /technology /business /research & development
The 'more for less' solution
foc: Telecommunications 1992 04jun92, 46/48
Bob Johnstone/Tokyo
Asia /telecommunications /technology /submarine optical fibre cables /infra-red microchip lasers /erbium /solitons

TELECOMMUNICATIONS
A giant stride
23jan92, 47-49
Indonesian firm aims for regional satellite programme
Adam Schwarz/Jakarta
Asia /Indonesia /telecommunications /satellites /Pasifik Satelit Nusantara /Palapa Pasifik /Alpha Lyracom /Intelsat /AsiaSat / Orbx /Suharto family /Bambang Trihatmodjo /Iskandar Alisjahbana /Adi Adiwoso /media /CNN
Cable splicing
int 27feb92, 08-09
media /telecommunications /BNN /Business News Network / Singapore Broadcasting Corp /Television New Zealand /Palapa

/satellites / mergers & takeovers
Credibility test
23apr92, 61
Tonga seeks Russian satellite deal
Michael Westlake/Hongkong
Asia /telecommunications /Pacific /Tonga /Tongasat /Russia / satellites /Friendly Islands Satellite Communications / Glavkosmos /entrepreneurs /Mats Nilson /broadcasting / AsiaSat
Calling the world
foc: Telecommunications 1992 04jun92, 33-34
New technology and regulations break down national borders
Michael Westlake/Hongkong
Asia /Hongkong /telecommunications /telephones /cellular telephones /Value-Added Network Services /VANS /Datapro / McGraw Hill /Hong Kong Telecommunications Ltd / equipment
Still room at the top
foc: Telecommunications 1992 04jun92, 36/38
Bob Johnstone, Mark Clifford and Julian Baum/Tokyo/Seoul/ Taipei
Asia /telecommunications /South Korea /Taiwan /Japan / Nippon Telegraph & Telephone /NTT /optical fibre / asynchronous transfer mode /ATM /technology /Integrated Services Digital Network /ISDN /Fujitsu Ltd /NEC Corp / hardware /software /broadband switching / Korea Mobile Telecommunications Corp /Korea Telecom /Daewoo Telecom /Samsung Electronics /Goldstar Electronics / Ericsson / Motorola Electronics Taiwan Inc /Cable & Wireless
Here's looking at you, kid
foc: Telecommunications 1992 04jun92, 39
Bob Johnstone/Tokyo
Asia /telecommunications /digital video conferencing systems / analog video phones /British Telecom /American Telephone & Telegraph /AT&T /GEC-Marconi /Australia Telecom
Home before abroad
foc: Telecommunications 1992 04jun92, 42-43/46
Correspondents
Asia /telecommunications /joint ventures /Malaysia /Sapura Holdings /Uniphone /telephones /infrastructure /Thailand / Samart Engineering /TelecomAsia Co /satellite dishes / Charoen Pokphand Group /Philippines /Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co /PLDT / Digital Telecommunications / Digitel /Philippine Global Communications /Eastern Telecommunications Philippines Inc / Indonesia /Indonesian Digital Telecommunications System /STDI-1 / PT Inti /NEC Corp /AT&T /Bimantara Group /Elektrindo Nusantara / Citra Telekomunikasi Indonesia /India /Indian Telephone Industries /cellular telephones
The 'more for less' solution
foc: Telecommunications 1992 04jun92, 46/48
Bob Johnstone/Tokyo
Asia /telecommunications /technology /submarine optical fibre cables /infra-red microchip lasers /erbium /solitons
The shrinking world is cheaper, too. The fall in real costs of . . . [chart]
br 04jun92, 71
Asia /transport /telecommunications /aviation
On the crest of a microwave
r&i 04jun92, 78
Bob Johnstone
Asia /telecommunications /Taiwan /technology /StarTV / satellite television /electronics /Microelectronics Technology / China / hotels /General Instrument /mobile satellite telephones /low-noise block converter /Datalite
Vietnam to get Hongkong TV
int 27aug92, 06
Vietnam /media /Asia /telecommunications /satellite television / StarTV
Hongkong: New Asian satellite
br 05nov92, 65
Asia /telecommunications /AsiaSat /GE Astro Space / Hutchison Whampoa Group /Cable & Wireless /Citic

TEXTILES
The world's leading textile exporters, 1990 [chart]
br 11jun92, 57
Asia /textiles
Textiles: foot in the door
cvr: So Much for Fortress Europe 08oct92, 72/74
Shada Islam/Brussels
EC /Asia /textiles /Vietnam /India /Pakistan /quotas /China / footwear

TOURISM
Receipts from foreign tourists as % of GDP, 1990 [chart]
br 13feb92, 55
Asia /tourism
All aboard!
05mar92, 60-61
Michael Westlake/Hongkong
Asia /tourism /Singapore /cruise /Japan

TRADE
Window of opportunity
09jan92, 34-35
Gatt issues deadline for the Uruguay Round of negotiations
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Asia /trade /Gatt /Uruguay Round /agriculture /farm trade / Arthur Dunkel /subsidies /dumping /local content /voluntary restraint measures /Multi-Fibre Arrangement /Section 301 / Cairns Group / service industry /intellectual property rights / General Agreement on Trade in Services /textiles
Search for a leader
hand 16jan92, 46
Anthony Rowley
Asia /trade /Gatt /protectionism
Gatt vs the greens
27feb92, 56-57
Shada Islam
Asia /trade /Gatt /environment /protectionism /deforestation
Benefits and beggars
5th 19mar92, 44
Dick Wilson
Asia /trade /Uruguay Round /Gatt /Unctad /GSP /generalised system of preferences
Yen or greenback?
hand 26mar92, 63
Anthony Rowley
Asia /trade /yen bloc /NICs /Asean
Asian momentum
02apr92, 78
Shada Islam/Brussels
Asia /trade /China /Hongkong /South Korea /Malaysia /Taiwan / Singapore /Gatt
Trade in the here Afta
cvr/foc: Malaysia 1992: Still Motoring 16apr92, 48/50
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /trade /Afta /Asean Free Trade Area /East Asian Economic Grouping /EAEG /East Asian Economic Caucus / EAEC /Mahathir Mohamad
Asian export destinations: 1986 vs 1991 [chart]
br 16apr92, 71
Asia /trade /exports & imports
Regional shares of world merchanidse trade, 1990 [chart]
br 21may92, 51
Asia /trade
Exporting as an antidote for rural poverty [chart]
br 28may92, 22
Asia /poverty /trade
Asian countries' shares of world exports [chart]
br 18jun92, 83
Asia /trade
New kid on the bloc
27aug92, 50-51
Nafta worries Asia
Susumu Awanohara, Anthony Rowley and Ed Paisely/ Washington/Tokyo/ Seoul
Asia /trade /Nafta /trade blocs /local content /motor industry / electronics /textiles /EAEG /Greater Chinese Economic Community / rules of origin /Japan /maquiladoras /Mexico / Canada /US
Liberal infection
10sep92, 73-74
Asia concerned by pacts in the Americas
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
Asia /trade /Nafta /trade blocs /Latin America /Central America / Mexico /local content /Apec
Borderless Asia
hand 17sep92, 77
Anthony Rowley
Asia /trade /economic regionalism /regional trade blocs /Nafta / World Bank /Gatt /Uruguay Round
Not-so-fine print
24sep92, 105-106
Nafta's details may exclude Asian traders
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
Asia /trade /Nafta /Uruguay Round /Gatt /US /Canada /Mexico / trade blocs /local content /electronics /textiles
Apec chooses Singapore
24sep92, 94
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Apec /Asia /trade /Asean Free Trade Area /Afta /regional security /Anand Panyarachun /Nafta /Gatt
Traders' tea party
hand 29oct92, 82
Anthony Rowley
Gatt /Asia /trade /Arthur Dunkel /Uruguay Round /Davos Group / Europe-East Asia Economic Forum /EC /Apec /Nafta
Thailand: Afta meeting delay
br 29oct92, 83
Asia /trade /Thailand /government /cabinet /Chuan Leekpai / Asean Free Trade Area /Afta
A president's opportunity
ed 05nov92, 03
US /trade /Asia /George Bush /Bill Clinton /Nafta /Gatt / Uruguay Round
On the launch pad
05nov92, 50
Asean ministers set countdown to freer trade
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Asia /trade /Asean /economy /free-trade area /Asean Free Trade Area /Afta /tariffs
After Mexico and Canada, who?
5th 05nov92, 54
Franklin L. Lavin
US /trade /Asia /Apec /Afta /Nafta /Gatt /Group of Seven
Borderless economy
05nov92, 61-62
Four top executives talk about trade prospects
[Roundtable discussion by 4 businessmen attending World Economic Forum meeting in Hongkong]
Asia /trade /EC /protectionism /World Economic Forum /Teruo Hotta /Itochu Corp /Victor Fung /Hongkong Trade Development Council / David de Pury /Asea Brown Boveri Group /Eric Bridgen /Acer Group /trade blocs /Uruguay Round /Gatt
Away from the brink
03dec92, 53
Japan on defensive as Gatt talks look to restart
Correspondents
Asia /trade policy /Gatt /EC /South Korea /Japan /rice /farm trade /exports & imports /quotas /farmers /Multifibre Arrangement /shipping /maritime industry
Coming together
hand 17dec92, 64
Anthony Rowley
Asean /trade /Afta /EAEG /economic regionalism /Economic Cooperation Organisation /Islamic Common Market /Asean Free Trade Area /Asia Pacific Economic Cooperation /Apec / Mahathir Mohamad

TRADE W/EC
Ripples from Europe
01oct92, 89
EC's currency turmoil will affect Asia
Anthony Rowley and Correspondents/Hongkong
Asia /currency /trade /EC /European Monetary System / commodities /exchange rates
Borderless economy
05nov92, 61-62
Four top executives talk about trade prospects
[Roundtable discussion by 4 businessmen attending World Economic Forum meeting in Hongkong]
Asia /trade /EC /protectionism /World Economic Forum /Teruo Hotta /Itochu Corp /Victor Fung /Hongkong Trade Development Council / David de Pury /Asea Brown Boveri Group /Eric Bridgen /Acer Group /trade blocs /Uruguay Round /Gatt

TRADE W/US
A bigger stick
23jan92, 45-46
Bush's Japan visit offers little for Asia
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /Asia /trade /US /George Bush /exports & imports / Business Initiative for Global Partnership /motor industry
Across the divide
hand 10sep92, 74
Nigel Holloway
Asia /trade /US /Nafta /Uruguay Round /Gatt /EAEG / Hongkong / Singapore

TRANSPORT
The shrinking world is cheaper, too. The fall in real costs of . . . [chart]
br 04jun92, 71
Asia /transport /telecommunications /aviation
But is it safe?
foc: Freight & Transportation 19nov92, 45-46
Sea and air accidents, piracy plague cargo industry
Michael Westlake
Asia /transport /shipping /cargo /safety /piracy /aviation industry /aircrash /accidents /arrests /smuggling /maritime industry

TREASURE
Pots of money
26mar92, 48
James Bartholomew/London
investment /antiques /Asia /treasure /ceramics /Christie's / porcelain /Vietnam /shipwrecks /Vung Tau

WATER SUPPLY
Water use per capita in South and East Asia [chart]
br 16jan92, 14
Asia /water supply
Waste from water
r&i 09jul92, 78
Bob Johnstone
Asia /water supply /environment /waste treatment /waste disposal /Denis Hanley /Memtec Japan /Minoru Okazaki / continuous microfiltration systems

WOMEN
Female schooling and per capita income [chart]
br 04jun92, 14
Asia /women /education
Female wages in manufacturing, as % of male wages [chart]
br 06aug92, 12
Asia /labour /women
Women's and men's total worktime (including housework), 1990 [chart]
br 24sep92, 24
Asia /labour /woman

ASIAN DEVELOPMENT BANK

Tapping Hongkong
02apr92, 76
Anthony Rowley/Manila
ADB /Hongkong /finance /capital market /dollar bond issue / funding /currency market /bond market
Writing down capital
int 09apr92, 08
ADB /Philippines /national security /Kimimasa Tarumizu / murder / kidnapping
Growth turns inward
23apr92, 66
Asia will rely less on momentum outside region
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Asia /economy /ADB /foreign investment /trade /regionalism / environment /labour shortage /infrastructure /development
Nice to be needed
foc: Asian Development Bank 1992 07may92, 41-42
ADB treads a careful path through a jungle of ideologies
Anthony Rowley/Manila
ADB /development /capital market /infrastructure
Ever expanding client list
foc: Asian Development Bank 1992 07may92, 43-44
ADB /Japan /Kimimasa Tarumizu /intr
Take a number then halve it
foc: Asian Development Bank 1992 07may92, 46/48
Anthony Rowley/Manila
ADB /loan policy /aid /China /India
The flavour of zen philosophy
foc: Asian Development Bank 1992 07may92, 49
Anthony Rowley/Manila
ADB /Japan /economic relations /Kimimasa Tarumizu / Indonesia /US /World Bank /aid /development
Who pays for the roads?
foc: Asian Development Bank 1992 07may92, 50
Anthony Rowley/Manila
ADB /public sector /private sector /economic relations / infrastructure

Luxury with an acid whine
foc: Asian Development Bank 1992 07may92, 54
Jonathan Friedland/Manila
ADB /headquarters /staff security /Kimimasa Tarumizu / murder / Robert Bares
Funding from the family purse
foc: Asian Development Bank 1992 07may92, 55-56
Anthony Rowley/Manila
ADB /finance /development /Hongkong dollar-bond issue / bond market /Dragon Bond /loans /Samurai bonds /Asian Finance and Investment Corp /joint ventures /Asian Equity Development Fund
The search for market players
foc: Asian Development Bank 1992 07may92, 56-57
Anthony Rowley/Manila
ADB /co-financing /finance /complementary financing scheme
Checking on the results
foc: Asian Development Bank 1992 07may92, 58
Anthony Rowley/Manila
ADB /project evaluation /aid /projects /monitoring /women
Hey, big spender
foc: Asian Development Bank 1992 07may92, 58
Anthony Rowley/Manila
ADB /procurement /Indonesia
Freshmen at the feast
14may92, 55
Central Asian republics set sights on ADB
Jonathan Friedland/Hongkong
ADB /Central Asia /banking /Erkin Bakibaev /Uzbekistan / Turkmenistan /Kirgyzstan /Kazakhstan /European Bank for Reconstruction and Development /EBRD /aid

RELATIONS W/CHINA
The politics of who gets what
foc: Asian Development Bank 1992 07may92, 52
Anthony Rowley/Manila
ADB /Indochina /China /finance /Nanpu Bridge /human rights /Burma /Vietnam /Richard Solomon /Cambodia /loans /aid / development

RELATIONS W/INDOCHINA
The politics of who gets what
foc: Asian Development Bank 1992 07may92, 52
Anthony Rowley/Manila
ADB /Indochina /China /finance /Nanpu Bridge /human rights /Burma /Vietnam /Richard Solomon /Cambodia /loans /aid / development

AUSTRALIA

AVIATION
Australia's Compass Airlines goes out of business
br 09jan92, 49
Australia /aviation /Compass Airlines /bankruptcy
Position fix
16jan92, 44
Australian Government reviews airline policy
Glenda Korporaal/Sydney
Australia /aviation /Compass Airlines /deregulation /Qantas Airways Ltd /Bob Hawke /Peter Abeles /Ansett Airlines /Air New Zealand /Graham Richardson /Australian Airlines /Bryan Grey / Garuda Indonesia
Tasman express
09apr92, 56
Keating pushes for single aviation market
Colin James/Wellington [Clarification: Air New Zealand wants the right to carry passengers from Australia to other areas of the world as part of its strategic plan, and not just because Qantas has such rights from New Zealand, as suggested. 23apr92,06]
Australia /aviation /trade /New Zealand /airlines /Air New Zealand /Qantas Airways Ltd /free trade zone
Australia plans to merge Qantas and Australian Airlines
br 11jun92, 57
Australia /aviation /Qantas Airways Ltd /Australian Airlines / mergers & takeovers
Flight to a merger
25jun92, 51-52
Australia's main airlines to form mega-carrier
Alan Deans/Sydney
Australia /aviation policy /Qantas Airways Ltd /mergers & takeovers /Australian Airlines /Paul Keating /privatisation / Graham Richardson /Ansett Airlines /TNT /Southern Cross Airlines /Compass Airlines
Kangaroo meets kiwi
20aug92, 62-63
Australia and New Zealand free their skies
Colin James/Wellington
Australia /New Zealand /aviation /air traffic rights /Qantas Airways Ltd /Australian Airlines /Air New Zealand /Closer Economic Relations
Australia: Airlines merge
br 24sep92, 109
Australia /aviation /mergers & takeovers /Qantas Airways Ltd / Australian Airlines /Ansett Airlines

BANKING
Westpac in hot water
13feb92, 54
Alan Deans/Sydney
Australia /banking /Westpac Banking Corp /Drambo Pty / merchant banks /Partnership Pacific /Eric Neal /Frank Conroy
Not top of the pops
cvr/foc: Annual Banking Focus: Private Lending for Public Works 24sep92, 84
Alan Deans/Sydney
Australia /banking /Westpac Banking Corp /scandal / Tricontinental Bank /State Bank of South Australia /National Australia Bank /ANZ Banking Group /Commonwealth Bank / corruption
Packet of problems
19nov92, 74
Jacqueline Rees/Canberra
Australia /banking /Westpac Banking Corp /National Australia Bank /mergers & takeovers

BANKRUPTCY
Australia's busted flushes
11jun92, 40
Alan Deans/Sydney
Australia /finance /bankruptcy /Alan Bond /Bond Corp / Christopher Skase /Qintex Australia /Laurie Connell / Rothwells /Tony Hartnell /securities law /bribery

BOND, ALAN
Bond Corp investigation may lead to criminal charges
br 20feb92, 55
Australia /Alan Bond /Bond Corporation Holdings Ltd / corporate law
Australian judge delares Alan Bond bankrupt
br 23apr92, 67
Australia /Alan Bond /Bond Corp Holdings Ltd /Dallhold Investments /Hongkong Bank of Australia /Robert Ramsay / bankruptcy
Australia: Alan Bond freed
br 10sep92, 79
Australia /Alan Bond /Bond Corp Holdings Ltd
Australia: Alan Bond acquitted
br 03dec92, 65
Australia /Alan Bond /law /Rothwells /Bond Corp Holdings

BUDGET
Spending for the polls
27aug92, 63-64
Australia primes pump to prepare for election
Alan Deans/Sydney
Australia /budget

CORRUPTION
New South Wales premier resigns
br 02jul92, 12
Australia /corruption /Nick Greiner /politics
Scandal of limits
19nov92, 28
Jacqueline Rees/Canberra
Australia /finance /corruption /politics /scandal /John Dawkins / Paul Keating /Victoria /Australian Loan Council /West Australia / auditing /Ches Baragwanath /Peter Dowding /Brian Burke /public debt /Alan Stockdale

DEFENCE
Australia: Troops to Somalia
br 24-31dec92, 12
Australia /defence /Africa /Somalia /UN peacekeeping

ECONOMY
Recovery postponed
ec 30jan92, 42
Alan Deans
Australia /economy
Recovery by decree
02apr92, 77
Alan Deans/Sydney
Australia /economy
Paul primes the pump
foc: Australia 1992 09apr92, 33-34
Prime minister's economic package sets the stage for electioneering
Michael Malik/Canberra
Australia /economy /Paul Keating
Keating's formula for the economy
foc: Australia 1992 09apr92, 34
Michael Malik/Canberra
Australia /economy /Paul Keating
Hold the champagne
ec 07may92, 69
Alan Deans
Australia /economy
Hard going
ec 24sep92, 96
Alan Deans
Australia /economy

ELECTIONS
Labor's humiliation
15oct92, 25
Victoria voters send Keating a warning
Jacqueline Rees/Canberra
Australia /politics /elections /Joan Kirner /Labor Party /Jeff Kennett

FILM
Images of Asia
a&s 26nov92, 44-45
Films reflect ambivalence felt by many
Tina Faulk/Canberra
Australia /film /Brian Williams /Dennis O'Rourke /Noriku Sekiguchi /Solrun Hoass

FINANCE
Australia's busted flushes
11jun92, 40
Alan Deans/Sydney
Australia /finance /bankruptcy /Alan Bond /Bond Corp / Christopher Skase /Qintex Australia /Laurie Connell / Rothwells /Tony Hartnell /securities law /bribery
A kick start
foc: Capital Markets 1992 09jul92, 48-49
Alan Deans/Sydney
Australia /finance /investment /infrastructure bond issues / projects /bond market
Money matters
17sep92, 28
State premier's fall deals new blow to ruling party
Jacqueline Rees/Canberra
Australia /finance /politics /John Bannon /scandal /State Bank of South Australia /John Cain /Brian Burke /Peter Dowding / Alan Bond /Victorian State Bank /Laurie Connell /Rothwells / Carmen Lawrence /John Hewson /Joan Kirner /Paul Keating / Queensland /Wayne Goss / foreign debt
Scandal of limits
19nov92, 28
Jacqueline Rees/Canberra
Australia /finance /corruption /politics /scandal /John Dawkins / Paul Keating /Victoria /Australian Loan Council /West Australia / auditing /Ches Baragwanath /Peter Dowding /Brian Burke /public debt /Alan Stockdale

FOOD & BEVERAGE
Bad case of hiccups
23apr92, 52-53
Alan Deans/Sydney
Australia /food & beverage /breweries /beer /Foster's /John Elliott /International Brewing Holdings /Asahi Breweries / National Brewing /Lion Nathan /Australian Consolidated Investment /Ron Brierley /Cascade Group /San Miguel Corp Ltd
Taste of Australia
29oct92, 79-80
Are food multinationals seeking an export base?
Jacqueline Rees/Canberra
Asia /Australia /food & beverage /mergers & takeovers /food processing /Campbell's Soup /Arnotts /snack foods /United Biscuits /Coca-Cola Amatil /Philip Morris /ice cream /Peters (WA) Ltd /pet food /Mars /Queensland United Foods

GOVERNMENT
Waiting for Keating
09jan92, 22-23
New prime minister's interventionist agenda
Glenda Korporaal/Sydney
Australia /Paul Keating /government /politics /Bob Hawke / economic policy /John Dawkins /mining /deregulation / telecommunications /Graham Richardson

GREINER, NICK
New South Wales premier resigns
br 02jul92, 12
Australia /corruption /Nick Greiner /politics

HAWKE, BOB
Ex-Australian PM quits parliament
br 05mar92, 14
Australia /politics /Bob Hawke

INDUSTRY
Mixed signals from on high
foc: Australia 1992 09apr92, 36-38
Bob Johnstone
Australia /industry /technology /research & development / industrial policy /manufacturing /Advent Management Group / venture capital /Hambro Grantham /Victoria Economic Development Corp /Management and Investment Companies / procurement / superannuation funds /pension funds /Centres for Cooperative Research /Block Report /Ray Block / Australian Technology Group
Getting runs on the board
foc: Australia 1992 09apr92, 40-41
Bob Johnstone
Australia /industry /technology /research & development / industrial policy /CSIRO /Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation /vendor pyramids /Ralph Sarich /Orbital Engine Corp /BHP /Comalco /aluminium / marketing /science / education /health
Start-ups, Australian Style
foc: Australia 1992 09apr92, 41-42
Bob Johnstone
Australia /industry /technology /entrepreneurs /Memtec / Cochlear /bionic ear /research & development /pacemakers / Nucleus Ltd / Denis Hanley /Paul Trainor

INVESTMENT
Hold tight
wtpm 23jan92, 40
Alan Deans/Sydney
Australia /investment
Shares scoop
23jan92, 58
Australian media companies back in vogue
Glenda Korporaal/Sydney
Australia /media /investment /press /West Australian Newspapers Holdings /Australian Provincial Newspapers / Tony O'Reilly /John Fairfax Group /Rupert Murdoch /Pacific Magazines & Printing /News Corp /Kerry Packer /television / Seven Network /Consolidated Press /printing & publishing
Australian revival
wtpm 28may92, 43
Alan Deans/Sydney
Australia /investment /art /Dallhold Investments /Russell Drysdale /John Peter Russell /Alan Bond
A kick start
foc: Capital Markets 1992 09jul92, 48-49
Alan Deans/Sydney
Australia /finance /investment /infrastructure bond issues / projects /bond market

INVESTMENT, OVERSEAS
Aussie profits from Asia
05mar92, 63
Alan Deans/Sydney
Australia /overseas investment

KEATING, PAUL
Waiting for Keating
09jan92, 22-23
New prime minister's interventionist agenda
Glenda Korporaal/Sydney
Australia /Paul Keating /government /politics /Bob Hawke / economic policy /John Dawkins /mining /deregulation / telecommunications /Graham Richardson
Cuts and kicks
12mar92, 13
Keating battles to regain lost support for Labor
Jacqueline Rees/Canberra
Australia /politics /Paul Keating /Queen Elizabeth II / taxation / infrastructure /economic policy /economy /John Hewson

Paul primes the pump
foc: Australia 1992 09apr92, 33-34
Prime minister's economic package sets the stage for electioneering
Michael Malik/Canberra
Australia /economy /Paul Keating
Keating's formula for the economy
foc: Australia 1992 09apr92, 34
Michael Malik/Canberra
Australia /economy /Paul Keating
A partner and neighbour
foc: Australia 1992 09apr92, 35
Michael Malik/Canberra
Australia /Asia /Paul Keating /foreign investment /language / trade /Apec /joint ventures /intr /education

LABOUR
Surgical treatment
05nov92, 20
Liberals unveil drastic labour reform package
Jacqueline Rees/Canberra
Australia /labour /unions /John Howard /wages

MEDIA
Shares scoop
23jan92, 58
Australian media companies back in vogue
Glenda Korporaal/Sydney
Australia /media /investment /press /West Australian Newspapers Holdings /Australian Provincial Newspapers / Tony O'Reilly /John Fairfax Group /Rupert Murdoch /Pacific Magazines & Printing /News Corp /Kerry Packer /television / Seven Network /Consolidated Press /printing & publishing

MIGRATION
Unwelcome visitors
30jan92, 22
Jacqueline Rees/Canberra
Australia /refugees /migration /illegal immigrants /Chinese / boat people /immigration policy /surveillance /national security /John Hewson
Pros and cons of new settlers
foc: Australia 1992 09apr92, 34-36
Jacqueline Rees/Canberra
Australia /migration /immigration policy /illegal immigrants / refugees /Phillip Ruddock /Greens /Bob Carr /John Hewson / Gerry Hand

MOTOR INDUSTRY
Nissan to close Australian operations
br 13feb92, 55
Australia /motor industry /Nissan Motor Co Ltd /Japan / overseas investment /Nissan Australia
Nissan bows out
20feb92, 42-43
Car maker to shut Australian plant
Alan Deans/Sydney
Australia /motor industry /Nissan Motor Co Ltd /Japan / overseas investment /Mitsubishi Motors Australia /Ford Australia /General Motors Holden /Toyoto Motor Corp Australia /Nissan Australia

MULTIFUNCTION POLIS
Miti city down under
a&s 14may92, 38-39
A Japanese bureaucrat imagined a hi-tech city for Australia
Bob Johnstone/Melbourne/Tokyo
Australia /Multifunction Polis /technology /research & development /Adelaide /foreign investment /MFP / Hajime Tamura / John Button /Andrew Peacock /racism / Serendipity City /bk /Walter Hamilton /Gillman /BHP / Optus Communications /projects /John Bannon /Japan / Miti
Out of the swamp
a&s 14may92, 39
Bob Johnstone/Melbourne/Tokyo
Australia /Multifunction Polis /technology /research & development /Adelaide /MFP /environment /EIAs / environmental science /telecommunications /education / software

PACKER, KERRY
Australia: Packer stalks Westpac
br 10dec92, 57
Australia /Kerry Packer /Westpac Banking Corp /Consolidated Press Holdings /mergers & takeovers

POLITICS
Ex-Australian PM quits parliament
br 05mar92, 14
Australia /politics /Bob Hawke
Cuts and kicks
12mar92, 13
Keating battles to regain lost support for Labor
Jacqueline Rees/Canberra
Australia /politics /Paul Keating /Queen Elizabeth II /taxation / infrastructure /economic policy /economy /John Hewson
A plague on both houses
23apr92, 15
Jacqueline Rees
Australia /politics /Paul Keating /Phil Cleary
Money matters
17sep92, 28
State premier's fall deals new blow to ruling party
Jacqueline Rees/Canberra
Australia /finance /politics /John Bannon /scandal /State Bank of South Australia /John Cain /Brian Burke /Peter Dowding / Alan Bond /Victorian State Bank /Laurie Connell /Rothwells / Carmen Lawrence /John Hewson /Joan Kirner /Paul Keating / Queensland /Wayne Goss / foreign debt
Labor's humiliation
15oct92, 25
Victoria voters send Keating a warning
Jacqueline Rees/Canberra
Australia /politics /elections /Joan Kirner /Labor Party /Jeff Kennett

PROPERTY
Buy the farm
wtpm 26mar92, 44
Alan Deans/Sydney
Australia /property
Mixed attractions
foc: Australia 1992 09apr92, 42/44
Florence Chong/Sydney
Australia /property /foreign ownership /real estate /foreign investment /Kern Corp
Decimated by rent incentives
foc: Property 1992 30apr92, 46/48
Florence Chong
Australia /property /rental property /real estate

REFUGEES
Unwelcome visitors
30jan92, 22
Jacqueline Rees/Canberra
Australia /refugees /migration /illegal immigrants /Chinese / boat people /immigration policy /surveillance /national security /John Hewson

RELATIONS W/AFRICA
Australia: Troops to Somalia
br 24-31dec92, 12
Australia /defence /Africa /Somalia /UN peacekeeping

RELATIONS W/ASIA
A partner and neighbour
foc: Australia 1992 09apr92, 35
Michael Malik/Canberra
Australia /Asia /Paul Keating /foreign investment /language / trade /Apec /joint ventures /intr /education

RELATIONS W/INDONESIA
The shadow of Dili
07may92, 20-21
Suhaini Aznam/Jakarta
Indonesia /Australia /East Timor /Paul Keating /Asean /foreign policy /Apec /human rights /aid

RELATIONS W/JAPAN
Meeting of minds
01oct92, 20
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Australia /Japan /Apec /Paul Keating /Kiichi Miyazawa

RELATIONS W/SOUTH KOREA
Medium and message
foc: Australia 1992 09apr92, 45
Ron Knowles/Sydney
Australia /tourism /South Korea

RELATIONS W/VIETNAM
Australia signals revival of aid to Vietnam
br 23apr92, 67
Australia /economic relations /Vietnam /aid

TECHNOLOGY
Open the gates
r&i 12mar92, 58
Bob Johnstone
Australia /technology /Asia /aviation /Preston Group /Victor Steiner /airports /Terminal Management System /expert systems / CSIRO /Advent Western Pacific /Western Pacific Investment /Advent Management Group /venture capital /Sun Microsystems /software
Mixed signals from on high
foc: Australia 1992 09apr92, 36-38
Bob Johnstone
Australia /industry /technology /research & development / industrial policy /manufacturing /Advent Management Group / venture capital /Hambro Grantham /Victoria Economic Development Corp /Management and Investment Companies / procurement / superannuation funds /pension funds /Centres for Cooperative Research /Block Report /Ray Block / Australian Technology Group
Getting runs on the board
foc: Australia 1992 09apr92, 40-41
Bob Johnstone
Australia /industry /technology /research & development / industrial policy /CSIRO /Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation /vendor pyramids /Ralph Sarich /Orbital Engine Corp /BHP /Comalco /aluminium / marketing /science / education /health
Start-ups, Australian Style
foc: Australia 1992 09apr92, 41-42
Bob Johnstone
Australia /industry /technology /entrepreneurs /Memtec / Cochlear /bionic ear /research & development /pacemakers / Nucleus Ltd / Denis Hanley /Paul Trainor
A map for all seasons
r&i 09apr92, 74
Bob Johnstone
Australia /technology /water supply /National Resource Information Centre /cartography /computer mapping /maps / Murray-Darling River Basin Commission /ecology / environment /resource mapping
Miti city down under
a&s 14may92, 38-39
A Japanese bureaucrat imagined a hi-tech city for Australia
Bob Johnstone/Melbourne/Tokyo
Australia /Multifunction Polis /technology /research & development /Adelaide /foreign investment /MFP /Hajime Tamura / John Button /Andrew Peacock /racism /Serendipity City /bk /Walter Hamilton /Gillman /BHP /Optus Communications /projects /John Bannon /Japan /Miti
Out of the swamp
a&s 14may92, 39
Bob Johnstone/Melbourne/Tokyo
Australia /Multifunction Polis /technology /research & development /Adelaide /MFP /environment /EIAs / environmental science /telecommunications /education / software
Parallel partners
r&i 21may92, 58
Bob Johnstone
Australia /technology /Fujitsu Ltd /Centre for Information Science Research /Australian National University /intellectual property rights /parallel computing /massively parallel computers /software /Control Data /Hitachi Ltd /NEC Corp / Cray Research / supercomputers
Fact before theory
r&i 12nov92, 78
Bob Johnstone
technology /Australia /Bill Burch /Technegas /biomedical research /bucky balls /buckminster-fullerenes /intellectual property rights /Tetley Manufacturing /pulmonary embolism / technetium /Ian Tetley

TELECOMMUNICATIONS
Downunder looks to Asia
foc: Telecommunications 1992 04jun92, 52
Alan Deans/Sydney
Australia /telecommunications /OTC Australia /Australian and Overseas Telecommunications Corp /migration /Asian Australians / Vietnam /Cambodia /Optus Communications

TOURISM
The new Asian onslaught
foc: Australia 1992 09apr92 44-45
Ron Knowles/Sydney
Australia /tourism /hotels /airlines
Medium and message
foc: Australia 1992 09apr92, 45
Ron Knowles/Sydney
Australia /tourism /South Korea

WATER SUPPLY
A map for all seasons
r&i 09apr92, 74
Bob Johnstone
Australia /technology /water supply /National Resource Information Centre /cartography /computer mapping /maps / Murray-Darling River Basin Commission /ecology / environment /resource mapping

BANGLADESH

AGRICULTURE
Dhaka guarantees funding for fertiliser project
br 09apr92, 67
Bangladesh /joint ventures /agriculture /Karnaphuli Fertiliser Co /Bangladesh Chemical Industries Corp /projects

AZAM, GOLAM
Dhaka trial for rightwing Islamic party leader
br 30apr92, 14
Bangladesh /politics /Golam Azam /law /citizenship /political prisoners
Long arm of the law
16jul92, 22
Fundamentalist leader to face trial
S. Kamaluddin/Dhaka
Bangladesh /law /Golam Azam /political prisoners / independence / citizenship /Jamaat-e-Islami /budget /Sheikh Hasina

BANKING
Withdrawal symptoms
14may92, 62
Closure jolts Dhaka's banks
S. Kamaluddin/Dhaka
Bangladesh /banking /Bangladesh Commerce and Investment / deposit-taking companies /DTCs /Mustafizur Rahman / National Credit
Bangladesh central bank removes UCBL officials
br 18jun92, 83
Bangladesh /banking /United Commercial Bank Ltd / Akhtaruzzaman Chowhury
Rise of the phoenix
27aug92, 55-56
BCCI is dead: long live Eastern Bank
S. Kamaluddin/Dhaka
Bangladesh /banking /Eastern Bank /Bank of Credit and Commerce International /BCCI /joint ventures /Saifur Rahman /Giasuddin Ahmed /Krishi Bank
Bangladesh: New bank formed
br 24sep92, 109
Bangladesh /banking /Development Bank /commercial banks / Bangladesh Shilpa Rin Sangstha
Lights, music — inaction!
cvr/foc: Annual Banking Focus: Private Lending for Public Works 24sep92, 76
S. Kamalauddin/Dhaka
Bangladesh /banking /Bangladesh Bank /unions /Saifur Rahman / management /corruption

BUDGET
Reform, by degrees
02jul92, 46-47
Dhaka cuts taxes to stimulate growth
S. Kamaluddin/Dhaka
Bangladesh /budget /economic reform /taxation /development

CRIME
Politics of violence
10sep92, 30
S. Kamaluddin
Bangladesh /crime /politics /violence /Khan Menon /political parties

ECONOMY
Gains from garments
ec 16jan92, 45
S. Kamaluddin
Bangladesh /economy
The three-year itch
20feb92, 49
S. Kamaluddin/Dhaka
Bangladesh /economy /economic policy
Bangladesh's report card
07may92, 74

S. Kamaluddin/Dhaka
Bangladesh /economy /aid /World Bank /monetary policy / development /Saifur Rahman
Pitfalls of reform
ec 14may92, 62
S. Kamaluddin
Bangladesh /economy
Bangladesh invites offers for seven state firms
br 25jun92, 65
Bangladesh /economy /privatisation /Squibb Bangladesh / Metalex / Ragle Box /Zealbangla Sugar Mills /National Tubes
Dangers of drift
ec 10sep92, 78
S. Kamaluddin
Bangladesh /economy
Bangladesh: Debt-relief grant
br 17dec92, 67
Bangladesh /economic relations /Japan /debt /aid
Mixed message
ec 24-31dec92, 65
S. Kamaluddin
Bangladesh /economy

EDUCATION
Top degree, top dollar
28may92, 27
S. Kamaluddin/Dhaka
Bangladesh /education /private universities /Dr A. Majed Khan / Independent University of Bangladesh /North-South University / Mosleheddin Ahmed /private schools /student activism
Back to your books
24sep92, 33
Government clamps down on campus violence
S. Kamaluddin/Dhaka
Bangladesh /education /politics /student activism /riots & demonstrations /violence /Bangladesh Nationalist Party / Awami League /Sheikh Hasina /Khaleda Zia /Dhaka University

ENERGY
Private lines
int 11jun92, 07
Bangladesh /energy /privatisation /Power Development Board
World Bank tells Dhaka to cut energy losses
br 30jul92, 65
Bangladesh /energy shortage /World Bank

ERSHAD, H.M.
Another jail term for former Dhaka leader
br 13feb92, 14
Bangladesh /H.M. Ershad /corruption

ERSHAD, RAUSHAN
All in the family
06feb92, 20
S. Kamaluddin
Bangladesh /politics /Raushan Ershad /H.M. Ershad /political parties

HASINA, SHEIKH
Bangladesh: Party chief re-elected
br 01oct92, 12
Bangladesh /politics /Sheikh Hasina /opposition /Awami League / Kamal Hossain

INVESTMENT, FOREIGN
A whiff of scandal
27feb92, 56-57
Dispute delays Bangladesh fertiliser project
S. Kamaluddin/Dhaka
Bangladesh /foreign investment /projects /Karnaphuli Fertiliser Co /corruption /World Bank /Kafco Japan /urea

JOINT VENTURES
Dhaka guarantees funding for fertiliser project
br 09apr92, 67
Bangladesh /joint ventures /agriculture /Karnaphuli Fertiliser Co /Bangladesh Chemical Industries Corp /projects

LABOUR
Bangladesh: Workers eye Taiwan
br 20aug92, 12
Bangladesh /labour /migration /Taiwan /migrant labour /illegal immigrants

LAW
People's verdict
16apr92, 22
S. Kamaluddin/Dhaka
Bangladesh /law /Golam Azam /Jamaat-e-Islami /citizenship / Abbas Ali Khan /Sheikh Hasina
Long arm of the law
16jul92, 22
Fundamentalist leader to face trial
S. Kamaluddin/Dhaka
Bangladesh /law /Golam Azam /political prisoners / independence / citizenship /Jamaat-e-Islami /budget /Sheikh Hasina

MIGRATION
Bangladesh: Workers eye Taiwan
br 20aug92, 12
Bangladesh /labour /migration /Taiwan /migrant labour /illegal immigrants

POLITICS
All in the family
06feb92, 20
S. Kamaluddin
Bangladesh /politics /Raushan Ershad /H.M. Ershad /political parties
Rift threatens Dhaka opposition party
br 19mar92, 12
Bangladesh /politics /opposition /Awami League /Mustafa Mohsin Montu /students
Dhaka trial for rightwing Islamic party leader
br 30apr92, 14
Bangladesh /politics /Golam Azam /law /citizenship /political prisoners
Bangladesh: Opposition move fails
br 27aug92, 12
Bangladesh /politics /Khaleda Zia /no-confidence motion / Abdus Samad Azad
Politics of violence
10sep92, 30
S. Kamaluddin
Bangladesh /crime /politics /violence /Khan Menon /political parties
Back to your books
24sep92, 33
Government clamps down on campus violence
S. Kamaluddin/Dhaka
Bangladesh /education /politics /student activism /riots & demonstrations /violence /Bangladesh Nationalist Party / Awami League /Sheikh Hasina /Khaleda Zia /Dhaka University
Bangladesh: Party chief re-elected
br 01oct92, 12
Bangladesh /politics /Sheikh Hasina /opposition /Awami League / Kamal Hossain

REFUGEES
More Arakanese flee to Bangladesh
br 06feb92, 14
Burma /insurgency /Bangladesh /refugees /Muslims
India, Bangladesh agree to repatriate refugees
br 11jun92, 12
India /Bangladesh /refugees /Chittagong Hill Tracts
Country of choice
25jun92, 23
Bihari refugees to return to Pakistan
S. Kamaluddin/Dhaka
Bangladesh /Pakistan /refugees /repatriation /Zia-ul Haq / funding /Rabita Trust /Muhajir Qaumi Movement /Nawaz Sharif /Biharis / ethnic groups /race relations /Punjab
The begum's gambit
06aug92, 23
Khaleda's plan to return Pakistani refugees
S. Kamaluddin/Dhaka
Bangladesh /Pakistan /refugees /repatriation /Biharis /Khaleda Zia /Nawaz Sharif /war reparations /MQM /Muhajir Qaumi Movement / Benazir Bhutto /ethnic groups

RELATIONS W/INDIA
Bangladesh corridor sparks Indian protests
br 09jul92, 12
Bangladesh /India /race relations /protests /Tin Bigha corridor / nationalism /Hindus /Bharatiya Janata Party /BJP /violence

RELATIONS W/JAPAN
Bangladesh: Debt-relief grant
br 17dec92, 67
Bangladesh /economic relations /Japan /debt /aid

RELATIONS W/PAKISTAN
The begum's gambit
06aug92, 23
Khaleda's plan to return Pakistani refugees
S. Kamaluddin/Dhaka
Bangladesh /Pakistan /refugees /repatriation /Biharis /Khaleda Zia /Nawaz Sharif /war reparations /MQM /Muhajir Qaumi Movement / Benazir Bhutto /ethnic groups

TELECOMMUNICATIONS
Final deadline
int 09jan92, 07
Bangladesh /telecommunications /economic relations /France / aid / telephones
Radio vs fibre as way to go
foc: Telecommunications 1992 04jun92, 48/50
Salamat Ali and S. Kamaluddin/Islamabad/Dhaka
Pakistan /Bangladesh /telecommunications /Pakistan Telecommunications Corp /telephones /floods /infrastructure / Bangladesh Telecommunications Ltd /cellular telephones / satellites

TEXTILES
Heart on her sleeve
int 23jul92, 06
Bangladesh /trade /US /textiles /Khaleda Zia /George Bush / quotas

TOBACCO
Snuffed fortunes
16jan92, 48
S. Kamaluddin/Dhaka
Bangladesh Tobacco Co /cigarettes /bidi sticks /taxation

TRADE
Bangladesh: Export zone
br 10dec92, 57
Bangladesh /trade /Dhaka Export Processing Zone

TRADE W/US
Heart on her sleeve
int 23jul92, 06
Bangladesh /trade /US /textiles /Khaleda Zia /George Bush / quotas

TRANSPORT
World Bank approves Bangladesh bridge project
br 30jan92, 51
Bangladesh /transport /bridges /projects /infrastructure

BHUTAN

HUMAN RIGHTS
Stir in Shangri-la
23jul92, 10-11
Indian help sought over Bhutanese refugees
Kedar Man Singh/Kathmandu
Bhutan /human rights /refugees /Nepalese /G.P. Koirala /ethnic groups /race relations /dissidents /population /Dawa Tsering / SAARC

REFUGEES
Stir in Shangri-la
23jul92, 10-11
Indian help sought over Bhutanese refugees
Kedar Man Singh/Kathmandu
Bhutan /human rights /refugees /Nepalese /G.P. Koirala /ethnic groups /race relations /dissidents /population /Dawa Tsering / SAARC

BRUNEI

MONARCHY
Creed for survival
15oct92, 18
Sultan consolidates support for monarchy
Michael Vatikiotis/Bandar Seri Begawan
Brunei /religion /monarchy /Sultan Hassanal Bolkiah / constitution /Malay Muslim Monarchy /population / unemployment /police /NAM / armed forces

RELIGION
Creed for survival
15oct92, 18
Sultan consolidates support for monarchy
Michael Vatikiotis/Bandar Seri Begawan
Brunei /religion /monarchy /Sultan Hassanal Bolkiah / constitution /Malay Muslim Monarchy /population / unemployment /police /NAM / armed forces

BURMA

AUNG SAN SUU KYI
Burma: Hunger strike
br 10dec92, 12
Burma /Aung San Suu Kyi /human rights /political prisoners

BANKING
Burmese bank agrees to accept Visa credit cards
br 09jan92, 49
Burma /banking /Myanmar Foreign Trade bank /Banque Francaise du Commerce Exterieur /Singapore /credit cards
Thailand: Bank for Burma
br 10sep92, 79
Thailand /Burma /banking /foreign banks /overseas banks / Thai Military Bank
Fast work
int 19nov92, 08-09
Burma /banking /Krung Thai Bank /foreign banks /licensing
Burma: Thai bank to open
br 19nov92, 75
Thailand /Burma /banking /foreign banks /overseas banks / Krung Thai Bank

BUDGET
Burma announces budget, raises defence spending
br 07may92, 79
Burma /budget /defence spending

CRIME
Con trick
int 15oct92, 08
Burma /crime /human rights /political prisoners

DEFENCE
Arms pipeline
int 30jan92, 06
Burma /defence relations /China /defence industry /arms trade
Army divisions
23apr92, 15-16
Reshuffle may spark dissent among senior officers
Bertil Lintner/Bangkok
Burma /government /defence /cabinet reshuffle /Khin Nyunt / SLORC /Thein Win /Than Nyunt /Myint Lwin /Chit Swe / Aung Ye Kyaw /Tin Hla /Myint Aung /Thaung Myint /Myo Thant /Saw Maung /Than Shwe / Maung Hla /armed forces
Burma announces budget, raises defence spending
br 07may92, 79
Burma /budget /defence spending
Against the wind
int 23jul92, 06
Burma /defence relations /Poland /arms trade /aircraft
Polish arms for Burma
int 13aug92, 06
Burma /defence /arms trade /Poland /aircraft /training
Poles apart
int 15oct92, 08-09
Burma /defence relations /Poland /training /Poiskie Zaklady Lotnicze /aircraft /arms trade
Flanking movement
15oct92, 20
Nascent army power struggle deflected by reshuffle
Bertil Lintner/Bangkok
Burma /politics /defence personnel /military reshuffle /cabinet / Khin Nyunt /Tun Kyi /Kyaw Ba /Maung Thint /Kyaw Min / SLORC / border trade /China /surveillance /gems /Than Shwe / Saw Maung / Kyaw Than
Portuguese men-of-war
int 12nov92, 08
Burma /defence relations /Portugal /arms trade /EC /arms embargo

DRUGS
Fields of dreams
20feb92, 23-24
Heroin trade flourishes along China-Burma border
Bertil Lintner/Mangshi and Ruili, northwest Yunnan
China /Burma /drugs /narcotics /heroin /Liu Go Shi /Daung Pyu / White Peacock Hotel /US /DEA /Pheung Kya-shin / insurgency /Khin Nyunt /Pheung Kya-fu /Communist Party of Burma /joint ventures / Lin Mingxian /U Sai Lin /Zhang Zhiming /Golden Triangle /U Kyi Mint /crop substitution / corruption /UNDP /To Kwong Sum /UN Drug Control Program
Chasing the dragon
20feb92, 24-25
Drug traffickers develop new export routes
Bertil Lintner/Baoshan, northwest Yunnan
China /Burma /drugs /narcotics /heroin /Baoshan /opium /crop substitution

Missing link
20feb92, 24-25
Stacy Mosher/Hongkong
Hongkong /organised crime /Burma /drugs /China /narcotics / heroin /Pheung Kya-shin /To Kwong Sum /Ma Tak /Tu Sam / gambling
Smack in the face
05nov92, 24/26
New narcotic chieftains usurp traditional drug barons
Bertil Lintner/Chiang Mai
Burma /drugs /opium /narcotics /heroin /money-laundering / crime / guerillas /taxation /Zhang Zhi Ming /Lin Ming Xian / Lo Hsing-han /Khun Sa /Wei Chau-long /Wei Chau-kang /Wei Chau-yin / tribespeople

EDUCATION
Burmese lecturers go back to school
br 13feb92, 14
Burma /ideology /education /re-education /student activism
Rangoon orders colleges to re-open
br 13aug92, 12
Burma /education /university /student activism

ENVIRONMENT
Burmese plunder
cvr: You Free Trade, We'll Save Forests 04jun92, 63
Rangoon unleashes an onslaught of logging
Bertil Lintner/Bangkok [Asia's environmental offer to the West]
Burma /environment /forestry /logging /timber /deforestation / Thailand /Chit Swe /Chavalit Yongchaiyut /military

FORESTRY
Burmese plunder
cvr: You Free Trade, We'll Save Forests 04jun92, 63
Rangoon unleashes an onslaught of logging
Bertil Lintner/Bangkok [Asia's environmental offer to the West]
Burma /environment /forestry /logging /timber /deforestation / Thailand /Chit Swe /Chavalit Yongchaiyut /military
Border talks
int 08oct92, 09
Thailand /Burma /forestry /Prasong Soonsiri /logging / deforestation /timber

GOVERNMENT
General malaise
13feb92, 15
SLORC chief's sickness could start a power struggle
Bertil Lintner and Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Burma /Saw Maung /government /leadership /martial law / students / SLORC /Than Shwe /Khin Nyunt /Ne Win
Fewer chores for Burma junta chief
br 02apr92, 14
Burma /government /Saw Maung /SLORC /Than Shwe
Army divisions
23apr92, 15-16
Reshuffle may spark dissent among senior officers
Bertil Lintner/Bangkok
Burma /government /defence /cabinet reshuffle /Khin Nyunt /SLORC /Thein Win /Than Nyunt /Myint Lwin /Chit Swe /Aung Ye Kyaw /Tin Hla /Myint Aung /Thaung Myint / Myo Thant /Saw Maung /Than Shwe / Maung Hla /armed forces
The secret mover
07may92, 20-21
Ne Win's hand seen in SLORC surprises
Bertil Lintner/Bangkok
Burma /government /Ne Win /Than Shwe /U Nu /political prisoners / Aung San Suu Kyi /Jan Eliasson /Prince Khaled Sultan Abdul Aziz / refugees /Rohingya Muslims /Theingi / Nita Yin Yin Mae /Saw Maung /human rights
The SLORC show
09jul92, 14-15
Junta sets stage for constitutional changes
Bertil Lintner/Bangkok
Burma /government /SLORC /constitution /Myo Nyunt / National League for Democracy /referendum /elections /Khin Nyunt /Aung San Suu Kyi /Decree 1/90 /military junta
Troika in waiting
09jul92, 15
Bertil Lintner/Bangkok
Burma /government /Ne Win /leadership /SLORC /Saw Maung /military junta /Aye Ko /Sein Lwin /Kyaw Htin
Monarchs and men
5th 16jul92, 26
David Steinberg
Thailand /monarchy /Burma /government /leadership /King Bhumibol Adulyadej
Protest notes
23jul92, 19-20
Popular anger grows over draft constitution
Bertil Lintner/Bangkok
Burma /politics /government /Than Shwe /SLORC /pamphlets /Aung San Suu Kyi /constitution /Aung Shwe /Thakin Soe Myint /Kyi Maung /Tin U /protests
Burma: Convention date set
br 19nov92, 14
Burma /government /constitution

HEALTH
Immigrant viruses
a&s 20feb92, 31
AIDS moves freely over the Thai-Burma border
Bertil Lintner and Hseng Noung Lintner/Chiang Mai [ser: AIDS in Asia, Part 2]
Thailand /Burma /health /disease /AIDS /sexually transmitted diseases /STDs /prostitution /drugs /tourism /sex education / SLORC /migrant workers

HOTELS
Burma: Japanese hotel
br 19nov92, 75
Burma /hotels /foreign investment /Mimatsu Construction Group / Yangon International Hotel
Burma: Hotel venture
br 24-31dec92, 77
Burma /hotels /Economic Holdings /joint ventures /Myanmar Macau International

HUMAN RIGHTS
Malaysia protests over Arakan refugees
br 19mar92, 12
Malaysia /Burma /human rights /refugees /Rohingya Muslims
The dispossessed
26mar92, 28
S. Kamaluddin/Cox's Bazar
Burma /refugees /human rights /Bangladesh /Rohingya Muslims / religion
Double jeopardy
int 23apr92, 09
Burma /human rights /political prisoners /Aung San Suu Kyi / Nita Yin Yin Mae /Theingi
Bringing SLORC to heel
5th 30apr92, 29
Thant Myint-U
Burma /human rights /refugees /SLORC /Rohingya Muslims / narcotics /drugs /UN /Jan Eliasson /repatriation /U Ohn Gyaw / government / aid /embargo
Spies for Burma's junta
int 20aug92, 06
Burma /human rights /political prisoners /surveillance /SLORC / Directorate of Defence Services Intelligence /opposition
Burma: Geneva accords accepts
br 10sep92, 14
Burma /human rights /Geneva Convention
Death sentence
int 08oct92, 08
Burma /human rights /Win Tin /political prisoners /pro-democracy movement /Aung San Suu Kyi
Behind the mask
08oct92, 15
Junta seeks foreign acceptance, local acquiescence
Bertil Lintner/Bangkok
Burma /politics /human rights /SLORC /Aung San Suu Kyi / UN /Than Shwe /political prisoners /repatriation /Rohingya Muslims / refugees /insurgency /ethnic groups /Karens / constitution / university /education /students /martial law /Kyi Maung /Than Tun /Theingi /Myint Myint Khin /National League for Democracy
Con trick
int 15oct92, 08
Burma /crime /human rights /political prisoners
Burma: Hunger strike
br 10dec92, 12
Burma /Aung San Suu Kyi /human rights /political prisoners
Burma: UN pressure mounts
br 17dec92, 14
Burma /human rights /Storc /military junta /Aung San Suu Kyi / political prisoners

IDEOLOGY
Burmese lecturers go back to school
br 13feb92, 14
Burma /ideology /education /re-education /student activism

INSURGENCY
Burma's new front
09jan92, 21-22
Arakan Muslims resort to armed raids
Bertil Lintner/Bangkok
Burma /insurgency /Bangladesh /Mustafizur Rahman / Rohingyas / refugees /guerillas /minorities /ethnic groups / border /Karens
More Arakanese flee to Bangladesh
br 06feb92, 14
Burma /insurgency /Bangladesh /refugees /Muslims
Drive against Karen rebels
02apr92, 10-11
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Burma /insurgency /Thailand /minorities /ethnic groups /border / guerillas
Driving force
int 23apr92, 09
China /defence relations /Burma /insurgency /ethnic groups / guerillas /hydroelectricity /energy /joint ventures
Military guns silent
28may92, 25
Bertil Lintner/Manerplaw
Burma /insurgency /ethnic groups /Karens /Thailand /border / guerillas /Saw Maung /SLORC /guerillas /ceasefire /Maung Hla
Kachin rebels step up anti-Rangoon offensive
br 09jul92, 12
Burma /insurgency /ethnic groups /Kachins /guerillas / ceasefire
Loss of innocence
16jul92, 24-25
Power struggle among dissidents leads to murder
Bertil Lintner/Bangkok
Burma /insurgency /dissidents /murder /executions /students / Tun Aung Gyaw /All-Burma Students Democratic Front /pro-democracy movement /Kachin Independence Army /guerillas / ethnic groups / SLORC /refugees /leadership /Military Intelligence /spying / torture /Kyaw Naing Oo

MEDIA
Broadcast news
int 09jul92, 06
Burma /Norway /media /BBC /Radio Free Burma /Sein Win / Radio Norway International
Norway calling
05nov92, 26
Bertil Lintner/Bangkok
Burma /media /Norway /Radio Irina /Democratic Voice of Burma /DVB /National Coalition Government of the Union of Burma /Soros Foundation /human rights /Norsk Rikskringkasting /broadcasting

NE WIN
The secret mover
07may92, 20-21
Ne Win's hand seen in SLORC surprises
Bertil Lintner/Bangkok
Burma /government /Ne Win /Than Shwe /U Nu /political prisoners / Aung San Suu Kyi /Jan Eliasson /Prince Khaled Sultan Abdul Aziz / refugees /Rohingya Muslims /Theingi / Nita Yin Yin Mae /Saw Maung /human rights
Troika in waiting
09jul92, 15
Bertil Lintner/Bangkok
Burma /government /Ne Win /leadership /SLORC /Saw Maung /military junta /Aye Ko /Sein Lwin /Kyaw Htin

OIL & GAS
Phantom bonanza
16apr92, 59-60
Bertil Lintner/Bangkok
Burma /oil & gas /BHP /Marubeni Corp /Yukong /currency / exchange rates
Burma signs oil accords with two US companies
br 09jul92, 73
Burma /oil & gas /Myanmar Oil and Gas Enterprise /Trend International (Bermuda) /Apachi Oil Myanmar Inc
France's Total signs gas deal with Burma
br 30jul92, 65
Burma /oil & gas /Total /natural gas
Burma: Oil companies quit
br 19nov92, 75
Burma /oil & gas /Petro-Canada

POLITICS
Burial detail
int 09apr92, 09
Burma /politics /Swein Lwin /student activism
Protest notes
23jul92, 19-20
Popular anger grows over draft constitution
Bertil Lintner/Bangkok
Burma /politics /government /Than Shwe /SLORC /pamphlets /Aung San Suu Kyi /constitution /Aung Shwe /Thakin Soe Myint /Kyi Maung /Tin U /protests
Spies for Burma's junta
int 20aug92, 06
Burma /human rights /political prisoners /surveillance /SLORC / Directorate of Defence Services Intelligence /opposition
Behind the mask
08oct92, 15
Junta seeks foreign acceptance, local acquiescence
Bertil Lintner/Bangkok
Burma /politics /human rights /SLORC /Aung San Suu Kyi / UN /Than Shwe /political prisoners /repatriation /Rohingya Muslims / refugees /insurgency /ethnic groups /Karens / constitution / university /education /students /martial law /Kyi Maung /Than Tun /Theingi /Myint Myint Khin /National League for Democracy
Flanking movement
15oct92, 20
Nascent army power struggle deflected by reshuffle
Bertil Lintner/Bangkok
Burma /politics /defence personnel /military reshuffle /cabinet / Khin Nyunt /Tun Kyi /Kyaw Ba /Maung Thint /Kyaw Min / SLORC / border trade /China /surveillance /gems /Than Shwe / Saw Maung / Kyaw Than

REFUGEES
The Arakan exodus
26mar92, 22/26
Rangoon precipitates new problem for Dhaka
S. Kamaluddin/Chittagong
Burma /Bangladesh /refugees /SLORC /Rohingya Muslims /religion / human rights /Rakhine /Arakan / insurgency
Anxious neighbours
26mar92, 27/28
Asean members break silence on refugee issue
Michael Vatikiotis and Paul Handley/Kuala Lumpur/Bangkok
Burma /refugees /Asean /Bangladesh /Rohingya Muslims / Arakan / security
The dispossessed
26mar92, 28
S. Kamaluddin/Cox's Bazar
Burma /refugees /human rights /Bangladesh /Rohingya Muslims / religion
Changing flight patterns
16apr92, 28
Bertil Lintner/Bangkok
Burma /refugees /Thailand /race relations /religion /Muslims / Islam
Dhaka, Rangoon agree to repatriate refugees
br 07may92, 14
Burma /refugees /Bangladesh /repatriation /U Ohn Gyaw /Rohingya Muslims /religion /Islam /Mustafizur Rahman
Burma, Bangladesh fail to end refugee impasse
br 04jun92, 14
Burma /refugees /Bangladesh /Rohingya Muslims /repatriation / UNHCR
Thailand: Fear at refugee plan
br 01oct92, 12
4 Thailand /Burma /refugees /repatriation

RELATIONS W/ASEAN
Anxious neighbours
26mar92, 27/28
Asean members break silence on refugee issue
Michael Vatikiotis and Paul Handley/Kuala Lumpur/Bangkok
Burma /refugees /Asean /Bangladesh /Rohingya Muslims / Arakan / security
Diplomatic no
int 16jul92, 09
Asean /Burma

RELATIONS W/BANGLADESH
Burma's new front
09jan92, 21-22
Arakan Muslims resort to armed raids
Bertil Lintner/Bangkok
Burma /insurgency /Bangladesh /Mustafizur Rahman / Rohingyas / refugees /guerillas /minorities /ethnic groups / border /Karens
Centrifugal forces
27feb92, 16
Armed incursions alarm country's neighbours
Bertil Lintner/Sop Moei, Thai-Burma border
Burma /Thailand /Bangladesh /refugees /arms trade /ethnic groups /minorities /Arakan /Muslims /missiles /armed forces
The Arakan exodus
26mar92, 22/26
Rangoon precipitates new problem for Dhaka
S. Kamaluddin/Chittagong
Burma /Bangladesh /refugees /SLORC /Rohingya Muslims / religion / human rights /Rakhine /Arakan /insurgency
Dhaka, Rangoon agree to repatriate refugees
br 07may92, 14
Burma /refugees /Bangladesh /repatriation /U Ohn Gyaw / Rohingya Muslims /religion /Islam /Mustafizur Rahman
Burma, Bangladesh fail to end refugee impasse
br 04jun92, 14
Burma /refugees /Bangladesh /Rohingya Muslims /repatriation / UNHCR

RELATIONS W/JAPAN
A yen for self-interest
14may92, 16/18
Tokyo's business lobby puts pressure on Rangoon
Bertil Lintner/Bangkok
Burma /economic relations /Japan /foreign investment /SLORC /Aung San Suu Kyi /political prisoners /political reform /aid / Ohn Gyaw /Kunihiko Saito /Win Naing /Moe Min Oo /Mya Mya Win /Than Shwe / Sakutaro Tanino /Thein Han

RELATIONS W/NORTH KOREA
Security blanket
int 09apr92, 09
Burma /North Korea /Non-Aligned Movement /NAM /national security /Rohingya Muslims /refugees

RELATIONS W/NORWAY
Broadcast news
int 09jul92, 06
Burma /Norway /media /BBC /Radio Free Burma /Sein Win / Radio Norway International

RELATIONS W/POLAND
Poles apart
int 15oct92, 08-09
Burma /defence relations /Poland /training /Polskie Zaklady Lotnicze /aircraft /arms trade

RELATIONS W/TAIWAN
Winning ways
int 24sep92, 10
Burma /Taiwan /Aye Zaw Win /Hau Pei-tsun /Fredrick Chien / Chiang Yen-shih Associated Business Consultant Services Ltd /foreign investment

RELATIONS W/THAILAND
Centrifugal forces
27feb92, 16
Armed incursions alarm country's neighbours
Bertil Lintner/Sop Moei, Thai-Burma border
Burma /Thailand /Bangladesh /refugees /arms trade /ethnic groups /minorities /Arakan /Muslims /missiles /armed forces
Drive against Karen rebels
02apr92, 10-11
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Burma /insurgency /Thailand /minorities /ethnic groups /border / guerillas
Burma: Thai official freed
br 22oct92, 14
Burma /Thailand
Collective insecurity
03dec92, 22-23
Series of raids, incursions increase border tension
Bertil Lintner/Mae Hong Son
Burma /Thailand /national security /border /Karenni / insurgency / guerillas /armed forces /kidnapping /Niphon Khampah /repatriation /ethnic groups /logging

SAW MAUNG
General malaise
13feb92, 15
SLORC chief's sickness could start a power struggle
Bertil Lintner and Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Burma /Saw Maung /government /leadership /martial law / students / SLORC /Than Shwe /Khin Nyunt /Ne Win
Fewer chores for Burma junta chief
br 02apr92, 14
Burma /government /Saw Maung /SLORC /Than Shwe

SEIN LWIN
Burial detail
int 09apr92, 09
Burma /politics /Swein Lwin /student activism

TRADE W/CHINA
Myanmar Railways buys equipment from China
br 09jan92, 49
Burma /transport /trade /China /Myanmar Railways /Huaxia Hainan Development Construction & Business Co /Yunnan Machine Import & Export Corp

TRANSPORT
Myanmar Railways buys equipment from China
br 09jan92, 49
Burma /transport /trade /China /Myanmar Railways /Huaxia Hainan Development Construction & Business Co /Yunnan Machine Import & Export Corp

WIN TIN
Death sentence
int 08oct92, 08
Burma /human rights /Win Tin /political prisoners /pro-democracy movement /Aung San Suu Kyi

CAMBODIA

ART
Cambodian treasures
a&s 22oct92, 32-33/36
Treasures from the Age of Angkor travel to Australia's National Gallery
Jacqueline Rees/Canberra
Cambodia /art /culture /National Gallery of Australia /National Museum of Cambodia /museums

BANKING
Stanchart gets go-ahead to open Phnom Penh office
br 20feb92, 55
Cambodia /banking /Standard Chartered Bank /foreign banks
Malaysian bank to set up joint venture in Cambodia
br 21may92, 51
Cambodia /banking /Public Bank Bhd /Malaysia /joint ventures / Cambodian Public Bank

CORRUPTION
Plunder of the state
09jan92, 11
Corrupt officials thrive in political vacuum
Nate Thayer/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /corruption /riots & demonstrations /protests / unemployment /UN peacekeeping /Khieu Samphan /Untac / Hun Sen / Chea Sim /Khmer Rouge /armed forces

CRIME
Woes of a liberal
cvr: Cambodia and the UN — Mission Impossible?
27feb92, 28
Nate Thayer/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /government /crime /terrorism /assassination / dissidents /Oung Phan /UN peacekeeping /Unamic
Easy scapegoat
22oct92, 18
People blame the UN for all their woes
Nayan Chanda/Hongkong
Cambodia /UN /crime /peacekeeping /Untac /political prisoners / Khmer Rouge /women /prostitution /education / traffic accidents / disarmament

CULTURE
Cambodian treasures
a&s 22oct92, 32-33/36
Treasures from the Age of Angkor travel to Australia's National Gallery
Jacqueline Rees/Canberra
Cambodia /art /culture /National Gallery of Australia /National Museum of Cambodia /museums

CURRENCY
Cambodia takes a bath
15oct92, 56-57
UN moves to prop up economy risk alienating Khmer Rouge
Nate Thayer and Susumu Awanohara/Phnom Penh/ Washington
Cambodia /economy /currency /Khmer Rouge /money supply / National Bank of Cambodia /Untac /Yasushi Akashi /World Bank /inflation / aid /armed forces /civil service /corruption / military spending / taxation /Roger Lawrence /monetary policy /essential commodities component /International Development Agency /IMF /bureaucracy

DEFENCE
How not to clear mines
20feb92, 10-11
Gavin Greenwood/Kompong Speu province
Cambodia /defence /landmines /Unamic /peacekeeping
Men of war
cvr: Cambodia and the UN — Mission Impossible?
27feb92, 26-27
Demobilised soldiers pose threat to peace
Nate Thayer/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /government /defence /armed forces /violence / corruption /ceasefire /Untac /disarmament /demobilisation / crime
US military chief offers help over Cambodia
br 14may92, 14
Cambodia /defence relations /US /Charles Larson / peacekeeping / armed forces /US Pacific Command
Arms trail
int 12nov92, 09
Cambodia /defence /Thailand /arms trade /Khun Sa / blackmarket / Sri Lanka /India /Sikhs /Philippines /insurgency

ECONOMY
Meeting focuses on Cambodia's debts
br 14may92, 14
Cambodia /economy /debt /IMF /ADB /aid
Cambodia takes a bath
15oct92, 56-57
UN moves to prop up economy risk alienating Khmer Rouge
Nate Thayer and Susumu Awanohara/Phnom Penh/ Washington
Cambodia /economy /currency /Khmer Rouge /money supply / National Bank of Cambodia /Untac /Yasushi Akashi /World Bank /inflation / aid /armed forces /civil service /corruption / military spending / taxation /Roger Lawrence /monetary policy /essential commodities component /International Development Agency /IMF /bureaucracy

EDUCATION
War and memory
a&s 16apr92, 36-39
Cambodians confront the legacy of the Khmer Rouge
Margaret Scott/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /education /history /war /Pol Pot / Phnom Penh University /revisionism /communism /Im Sethy / Genocide Museum /Tuol Seng /Choeung Ek /Som Sammag / David P. Chandler / Khieu Kanharith /ideology /Khieu Seng Khim

ENVIRONMENT
Cambodian assault
cvr: You Free Trade, We'll Save Forests 04jun92, 64
Loggers are quick to exploit the peace
Jon Liden and Murray Hiebert/Phnom Penh [Asia's environmental offer to the West]
Cambodia /forestry /environment /deforestation /logging / timber / gems /mining /Thailand

FOOD & BEVERAGE
Thirst for Cambodia
03sep92, 54
Doug Tsuruoka
Cambodia /food & beverage /Angkor beer /John Harper / breweries / Pepsi-Cola International /Ang Guan Seng /Petaling Garden Bhd / Cambrew /IGB Corp Bhd /Dainam Bank /Tan Chin Nam

FORESTRY
Cambodian assault
cvr: You Free Trade, We'll Save Forests 04jun92, 64
Loggers are quick to exploit the peace
Jon Liden and Murray Hiebert/Phnom Penh [Asia's environmental offer to the West]
Cambodia /forestry /environment /deforestation /logging / timber / gems /mining /Thailand
Tree thieves
int 11jun92, 07
Cambodia /forestry /Vietnam /illegal logging
Tree muggers
int 02jul92, 06
Cambodia /forestry /environment /logging /timber

FULRO
The forgotten army
cvr: The Rebels Time Forgot (Fulro) 10sep92, 16-18
Discovery of a Montagnard guerilla group adds new problems to Cambodian peace
Nate Thayer/Modolkiri province, Cambodia
Cambodia /Fulro /government /Untac /United Front for the Liberation of Oppressed Races /Montagnards /ethnic groups / minorities /guerillas /disarmament /demobilisation /political asylum /troop withdrawal /Y' Bham Enuol /Pierre K'briuh / Vietnam War /Khmer Rouge /Col Y Peng Ayun /refugees
Trail of tears
cvr: The Rebels Time Forgot (Fulro) 10sep92, 18/20/22
"Lost" Montagnard army vows to fight on
Nate Thayer/Modolkiri province, Cambodia
Cambodia /Fulro /government /Untac /United Front for the Liberation of Oppressed Races /Montagnards /ethnic groups / minorities /guerillas /Y' Bham Enuol /Y Peng Ayun /Vietnam War
The enemy within
cvr: The Rebels Time Forgot (Fulro) 10sep92, 20
Nayan Chanda
Cambodia /Fulro /history /Vietnam War /ethnic groups / minorities /Montagnards /guerillas
Lighting the darkness
cvr: The Rebels Time Forgot (Fulro) 10sep92, 22
Nate Thayer/Modolkiri province, Cambodia
Cambodia /Fulro /religion /Montagnards /ethnic groups / minorities /Christianity /missionaries /guerillas
Farewell to arms
22oct92, 13
Montagnard rebels prepare for US exile
Nate Thayer/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /Fulro /tribespeople /refugees /Montagnards / guerillas / Y Peng Ayun /Pierre K'Briuh /Untac /disarmament

GOVERNMENT
Reluctant candidate
int 09jan92, 06
Cambodia /government /UN /Rafeeuddin Ahmed
Too slow for peace
int 30jan92, 06
Cambodia /government /UN /Untac /Yasushi Akashi / peacekeeping / aid
Murderous instincts
06feb92, 13
UN peace process dented by killing of official
Nate Thayer/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /government /insurgency /kidnapping /assassination /Tea Bun Long /corruption /Unamic /UN /peacekeeping
Cambodian deputy premiers step down
br 13feb92, 14
Cambodia /government /Bou Thong /Chea Soth /Norodom Chakrapong / Sin Song /Sar Kheng
Budget blues
cvr: Cambodia and the UN — Mission Impossible?
27feb92, 22-23
Susumu Awanohara
Cambodia /government /UN peacekeeping /UN Transitional Authority in Cambodia /Untac /Unamic /UN Advance Mission in Cambodia / administration /funding /Boutros Boutros-Ghali /refugees /Japan
Unsettled land
cvr: Cambodia and the UN — Mission Impossible?
27feb92, 22-23/26
UN's delayed arrival starts to undermine peace settlement
Nate Thayer/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /government /UN peacekeeping /UN Transitional Authority in Cambodia /Untac /Unamic /UN Advance Mission in Cambodia / administration /refugees /disarmament / demobilisation /Prince Norodom Sihanouk /ceasefire /Yasushi Akashi /violence
Men of war
cvr: Cambodia and the UN — Mission Impossible?
27feb92, 26-27
Demobilised soldiers pose threat to peace
Nate Thayer/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /government /defence /armed forces /violence / corruption /ceasefire /Untac /disarmament /demobilisation / crime

Tussle for turf
cvr: Cambodia and the UN — Mission Possible? 27feb92, 26-27
Nate Thayer/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /government /politics /UN peacekeeping /Untac / Chea Sim /Sar Kheng /Prince Norodom Chakrapong / Cambodian People's Party / corruption /Hun Sen /riots & demonstrations
Biding their time
cvr: Cambodia and the UN — Mission Possible? 27feb92, 27-28
Khmer Rouge aims for power in 5-10 years
Nate Thayer/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /government /Khmer Rouge /UN peacekeeping / guerillas / Khieu Samphan /Untac /Vietnam
Woes of a liberal
cvr: Cambodia and the UN — Mission Possible? 27feb92, 28
Nate Thayer/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /government /crime /terrorism /assassination / dissidents /Oung Phan /UN peacekeeping /Unamic
Pushed aside
05mar92, 10-11
Ted Morello/New York
Cambodia /government /UN /peacekeeping /funding /Yasushi Akashi / Yugoslavia
US Congress balks at paying Cambodia bill
br 19mar92, 12
Cambodia /government /US /UN peacekeeping /refugees / repatriation /Thailand
UN seeks more Japanese funds for Cambodia peace efforts
br 21may92, 22
Japan /UN peacekeeping /Cambodia /government /economic relations /Michio Watanabe /Untac /Yasushi Akashi /aid
Draining the swamp
11jun92, 24-25
Peace process grinds slowly forward
Murray Hiebert/Phnom Penh/Kompong Thom
Cambodia /government /Khmer Rouge /UNDP /Untac / peacekeeping / ceasefire /troop withdrawal /demobilisation / disarmament /John Sanderson /personnel /budget /repatriation / refugees /Yasushi Akashi /guerillas /Khieu Samphan /Girard Porcell /aid /press
The war party
25jun92, 12
Khmer Rouge intransigence threatens peace
Nate Thayer/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /government /Khmer Rouge /guerillas /ceasefire / Untac / troop demobilisation /disarmament /armed forces / national security /Yasushi Akashi /UN peacekeeping
Ghost at the feast
02jul92, 08-09
Khmer Rouge decries UN aid, blocks peace process
Nayan Chanda/Hongkong
Cambodia /government /Khmer Rouge /UN peacekeeping / Khieu Samphan /aid /disarmament /troop withdrawal / demobilisation /Vietnam / Untac /Yasushi Akashi
UN divisions
23jul92, 08-09
Signs of growing Franco-Australian rivalry within peacekeeping force
Nayan Chanda/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /government /Khmer Rouge /Untac /peacekeeping / Michel Loridon /John Sanderson /disarmament /Khieu Samphan /Pol Pot / Gareth Evans /Robert Rideau /France / Australia
The forgotten army
cvr: The Rebels Time Forgot (Fulro) 10sep92, 16-18
Discovery of a Montagnard guerilla group adds new problems to Cambodian peace
Nate Thayer/Modolkiri province, Cambodia
Cambodia /Fulro /government /Untac /United Front for the Liberation of Oppressed Races /Montagnards /ethnic groups / minorities /guerillas /disarmament /demobilisation /political asylum /troop withdrawal /Y' Bham Enuol /Pierre K'briuh / Vietnam War /Khmer Rouge /Col Y Peng Ayun /refugees
Trail of tears
cvr: The Rebels Time Forgot (Fulro) 10sep92, 18/20/22
"Lost" Montagnard army vows to fight on
Nate Thayer/Modolkiri province, Cambodia
Cambodia /Fulro /government /Untac /United Front for the Liberation of Oppressed Races /Montagnards /ethnic groups / minorities /guerillas /Y' Bham Enuol /Y Peng Ayun /Vietnam War
Sword of justice
5th 01oct92, 21
Gary Klintworth
Cambodia /government /UN /non-intervention /human rights / sovereignty /Khmer Rouge /Vietnamese /peacekeeping
Cambodia: UN stand on polls
br 29oct92, 22
Cambodia /government /Khmer Rouge /disarmament /UN Security Council /elections
Insecurity force
int 17dec92, 09
Cambodia /government /national security /Untac /defence / armed forces /Khmer Rouge /John Sanderson
Sides of a triangle
17dec92, 28-29
Interviews with Yasushi Akashi, Hun Sen and Prasong Soonsiri
Nayan Chanda and Rodney Tasker/Phnom Penh/Bangkok
Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /UN /sanctions /Untac /elections / Thailand

HISTORY
The enemy within
cvr: The Rebels Time Forgot (Fulro) 10sep92, 20
Nayan Chanda
Cambodia /Fulro /history /Vietnam War /ethnic groups / minorities /Montagnards /guerillas

HUMAN RIGHTS
Theatre of cruelty
24-31dec92, 11
UN tries to protect human rights as abuses grow
Nayan Chanda/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /human rights /UN /Untac /elections /violence / ethnic groups /Vietnamese /Khmer Rouge /Yasushi Akashi / Hun Sen / FUNCINPEC /Cambodian Human Rights Association /Thun Saray /Kay Matoury /Kem Sokha /Human Rights Vigilance of Cambodia /Basil Fernando /Asia Watch

HUN SEN
Travelling salesman
09apr92, 12-13
Susumu Awanohara and Robert Delfs/Washington/Tokyo
Cambodia /US /Hun Sen /UN peacekeeping /repatriation / refugees / Khmer Rouge /Richard Solomon /Stephen Solarz / Japan /funding

INSURGENCY
Murderous instincts
06feb92, 13
UN peace process dented by killing of official
Nate Thayer/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /government /insurgency /kidnapping /assassination /Tea Bun Long /corruption /Unamic /UN /peacekeeping
A nasty moment
11jun92, 24
Hans Vriens
Cambodia /insurgency /Khmer Rouge /UN peacekeeping / Untac /John Sanderson /Yasushi Akashi /security
Lost tribe
int 23jul92, 07
Cambodia /insurgency /Vietnam /FULRO /Front Uni pour la Liberation des Races Opprimees /guerillas /Khmer Rouge / refugees /asylum

INVESTMENT, FOREIGN
Baht imperialism
25jun92, 46-47
Thai investors pour into Cambodia
Murray Hiebert/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /foreign investment /Thailand /banking /licensing / joint ventures /Siam Commercial Bank /National Bank of Cambodia / Cambodia Commercial Bank /trade /Vanachai Group /SK Air /Fuldaa Corp /Cambodia Airlines /Cambodia International Airlines / privatisation /hotels /speculation / bribery /corruption /property /housing /illegal logging /timber / gems /armed forces /Prince Norodom Sihanouk /Suchinda Kraprayoon /Crown Prince Maha Vajiralongkorn /Untac

KHIEU SAMPHAN
Fighting words
20aug92, 08-09
Khmer Rouge stiffens position in response to UN pressure to disarm
Nate Thayer/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /Khieu Samphan /China /armed forces / demobilisation /disarmament /Untac /intr /China /Xu Dunxin / Yasushi Akashi /Supreme National Council /Hun Sen /Vietnamese / Democratic Kampuchean Party /ethnic groups / violence /Pol Pot / corruption /inflation /currency

KHMER ROUGE
Biding their time
cvr: Cambodia and the UN — Mission Possible? 27feb92, 27-28
Khmer Rouge aims for power in 5-10 years
Nate Thayer/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /government /Khmer Rouge /UN peacekeeping / guerillas / Khieu Samphan /Untac /Vietnam
War and memory
a&s 16apr92, 36-39
Cambodians confront the legacy of the Khmer Rouge
Margaret Scott/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /education /history /war /Pol Pot / Phnom Penh University /revisionism /communism /Im Sethy / Genocide Museum /Tuol Seng /Choeung Ek /Sorn Samnang / David P. Chandler / Khieu Kanharith /ideology /Khieu Seng Khim
Hidden agenda
23apr92, 12-13
Nate Thayer/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /UN peacekeeping /Khmer Rouge /Untac /Yasushi Akashi / refugees /repatriation /landmines /troop withdrawal / Vietnam / intr /Son Sen
A nasty moment
11jun92, 24
Hans Vriens
Cambodia /insurgency /Khmer Rouge /UN peacekeeping / Untac /John Sanderson /Yasushi Akashi /security
Draining the swamp
11jun92, 24-25
Peace process grinds slowly forward
Murray Hiebert/Phnom Penh/Kompong Thom
Cambodia /government /Khmer Rouge /UNDP /Untac / peacekeeping / ceasefire /troop withdrawal /demobilisation / disarmament /John Sanderson /personnel /budget /repatriation / refugees /Yasushi Akashi /guerillas /Khieu Samphan /Girard Porcell /aid /press
Khmer blues
int 25jun92, 06
Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /Asean /UN peacekeeping
The war party
25jun92, 12
Khmer Rouge intransigence threatens peace
Nate Thayer/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /government /Khmer Rouge /guerillas /ceasefire / Untac / troop demobilisation /disarmament /armed forces / national security /Yasushi Akashi /UN peacekeeping
An indecent peace
5th 25jun92, 21
Tiziano Terzani
Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /UN peacekeeping /Untac /Khieu Samphan / Yasushi Akashi /Boutros Boutros-Ghali /armed forces /Asean
Ghost at the feast
02jul92, 08-09
Khmer Rouge decries UN aid, blocks peace process
Nayan Chanda/Hongkong
Cambodia /government /Khmer Rouge /UN peacekeeping / Khieu Samphan /aid /disarmament /troop withdrawal / demobilisation /Vietnam / Untac /Yasushi Akashi
UN divisions
23jul92, 08-09
Signs of growing Franco-Australian rivalry within peacekeeping force
Nayan Chanda/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /government /Khmer Rouge /Untac /peacekeeping / Michel Loridon /John Sanderson /disarmament /Khieu Samphan /Pol Pot / Gareth Evans /Robert Rideau /France / Australia
Dark days at Kok Kandal
cvr: Vietnamese in Cambodia — Targets of Khmer Rage 30jul92, 14-15
Nayan Chanda/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /Vietnamese /Khmer Rouge /ethnic groups /Kok Kandal / Kompong Chhang /Untac /Philip Cooper /massacre / violence
'Isolate Khmer Rouge'
cvr: Vietnamese in Cambodia — Targets of Khmer Rage 30jul92, 18-19
Sihanouk chides Untac for feeble response
Nayan Chanda/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /Prince Norodom Sihanouk /intr / ethnic groups /Vietnamese /Yasushi Akashi /Pol Pot
The gem stampede
cvr: Vietnamese in Cambodia — Targets of Khmer Rage 30jul92, 20
Round-the-clock mining by Thai companies
Nayan Chanda and Rodney Tasker/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /mining /Khmer Rouge /Thailand /ethnic groups / Vietnamese /timber /Arsa Sarasin /smuggling /gems / corruption / foreign policy /logging /Untac
Thai, Chinese officials meet on Khmer deadlock
br 13aug92, 12
Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /Thailand /China /peacekeeping / Untac /Xu Dunxin /Arsa Sarasin /disarmament /Khieu Samphan
Fighting words
20aug92, 08-09
Khmer Rouge stiffens position in response to UN pressure to disarm
Nate Thayer/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /Khieu Samphan /China /armed forces / demobilisation /disarmament /Untac /intr /China /Xu Dunxin / Yasushi Akashi /Supreme National Council /Hun Sen /Vietnamese / Democratic Kampuchean Party /ethnic groups / violence /Pol Pot / corruption /inflation /currency
Cambodia: Khmer Rouge talks
br 27aug92, 12
Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /China /Xu Dunxin /Pol Pot / disarmament / Untac
Land erosion
03sep92, 16-17
Cambodians question status of country's borders
Nayan Chanda
Cambodia /Vietnam /Khmer Rouge /border /sovereignty / Khieu Samphan /Supreme National Council /treaty /Prince Norodom Sihanouk /Tho Chu /Vietnamese
Peace, Khmer style
ed 10sep92, 06
Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /Untac /Vietnamese /Khieu Samphan /Charles Twining /Michel Loridon /Fulro /Montagnards / minorities /ethnic groups
Things fall apart
17sep92, 18
Crisis looms as Khmer Rouge seeks to wreck peace
Nate Thayer/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /Untac /Yasushi Akashi /electoral law / propaganda /timber /gems /mining /trade embargo /Khieu Samphan / Thailand /China /John Sanderson
Cambodia: Warning to Khmer Rouge
br 24sep92, 24
Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /US /Lawrence Eagleburger / Australia / Gareth Evans /sanctions /Untac
Thai tourniquet
int 15oct92, 09
China /Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /Thailand /Qian Qichen / Douglas Hurd /sanctions
Cambodia: UN stand on polls
br 29oct92, 22
Cambodia /government /Khmer Rouge /disarmament /UN Security Council /elections
Fortunes at risk
12nov92, 12-13
Sanctions threaten Thai-Khmer Rouge trade
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /trade /Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /sanctions /guerillas / gems /timber /mining /logging /forestry /Thanit Traivut
Not so secret agenda
12nov92, 12-13
Nate Thayer/Phonm Penh
Cambodia /UN /Khmer Rouge /Untac /troop withdrawal / disarmament / intr /Khieu Samphan /ethnic groups / Vietnamese /peace accords
Test of wills
19nov92, 13
Sanctions against Khmer Rouge likely as talks fail
Lincoln Kaye and Gavin Greenwood/Peking/Hongkong
Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /China /Prince Norodom Sihanouk / France / Indonesia /disarmament /Gareth Evans /Untac /Paris

Conference on Cambodia /Supreme National Council /timber / gems /trade sanctions /Thailand /Khieu Samphan
The Pol Pot trail
26nov92, 12-13
UN efforts to end Khmer Rouge trade likely to fail
Ted Morello and Nate Thayer/New York/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /border trade /Khmer Rouge /trade embargo / Boutros Boutros-Ghali /Untac /timber /logging /gems / smuggling /arms trade /blackmarket
New world disorder
ed 03dec92, 03
Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /Thailand /UN /trade sanctions / logging / gems
Cambodia: UN steps up pressure
br 10dec92, 12
Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /sanctions /elections /UN /Thailand / political parties /National Unity of Cambodia Party /Khieu Samphan /Son Sen
Strained ties
17dec92, 26-28
Poor UN relations with Bangkok mar peace process
Nayan Chanda/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /Thailand /UN /trade embargo / mining / logging /gems /forestry /timber /ethnic groups / Vietnamese /Paris Conference on Cambodia
Sides of a triangle
17dec92, 28-29
Interviews with Yasushi Akashi, Hun Sen and Prasong Soonsiri
Nayan Chanda and Rodney Tasker/Phnom Penh/Bangkok
Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /UN /sanctions /Untac /elections / Thailand
Over the border
17dec92, 29
Nayan Chanda and Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /Thailand /Vietnamese /Boutros Boutros-Ghali /Prasong Soonsiri /Supreme National Council / elections

LANGUAGE
Tongue lashing
int 10dec92, 07
Cambodia /language /Untac /Apronuc /Autorite Provisoire des Nations Unies au Cambodge

MEDIA
Transitional transistors
int 23jul92, 07
Japan /Cambodia /media /broadcasting /Soka Gakkai / Buddhism / Untac /peacekeeping
Moaners beware
05nov92, 27
Harassed UN reacts to negative press assessments
Nate Thayer/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /media /press /Untac /Yasushi Akashi /John Sanderson / peacekeeping /corruption /crime /Eric Falt /Naoki Mabuchi

MINING
The gem stampede
cvr: Vietnamese in Cambodia — Targets of Khmer Rage
30jul92, 20
Round-the-clock mining by Thai companies
Nayan Chanda and Rodney Tasker/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /mining /Khmer Rouge /Thailand /ethnic groups / Vietnamese /timber /Arsa Sarasin /smuggling /gems / corruption / foreign policy /logging /Untac

NATIONAL SECURITY
Battle on home front
09apr92, 12-13
Fighting escalates even as refugees return
Rodney Tasker/Sisophon, Cambodia
Cambodia /national security /refugees /repatriation /civil war / armed forces /Khmer Rouge /Untac /UN /World Food Programme /aid / roads /health /water supply /malaria
Insecurity force
int 17dec92, 09
Cambodia /government /national security /Untac /defence / armed forces /Khmer Rouge /John Sanderson

OIL & GAS
Only the brave
09jul92, 68-69
First foreign oil firms return to Cambodia
Murray Hiebert/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /oil & gas /joint ventures /Enterprise Oil / Compagnie Europeene des Petroles /CEP /Japan Petroleum Exploration /Japex / Nissho Iwai /Premier Consolidated Pacific /Repsol Exploration / Ampol Exploration /Santos /Nawa Oil / Khmer Rouge /guerillas / natural gas /Elf Aquitaine

POLITICS
Tussle for turf
cvr: Cambodia and the UN — Mission Impossible?
27feb92, 26-27
Nate Thayer/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /government /politics /UN peacekeeping /Untac / Chea Sim /Sar Kheng /Prince Norodom Chakrapong / Cambodian People's Party / corruption /Hun Sen /riots & demonstrations

PRESS
Long out of print
a&s 16apr92, 38-39
Margaret Scott/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /press /printing & publishing /media /journalists / writers /Khuon Sudary /Pracheachun
Cambodia's new war of words
23jul92, 08-09
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Cambodia /press /printing & publishing /newspapers /media / Phnom Penh Post /Michael Hayes /Cambodia Times / Kamaralzaman Tambu / Oakville Ltd /Asia PR Sdn Bhd
Moaners beware
05nov92, 27
Harassed UN reacts to negative press assessments
Nate Thayer/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /media /press /Untac /Yasushi Akashi /John Sanderson / peacekeeping /corruption /crime /Eric Falt /Naoki Mabuchi

PRINTING & PUBLISHING
Long out of print
a&s 16apr92, 38-39
Margaret Scott/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /press /printing & publishing /media /journalists / writers /Khuon Sudary /Pracheachun
Cambodia's new war of words
23jul92, 08-09
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Cambodia /press /printing & publishing /newspapers /media / Phnom Penh Post /Michael Hayes /Cambodia Times / Kamaralzaman Tambu / Oakville Ltd /Asia PR Sdn Bhd

RACE RELATIONS
Wounds of history
cvr: Vietnamese in Cambodia — Targets of Khmer Rage
30jul92, 14-16
Surging resentment of Vietnamese could spark new pogroms
Nayan Chanda/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /race relations /Vietnamese /history /Khmer Rouge / ethnic groups /Untac /Prince Norodom Ranariddh /Charles Twining / Yasushi Akashi /Pol Pot /construction /identification cards / nationality /illegal immigrants /John Sanderson /Sin Song /Son Sann
Blood brothers
03dec92, 14-15
Nayan Chanda
Cambodia /Vietnamese /race relations /ethnic groups / minorities / Khmer Rouge /KPNLF

REFUGEES
More money for Cambodian refugees
br 02apr92, 14
Cambodia /refugees /US /aid /UNHCR /resettlement
Battle on home front
09apr92, 12-13
Fighting escalates even as refugees return
Rodney Tasker/Sisophon, Cambodia
Cambodia /national security /refugees /repatriation /civil war / armed forces /Khmer Rouge /Untac /UN /World Food Programme /aid / roads /health /water supply /malaria
Cambodia: 100,000th returnee
br 03sep92, 20
Cambodia /refugees /repatriation
Going nowhere
17sep92, 56
Some Khmer refugees refuse to return home
Jay Solomon/Khao-I-Dang
Cambodia /refugees /repatriation /UNHCR /education /refugee camps

RELATIONS W/CHINA
Cambodia: Khmer Rouge talks
br 27aug92, 12
Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /China /Xu Dunxin /Pol Pot / disarmament / Untac
Lord of hosts
int 12nov92, 08
Cambodia /China /Prince Norodom Sihanouk /Paris Conference on Cambodia /France /Indonesia
Test of wills
19nov92, 13
Sanctions against Khmer Rouge likely as talks fail
Lincoln Kaye and Gavin Greenwood/Peking/Hongkong
Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /China /Prince Norodom Sihanouk / France / Indonesia /disarmament /Gareth Evans /Untac /Paris Conference on Cambodia /Supreme National Council /timber / gems /trade sanctions /Thailand /Khieu Samphan

RELATIONS W/FRANCE
Patient diplomacy
int 24-31dec92, 07
Cambodia /France /Prince Norodom Sihanouk /Francois Mitterrand

RELATIONS W/THAILAND
Baht imperialism
25jun92, 46-47
Thai investors pour into Cambodia
Murray Hiebert/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /foreign investment /Thailand /banking /licensing / joint ventures /Siam Commercial Bank /National Bank of Cambodia / Cambodia Commercial Bank /trade /Vanachai Group /SK Air /Fuldaa Corp /Cambodia Airlines /Cambodia International Airlines / privatisation /hotels /speculation / bribery /corruption /property /housing /illegal logging /timber / gems /armed forces /Prince Norodom Sihanouk /Suchinda Kraprayoon /Crown Prince Maha Vajiralongkorn /Untac
Arms trail
int 12nov92, 09
Cambodia /defence /Thailand /arms trade /Khun Sa / blackmarket / Sri Lanka /India /Sikhs /Philippines /insurgency
New world disorder
ed 03dec92, 03
Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /Thailand /UN /trade sanctions / logging / gems
Over the border
17dec92, 29
Nayan Chanda and Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /Thailand /Vietnamese /Boutros Boutros-Ghali /Prasong Soonsiri /Supreme National Council / elections

RELATIONS W/UN
Reluctant candidate
int 09jan92, 06
Cambodia /government /UN /Rafeeuddin Ahmed
Japanese muscle
23jan92, 13
Ted Morello/New York
Japan /Cambodia /UN /Untac /Boutros Boutros-Ghali / peacekeeping / Yasushi Akashi /Rafeeudin Ahmed
Too slow for peace
int 30jan92, 06
Cambodia /government /UN /Untac /Yasushi Akashi / peacekeeping / aid
Budget blues
cvr: Cambodia and the UN — Mission Impossible?
27feb92, 22-23
Susumu Awanohara
Cambodia /government /UN peacekeeping /UN Transitional Authority in Cambodia /Untac /Unamic /UN Advance Mission in Cambodia / administration /funding /Boutros Boutros-Ghali /refugees /Japan
Unsettled land
cvr: Cambodia and the UN — Mission Impossible?
27feb92, 22-23/26
UN's delayed arrival starts to undermine peace settlement
Nate Thayer/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /government /UN peacekeeping /UN Transitional Authority in Cambodia /Untac /Unamic /UN Advance Mission in Cambodia / administration /refugees /disarmament / demobilisation /Prince Norodom Sihanouk /ceasefire /Yasushi Akashi /violence
Hidden agenda
23apr92, 12-13
Nate Thayer/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /UN peacekeeping /Khmer Rouge /Untac /Yasushi Akashi / refugees /repatriation /landmines /troop withdrawal / Vietnam / intr /Son Sen
Things fall apart
17sep92, 18
Crisis looms as Khmer Rouge seeks to wreck peace
Nate Thayer/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /Untac /Yasushi Akashi /electoral law / propaganda /timber /gems /mining /trade embargo /Khieu Samphan / Thailand /China /John Sanderson
Easy scapegoat
22oct92, 18
People blame the UN for all their woes
Nayan Chanda/Hongkong
Cambodia /UN /crime /peacekeeping /Untac /political prisoners / Khmer Rouge /women /prostitution /education / traffic accidents / disarmament
Not so secret agenda
12nov92, 12-13
Nate Thayer/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /UN /Khmer Rouge /Untac /troop withdrawal / disarmament / intr /Khieu Samphan /ethnic groups / Vietnamese /peace accords

RELATIONS W/US
Cambodia acts on missing US servicemen
br 23jan92, 14
Cambodia /US /war /MIAs /trade embargo
More money for Cambodian refugees
br 02apr92, 14
Cambodia /refugees /US /aid /UNHCR /resettlement
Travelling salesman
09apr92, 12-13
Susumu Awanohara and Robert Delfs/Washington/Tokyo
Cambodia /US /Hun Sen /UN peacekeeping /repatriation / refugees / Khmer Rouge /Richard Solomon /Stephen Solarz / Japan /funding
US approval for Cambodia peace funds
br 16apr92, 14
Cambodia /US /aid /UN peacekeeping
Cambodia: Warning to Khmer Rouge
br 24sep92, 24
Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /US /Lawrence Eagleburger / Australia / Gareth Evans /sanctions /Untac

RELATIONS W/VIETNAM
Tree thieves
int 11jun92, 07
Cambodia /forestry /Vietnam /illegal logging
Lost tribe
int 23jul92, 07
Cambodia /insurgency /Vietnam /FULRO /Front Uni pour la Liberation des Races Opprimees /guerillas /Khmer Rouge / refugees /asylum
Land erosion
03sep92, 16-17
Cambodians question status of country's borders
Nayan Chanda
Cambodia /Vietnam /Khmer Rouge /border /sovereignty / Khieu Samphan /Supreme National Council /treaty /Prince Norodom Sihanouk /Tho Chu /Vietnamese

RELIGION
Lighting the darkness
cvr: The Rebels Time Forgot (Fulro) 10sep92, 22
Nate Thayer/Modolkiri province, Cambodia
Cambodia /Fulro /religion /Montagnards /ethnic groups / minorities /Christianity /missionaries /guerillas

RIOTS & DEMONSTRATIONS
Plunder of the state
09jan92, 11
Corrupt officials thrive in political vacuum
Nate Thayer/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /corruption /riots & demonstrations /protests / unemployment /UN peacekeeping /Khieu Samphan / Untac /Hun Sen / Chea Sim /Khmer Rouge /armed forces

SIHANOUK, PRINCE NORODOM
'Isolate Khmer Rouge'
cvr: Vietnamese in Cambodia — Targets of Khmer Rage
30jul92, 18-19
Sihanouk chides Untac for feeble response
Nayan Chanda/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /Prince Norodom Sihanouk /intr / ethnic groups /Vietnamese /Yasushi Akashi /Pol Pot *

Patient diplomacy
int 24-31dec92, 07
Cambodia /France /Prince Norodom Sihanouk /Francois Mitterrand
Cambodia: Sihanouk threatens UN
br 24-31dec92, 12
Cambodia /Prince Norodom Sihanouk /Untac
TELECOMMUNICATIONS
Cambodia: Malaysian contract
br 26nov92, 67
Cambodia /telecommunications /Technology Resources Industries Malaysia
TRADE
The Pol Pot trail
26nov92, 12-13
UN efforts to end Khmer Rouge trade likely to fail
Ted Morello and Nate Thayer/New York/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /border trade /Khmer Rouge /trade embargo / Boutros Boutros-Ghali /Untac /timber /logging /gems / smuggling /arms trade /blackmarket
VIETNAMESE
Dark days at Kok Kandal
cvr: Vietnamese in Cambodia — Targets of Khmer Rage 30jul92, 14-15
Nayan Chanda/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /Vietnamese /Khmer Rouge /ethnic groups /Kok Kandal / Kompong Chhang /Untac /Philip Cooper /massacre / violence
Wounds of history
cvr: Vietnamese in Cambodia — Targets of Khmer Rage 30jul92, 14-16
Surging resentment of Vietnamese could spark new pogroms
Nayan Chanda/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /race relations /Vietnamese /history /Khmer Rouge / ethnic groups /Untac /Prince Norodom Ranariddh /Charles Twining / Yasushi Akashi /Pol Pot /construction /identification cards / nationality /illegal immigrants /John Sanderson /Sin Song /Son Sann
Blood brothers
03dec92, 14-15
Nayan Chanda
Cambodia /Vietnamese /race relations /ethnic groups / minorities / Khmer Rouge /KPNLF

CANADA

ONDAATJE, MICHAEL
Out of boundaries
a&s 05mar92, 48-49
Nicholas Bradbury/Toronto
Asia /literature /Canada /Michael Ondaatje /Sri Lanka /writers

CENTRAL ASIA

Picking up the pieces
cvr: Soviet Break-Up: New Asian Disorder 09jan92, 13-15
Regional conflict, shattered economies haunt new commonwealth
Ahmed Rashid/Moscow
Central Asia /CIS /Russia /race relations /nationalism /religion /law enforcement /ethnic groups /nuclear policy /migration / Boris Yeltsin /Kazakhstan /Kirgyzstan /Uzbekistan / Turkmenistan / Tajikistan /Askar Akaev /Nursultan Nazarbayev /inflation /defence policy /privatisation /economic reform /Islam Karimov / Afghanistan /refugees /Iran /Turkey / Pakistan /infrastructure / literacy
Call of chauvinism
cvr: Soviet Break-Up: New Asian Disorder 09jan92, 15
Ethnic rivalries a major threat to new republics
Rashid Ahmed/Alma Ata
Central Asia /China /CIS /Russia /race relations /law enforcement /minorities /nationalism /ethnic groups / Kirgyzstan /Kazakhstan / Uzbekistan /Nursultan Nazarbayev
The crutches are off
cvr: Soviet Break-Up: New Asian Disorder 09jan92, 18-19
Republics face harsh economic decisions
Ahmed Rashid/Tashkent
Central Asia /CIS /Russia /economy /Kazakhstan /Kirgyzstan / Uzbekistan /Tajikistan /currency /blackmarket /joint ventures / natural resources /Sergei Tereshchenko /bankruptcy / privatisation /inflation /subsidies /agriculture /commodities / cotton
The new domino
21may92, 15-16
Ethnic and Islamic forces rock Tajikistan
Sophie Quinn-Judge/Moscow
Central Asia /Tajikistan /ethnic groups /Islam /religion / protests /mujahideen /Rakhmon Nabiyev /riots & demonstrations / disarmament /Uzbekistan /separatism / development bank /ADB /Iran /Turkey /Pakistan
Central Asia: Uzbek-Pakistani accord
br 27aug92, 12
Central Asia /Pakistan /Uzbekistan /Islam Karimov
Dominion of dominoes
24sep92, 20/22
Tajikistan hovers on brink of chaos
Ahmed Rashid/Islamabad
Tajikistan /insurgency /Central Asia /Rakhman Nabiyev / assassination /Nurulio Khuvaidullayev /Akbar Mirzoyev /CIS / Akbarsho Iskandarov /ethnic groups /riots & demonstrations / factionalism /Uzbekistan /Islamic fundamentalism /religion
The Tajik time bomb
15oct92, 22
Fear of civil war grips the region
Ahmed Rashid/Moscow
Central Asia /Tajikistan /national security/Russia /CIS / Uzbekistan /ethnic groups
Hardship posting
05nov92, 18-19
Ahmed Rashid/Dushanbe
Central Asia /Tajikistan /civil war /foreign policy /embassy / crime
Stoking the furnace
05nov92, 18-20
Battle lines drawn as Tajikistan spirals into civil war
Ahmed Rashid/Dushanbe
Central Asia /Tajikistan /civil war /Rakhmon Nabiyev / Akbarsho Iskandarov /CIS /Muslims /refugees
Tajikistan: Leadership compromise
br 10dec92, 12
Central Asia /Tajikistan /government /leadership /civil war / Akbarsho Iskandarov /Abdulmalek Abduljanov
Tajikistan: Civil war resumes
br 17dec92, 14
Tajikistan /civil war /Central Asia /insurgency
Revival of Sufism
a&s 17dec92, 32-33
Mystical trend of Islam thriving again with demise of communism
Ahmed Rashid/Dzizak, Uzbekistan
Uzbekistan /religion /Central Asia /Sufism /Islam /mysticism / Yassaviya-Turkistan Ltd /sectarianism /Wahabbism /Safarbai Kushkarov /traditional medicine /culture /martial arts
AGRICULTURE
Toil and trouble
03dec92, 23/26
Problems loom over failure to deal with land issue
Ahmed Rashid/Tashkent/Alma Ata
Central Asia /property /agriculture /land rights /collectives / farmers /crops /cotton /privatisation /Uzbekistan /irrigation / Kirgyzstan /Kazakhstan /wheat /grain /Turkmenistan
BANKING
Freshmen at the feast
14may92, 55
Central Asian republics set sights on ADB
Jonathan Friedland/Hongkong
ADB /Central Asia /banking /Erkin Bakibaev /Uzbekistan / Turkmenistan /Kirgyzstan /Kazakhstan /European Bank for Reconstruction and Development /EBRD /aid
CULTURE
Heroes old and new
a&s 26nov92, 39-41
Pantheon now includes Tamerlane, Babur and communist leaders
Ahmed Rashid/Tashkent
Central Asia /culture /ethnic groups /Tajikistan /Uzbekistan / Kirgyzstan /Kazakhstan /Emperor Babur /Tamerlane /Timur Zulfikharov /history /Sharaf Rashidov /Akmal Ikramov / Faizulla Khojaev /Sultan Galiev /extremism /Islamic fundamentalism / nationalism
PROPERTY
Toil and trouble
03dec92, 23/26
Problems loom over failure to deal with land issue
Ahmed Rashid/Tashkent/Alma Ata
Central Asia /property /agriculture /land rights /collectives / farmers /crops /cotton /privatisation /Uzbekistan /irrigation / Kirgyzstan /Kazakhstan /wheat /grain /Turkmenistan
REFUGEES
Forced to flee
12nov92, 24/26
Civil wars start new wave of migration
Ahmed Rashid/Dushanbe
Central Asia /refugees /Tajikistan /civil war /mass migration / ethnic groups /religion /Muslims /Islamic fundamentalism / Turkestan /Uzbekistan /Russia /armed forces /troop withdrawal
RELATIONS W/CHINA
China feels the chill
cvr: Soviet Break-Up: New Asian Disorder 09jan92, 14
Lincoln Kaye
Central Asia /China /CIS /foreign policy /Xinjiang /nationalism / religion /Russia
RELIGION
Clout of the clergy
cvr: Soviet Break-Up: New Asian Disorder 09jan92, 18
Radicals exploit Islamic resurgency
Ahmed Rashid/Dushanbe
Central Asia /CIS /religion /Russia /race relations /Tajikistan / Mohammed Sharif Himmat Zade /Qadi Akbar Toradzhon Zoda /Rakhmon Nabiyev /Islam
Caught in a cleft
19nov92, 23-24
Economic, religious pressures threaten Uzbekistan
Ahmed Rashid/Ferghana
Central Asia /religion /Uzbekistan /Islamic fundamentalism / Wahabbism /Islam Karimov /nationalism /unemployment / Ahle Sunnah /economy /ethnic groups /propaganda /mosques / education / agriculture /collectives /crops /cotton /extremism / land reform / farmers
Paupered paradise
19nov92, 24
Ahmed Rashid/Ferghana
Central Asia /religion /Uzbekistan /economy /ethnic groups / Islamic fundamentalism
With God on their side
19nov92, 24/26
Militant Wahabbi Muslims display their strength
Ahmed Rashid/Namangan
Central Asia /religion /Uzbekistan /Islamic fundamentalism / Wahabbism /Islam Karimov /education /mosques /propaganda /Ahle Sunnah /Sufism /Islamic Renaissance Party /sectarianism /ethnic groups /Islam Karimov /nationalism
TRADE
A foot in the door
cvr: Soviet Break-Up: New Asian Disorder 09jan92, 20
Foreigners seek opportunities in new commonwealth
Sophie Quinn-Judge and Ahmed Rashid/Moscow/Alma Ata
Central Asia /CIS /trade /Russia /South Korea /Turkey / Pakistan / hotels /service industry /Singapore /Thailand / Bangladesh /India /Vietnam /foreign investment

CHINA

ACCOUNTING
Pin-striped pioneers
12nov92, 59-60
For accountants, China is the new frontier
Henny Sender/Hongkong
China /corporate accounting /Hongkong /Brilliance China Automotive Holdings /Meocre Li /Arthur Andersen /Price Waterhouse /Ernst & Young /bureaucracy /state enterprise / Shanghai Petrochemical Complex /Beijing Renmin Machinery /Kunming Machine Tool Plant
China: Accounting standards
br 17dec92, 67
China /corporate law /accounting /finance
AGRICULTURE
China sets up markets for farm materials
br 11jun92, 57
China /agriculture /wholesale /grain /distribution
China: Grain stocks decline
br 24-31dec92, 77
China /agriculture /commodities /grain /crops
AIXINJUELO XUANGI
Robots and puppets
05nov92, 13
Manchu princess remembers the past
Lincoln Kaye
China /Japan /Aixinjuelo Xuangi /World War II /history
ART
Buried treasure
a&s 11jun92, 28-31
Underground art trade raises questions about cashing in on China's patrimony
Don Cohn/Hongkong
China /crime /art /antiquities /smuggling /cultural relics / ancestral tombs /grave robbing /Sotheby's Asia /archaeology / culture
The birth of an auctioneer
a&s 11jun92, 34
Don Cohn/Hongkong
China /tourism /art /cultural relics /auctions /archaeology / antiquities /Visit China 1992 /antiques /smuggling /culture
Bring back my Buddhas to me
a&s 11jun92, 34
Don Cohn/Hongkong
China /culture /art /Mogao Grottoes /Dunhuang /Langdon Warner / intellectual property rights /archaeology /cultural relics / antiquities /antiques /smuggling /history
AVIATION
Runway inflation
foc: Aviation and Aerospace 27feb92, 34-35
Michael Westlake
Hongkong /China /aviation /Macau /airports /Shenzhen / sovereignty /Gordon Wu /PADS
Dutch treat
int 21may92, 09
China /Netherlands /aviation /Taiwan /arms trade /aircraft / France /Thomson CSF /Fokker
McDonnell Douglas wins lucrative China contract
br 09jul92, 73
China /aviation /McDonnell Douglas Corp /Shanghai Aviation Industrial Corp /aircraft
Air of expectancy
int 16jul92, 08
China /Taiwan /aviation /joint ventures /CAAC /China Airlines
Flying start
06aug92, 58-59
Michael Westlake/Shenzhen
China /aviation /airports /Shenzhen
China: Shenzhen flight
br 19nov92, 75
China /Shenzhen /aviation /airports /cargo
China: Airport project
br 17dec92, 67
China /aviation /airports /Man Kwang Investment Co /South Korea / Jilin /joint ventures
BANKING
China allows top Japanese bank to expand services
br 23jan92, 59
China /banking /Japan /foreign banks /overseas banks /Dai-Ichi Kangyo Bank /Xiamen
China announces it will join regional bank forum
br 30jan92, 51
China /banking /Bank of Japan
Ready to serve
int 20feb92, 09
China /foreign investment /banking /foreign banks
Peking gives Taipei bank permission to open in Shanghai
br 09jul92, 73
China /banking /Taiwan /foreign banks /Taipei Business Bank
Bringing up the rear — fast
cvr/foc: Annual Banking Focus: Private Lending for Public Works 24sep92, 60/62
Lincoln Kaye/Peking
China /banking /Bank of China /Samurai bonds /trade finance / People's Bank of China /Medium and Small Industry Bank / Standard Chartered Bank /joint ventures /Xiamen International Bank /ADB / foreign banks /Banque Nationale de Paris
BAO TONG
Peking sentences Zhao aide
br 30jul92, 12
China /dissidents /Bao Tong /Zhao Ziyang /pro-democracy movement
Deng's damage control
06aug92, 10
Bao Tong sacrificed to consolidate reform

Lincoln Kaye/Peking
China /politics /Bao Tong /Zhao Ziyang /pro-democracy movement / economic reform /Deng Xiaoping /Tiananmen / MFN

BUDGET

Business as usual
02apr92, 63-64
China's state spending scarcely touched by reforms
Lincoln Kaye/Peking
China /budget /economic policy /economic reform /state enterprise /Wang Bingquan /debt /Li Peng /defence spending / taxation

CHINESE COMMUNIST PARTY

China: Party congress date
br 01oct92, 12
China /Chinese Communist Party /government

Uncertain patrimony
cvr: China's New Manifesto 29oct92, 10-12
China's 14th Party Congress looks like a triumph for Deng Xiaoping
Lincoln Kaye/Peking
China /Deng Xiaoping /Chinese Communist Party /CCP / leadership / ideology /Zhu Rongji /Hu Jintao /Qiao Shi / politburo /Liu Huaqing /Li Lanqing

Broad canvass
cvr: China's New Manifesto 29oct92, 12-13
Diversity is the key to today's communist party
Lincoln Kaye/Peking
China /Deng Xiaoping /Chinese Communist Party /CCP / leadership / ideology /Wu Daifu /Zhao Ziyang /Ha Li /White Carnation /Xiao Gengling /state enterprise /Guo Xing / princelings /youth

Broken record
cvr: China's New Manifesto 29oct92, 14
A historic look at China's Communist Party [chart]
China /Chinese Communist Party /CCP /Deng Xiaoping / economic reform /14th Party Congress /leadership /ideology

Checks and balances
5th 12nov92, 23
David Shambaugh
China /Chinese Communist Party /14th Party Congress / leadership / Deng Xiaoping /Central Committee /politburo

COMMODITIES

China's sugar industry [chart]
br 02apr92, 79
China /commodities /sugar

No sign of fatigue
16apr92, 68-69
China muscles into world metals markets
Michael Taylor/Hongkong
China /commodities /mining /non-ferrous metals /aluminium / copper /nickel /zinc /lead /tin

Future conditional
25jun92, 62-63
Shanghai metals exchange opens for business
Lincoln Kaye/Shanghai
China /commodities /investment /Shanghai Metals Exchange / futures market /copper /aluminium /currency swap market

China: Grain stocks decline
br 24-31dec92, 77
China /agriculture /commodities /grain /crops

CONSUMERISM

Beware the buyer
23apr92, 55
China's consumers demand value for money
Lincoln Kaye/Peking
China /consumerism /economic reform /state enterprise / quality control /inflation /retail /press /God Day /Zhu Rongji

Building for a billion
16jul92, 41-42
China's rising consumers lure developers
Carl Goldstein/Hongkong
China /property /consumerism /Li Ka-shing /Cheung Kong (Holdings) Ltd /Robert Kuok /Stanley Ho /joint ventures /Sun Hung Kai Properties Ltd /Dong An /Shun Tak Holdings Ltd / Tianjin Hualian Department Store /retail /The Sincere Co Ltd / shopping malls / Charoen Pokphand Group /Canton

CORRUPTION

China's blockade runners
int 17sep92, 08
China /corruption /Hongkong /shipping /consumer goods / smuggling /crime

CRIME

Fast learners
int 30apr92, 08-09
Hongkong /China /crime /smuggling /PLA /Guangdong

Buried treasure
a&s 11jun92, 28-31
Underground art trade raises questions about cashing in on China's patrimony
Don Cohn/Hongkong
China /crime /art /antiquities /smuggling /cultural relics / ancestral tombs /grave robbing /Sotheby's Asia /archaeology / culture

No-man's land
16jul92, 32-33
Chinese municipality prospers as Hongkong's partner in crime
Stacy Mosher
China /Hongkong /crime /smuggling /Huizhou /prostitution / cigarettes /car theft /law enforcement /Shenzhen /PLA / corruption /property /Rev Moon Sun Myung /Unification Church /joint ventures /petrochemicals /housing

CULTURE

Bring back my Buddhas to me
a&s 11jun92, 34
Don Cohn/Hongkong
China /culture /art /Mogao Grottoes /Dunhuang /Langdon Warner / intellectual property rights /archaeology /cultural relics / antiquities /antiques /smuggling /history

Cultural spring or illusory thaw
foc: China 12nov92, 50
Matei P. Mihalca
China /culture /theatre /rock music /intellectuals /Zhang Yang / film /art /Li Ruihuan /ideology /Wang Meng /Zhang Chu /Cui Jian

CURRENCY

Arbitrage in China
21may92, 44-45
Elizabeth Cheng/Shenzhen
China /currency trading /finance /arbitrage /Shenzhen / Guangdong /foreign exchange /currency market /Shanghai / Hong Song Investment

China's conversion
hand 04jun92, 69
Lincoln Kaye
China /currency convertibility /finance /exchange rates /Li Lanqing /foreign-exchange certifications /devaluations / blackmarket /swap market

Renminbi's rough ride
13aug92, 50-51
Currency devaluation in China could spark trade rows with US and EC
Carl Goldstein/Hongkong
China /currency /devaluation /trade /economic relations /US / EC / trade surplus

DEFENCE

Shalom to China
16jan92, 12-13
Israel's dogged perseverance is about to pay off
Jonathan Karp and Lincoln Kaye/Hongkong/Peking
China /defence relations /Israel /arms trade /Middle East / David Levy /Qian Qichen /Yasser Arafat /Palestine /Yosef Hadas /Yang Fuchang

Nuclear ambitions
23jan92, 12
Pakistan deal bolsters China's defence industry
Tai Ming Cheung and Salamat Ali/Hongkong/Islamabad
Pakistan /nuclear power /China /defence industry /Non-Proliferation Treaty /technology transfer /International Atomic Energy Agency /arms trade /Chasma /nuclear reactors

China stands firm on Middle East arms sales
br 06feb92, 14
China /defence relations /Middle East /arms trade /Israel / David Levy

On civvy street
06feb92, 40-42
China's lumbering arms makers face market rigours
Tai Ming Cheung
China /defence industry /arms trade /Zhu Rongji /state enterprise /China North Industries Corp /Norinco /aerospace / satellites /Zou Jiahua /management /Poly Technologies Inc / Ping He Electronics Co /Kaili Corp /Carrie Enterprises /China Xinxing Corp /Jingan Equipment Import & Export Corp / China National Electronics Import & Export Corp /China Shipbuilding Trading Co /China National Machinery & Equipment Import & Export Corp /China Nuclear Energy Industry Corp /Rainbow Development Corp /China National Aero-Technology Import & Export Corp /China Precision Machinery Import & Export Corp /China Great Wall Industry Corp /Beijing Wan Yuan Industry Corp

Unguided missile
06feb92, 42-43
China's arms exports stir consternation
Tai Ming Cheung
China /defence industry /arms trade /nuclear power plants / Poly Technologies /China International Trust and Investment Co /Citic /technology transfer /Missile Technology Control Regime /Pakistan

Heart of darkness
06feb92, 42-43
Tai Ming Cheung
China /defence industry /arms trade /joint ventures

Decimated ranks
27feb92, 15
Peking further cuts PLA in bid to modernise military
Tai Ming Cheung/Hongkong
China /defence /armed forces /PLA /demobilisation /Central Military Commission /People's Armed Police /modernisation / defence spending /Liu Huaqing

Washington lifts curbs on China firms
br 05mar92, 14
US /China /defence /arms trade /Pakistan

Absence of trust
19mar92, 13
Tai Ming Cheung
China /defence relations /CIS /demobilisation /Victor Samsonov / technology transfer /defence industry /aircraft

High anxiety
int 26mar92, 07
China /defence relations /Russia /modernisation /armed forces / arms trade /missiles

China-Israel missile link under scrutiny
br 26mar92, 12
China /defence relations /Israel /arms trade /missiles /The Wall Street Journal /technology transfer

Senior officer outlines China's naval ambitions
br 16apr92, 14
China /defence /sovereignty /navy /Zhang Xusan /South China Sea / Spratly Islands

Last post
int 07may92, 08
China /defence /Zhang Taiheng /personnel /Academy of Military Sciences /think-tanks /PLA

China said to have halted Middle East missile deals
br 28may92, 22
China /defence /arms trade /Middle East /missiles /Syria / Pakistan /Missile Technology Control Regime

Following orders
28may92, 24
Tai Ming Cheung/Hongkong
China /defence /Yang Baibing /Yang Shangkun /PLA /Deng Xiaoping / economic reform /Jiang Zemin

Fit to fight
28may92, 24/26
Latest plans to reduce the size of PLA
Tai Ming Cheung/Hongkong
China /defence /PLA /armed forces /troop reduction /Liaoning / demobilisation /modernisation /rapid deployment forces / Jinan / Zhao Ziyang

Carried away
09jul92, 08-09
Gavin Greenwood
China /defence /arms trade /aircraft carriers /navy

Fangs of the dragon
cvr: South China Sea — Peking's Hop, Skip & Grab 13aug92, 19-20
Peking's naval build-up sparks Asean reaction
Tai Ming Cheung/Hongkong
China /defence /Spratly Islands /military buildup /Paracel Islands /sovereignty /navy /oil & gas /Asean /Philippines / Vietnam /modernisation /Malaysia

Russian jets for China
int 20aug92, 06
China /defence /Russia /arms trade /aircraft

Loaded weapons
03sep92, 21
China on arms buying spree in former Soviet Union
Tai Ming Cheung/Moscow/Kiev
China /defence /arms trade /Soviet Union /Sergey Karaoglanov / Oboron-Export /modernisation /radar /missiles /barter / Ukraine / Russia /aircraft carriers

Back to the front
cvr: China's New Manifesto 29oct92, 15-16
Deng seeks to depoliticise the PLA
Tai Ming Cheung/Peking
China /defence /Deng Xiaoping /Communist Party of China / 14th Party Congress /military reshuffle /Yang Baibing /Yang Shangkun / Central Military Commission /Liu Huaqing /Qin Jiwei /Chi Haotian /Jiang Zemin /Zhang Zhen /Zhang Wannian /Yu Yongbo /Fu Quanyou / Zhao Nanqi /He Qizhong /Xu Xin / Zhang Zhongxian /Wang Hai /Li Xuge

Arm in arm
12nov92, 28
Warming Sino-Russian military ties worry US
Tai Ming Cheung/Peking
China /defence relations /Russia /arms trade /technology transfer /intelligence /projects /nuclear arms /space /missiles / Missile Technology Control Regime /fusion research /Audrey Kokoshin /Liu Huaqing /Leonid Kravchuk /Ukraine /aircraft

Smoke signals
12nov92, 28
China, India tentatively increase military ties
Tai Ming Cheung/Peking
China /defence relations /India /Sharad Pawar /joint manoeuvres / navy /Burma /sovereignty /border

Troop movements
int 19nov92, 09
China /defence /military reshuffle /personnel /Xiong Guangkai / PLA /Li Jijun /Yang Baibing

Lost in the postings
03dec92, 16-17
Military reshuffle aimed at ending Yangs' influence
Tai Ming Cheung/Hongkong
China /Yang Shangkun /defence /PLA /Yang Baibing /military reshuffle /Central Military Commission /Jiang Zemin / personnel / navy /Zhang Zhongxian /Li Jijun /Wang Hai / Zhang Wannian /Yu Yongbo /Fu Quanyou /Li Jing /Cao Shuangming /Wang Ruilin /Zhang Taiheng /Li Xilin

General offensive
10dec92, 14-15
Yang's proteges fall as army shake-up continues
Tai Ming Cheung/Hongkong
China /defence /Yang Baibing /armed forces /purge /Deng Xiaoping /Zhang Zhen /Wang Ruilin /Zhang Gong /Gu Shanqing /He Qizhong / Zhou Wenyuan /Li Jinai /Zou Yuqi / Yu Yongbo /Xu Caihou /Du Tiehuan /Zhou Ziyu /Kui Fulin / Wu Quanxu /Xu Xin /Han Huaizhi /Xu Huizi /Cao Gangchuan /Liang Bingzhi /corruption

Squadron shakedown
int 17dec92, 08
China /defence /aircraft /Wuhu

Army-Navy game
int 17dec92, 09
China /defence /He Pengfei /military reshuffle /navy /PLA /Li Jing

DENG XIAOPING

The opening salvo
19mar92, 10
Deng sets stage for move against conservatives
Tai Ming Cheung/Peking
China /leadership /Deng Xiaoping /economic reform /ideology / Central Document No. 2 /SEZs /He Jingzhe /Gao Di /Song Ping /Deng Liqun /Wang Renzhi /Chen Yun /Wang Zhen / NPC /Li Xiannian /Yang Shangkun /cultural policy

Leaning to the Right
26mar92, 10
Politburo warns of dangers from leftist deviation
Lincoln Kaye/Peking
China /ideology /Deng Xiaoping /economic reform /leadership /pro-democracy movement /Chen Yun /Central Document No. 2 /Lei Feng / Li Peng / Zhu Rongji

Reformist onslaught
09apr92, 13
Deng and his supporters reassert political control
Lincoln Kaye/Peking
China /Deng Xiaoping /economic reform /leadership /Li Peng /

NPC / Zhu Rongji /propaganda /Li Ruihuan /Gao Di /He Jingzhi /Wang Renzhi /Three Gorges Dam /Song Ping /He Xin
Pushing the pendulum
09apr92, 46-47
Deng leads China's economic reformers against party diehards
Tai Ming Cheung/Hongkong
China /Deng Xiaoping /economic policy /economic reform /Li Peng / leadership /stockmarkets /Canton /Xiamen /Hainan Island / government /price controls /state enterprise /currency / Guangdong /Pudong /foreign investment /Shanghai /grain
Under licence
23apr92, 21
Deng blesses Guangdong's economic reforms
Carl Goldstein/Canton
China /Guangdong /Deng Xiaoping /SEZs /economic reform / NPC /Lu Ruihua /foreign banks /Canton /state enterprise /stock exchange
China: Deng's peace offering
br 03sep92, 20
China /Deng Xiaoping /youth /students /pro-democracy movement
Dengism enshrined
22oct92, 10-11
Image of China's paramount leader dominates 14th party congress
Lincoln Kaye/Peking
China /Deng Xiaoping /leadership /Congress of the Chinese Communist Party /Jiang Zemin /economic reform /politburo / Liu Yuan /Chen Yuan /Hu Jintao /Wang Zhaoguo /Qiao Shi / Hu Yaobong / Zhao Ziyang
Uncertain patrimony
cvr: China's New Manifesto 29oct92, 10-12
China's 14th Party Congress looks like a triumph for Deng Xiaoping
Lincoln Kaye/Peking
China /Deng Xiaoping /Chinese Communist Party /CCP / leadership / ideology /Zhu Rongji /Hu Jintao /Qiao Shi / politburo /Liu Huaqing /Li Lanqing
Broad canvass
cvr: China's New Manifesto 29oct92, 12-13
Diversity is the key to today's communist party
Lincoln Kaye/Peking
China /Deng Xiaoping /Chinese Communist Party /CCP / leadership / ideology /Wu Daifu /Zhao Ziyang /Ha Li /White Carnation /Xiao Gengling /state enterprise /Guo Xing / princelings /youth
Broken record
cvr: China's New Manifesto 29oct92, 14
A historic look at China's Communist Party
[chart]
China /Chinese Communist Party /CCP /Deng Xiaoping / economic reform /14th Party Congress /leadership /ideology
Back to the front
cvr: China's New Manifesto 29oct92, 15-16
Deng seeks to depoliticise the PLA
Tai Ming Cheung/Peking
China /defence /Deng Xiaoping /Communist Party of China / 14th Party Congress /military reshuffle /Yang Baibing /Yang Shangkun / Central Military Commission /Liu Huaqing /Qin Jiwei /Chi Haotian /Jiang Zemin /Zhang Zhen /Zhang Wannian /Yu Yongbo /Fu Quanyou / Zhao Nanqi /He Qizhong /Xu Xin / Zhang Zhongxian /Wang Hai /Li Xuge
Deng by a whisker
foc: China 12nov92, 41-42
Reformist policies enshrined for '100 years'
Lincoln Kaye
China /leadership /Deng Xiaoping /14th Party Congress / Chinese Communist Party /economic reform /Li Peng /Jiang Zemin

DEVELOPMENT

Balancing act
26mar92, 61
Shanghai's Pudong project gets a boost
Elizabeth Cheng/Hongkong
China /development /Shanghai /Pudong /foreign investment / projects /economic reform /bridges /infrastructure /transport
New pearl of the delta
09apr92, 48
Carl Goldstein/Zhuhai
China /Zhuhai /development /projects /SEZs /transport /ports / airports
Against the flow
5th 21may92, 24
Richard Louis Edmonds
China /development /water supply /Three Gorges Dam /energy /dams /projects /Yangtze River /Zou Jiahua /flood control / hydroelectricity /Deng Xiaoping /Li Peng /environment
Shanghai surprise
18jun92, 64-65
Industrial capital responds to call for economic reform
Elizabeth Cheng/Shanghai
China /Shanghai /urban development /Pudong /economic reform /Deng Xiaoping /infrastructure /service industry / Waigaoqiao /free trade zone /Jiangqiao /export processing zone /Chia Tai International /joint ventures /taxation /transport / railway / roads /bridges /subway /tunnels /airports

DISASTERS

Chinese provinces hit by serious flooding
br 16apr92, 14
China /disasters /floods /Jiangxi /Hunan /Guangdong

DISSIDENTS

Peking police act after dissident meeting
br 09jan92, 12
China /human rights /dissidents /intellectuals /political prisoners /surveillance
Peking sentences Zhao aide
br 30jul92, 12
China /dissidents /Bao Tong /Zhao Ziyang /pro-democracy movement
Into the breach
int 06aug92, 06
China /dissidents /amnesty /pro-democracy movement / propaganda / students

DRUGS

Fields of dreams
20feb92, 23-24
Heroin trade flourishes along China-Burma border
Bertil Lintner/Mangshi and Ruili, northwest Yunnan
China /Burma /drugs /narcotics /heroin /Liu Go Shi /Daung Pyu / White Peacock Hotel /US /DEA /Pheung Kya-shin / insurgency /Khin Nyunt /Pheung Kya-fu /Communist Party of Burma /joint ventures / Lin Mingxian /U Sai Lin /Zhang Zhiming /Golden Triangle /U Kyi Mint /crop substitution / corruption /UNDP /To Kwong Sum /UN Drug Control Program
Chasing the dragon
20feb92, 24-25
Drug traffickers develop new export routes
Bertil Lintner/Baoshan, northwest Yunnan
China /Burma /drugs /narcotics /heroin /Baoshan /opium /crop substitution

ECONOMY

Reformist bandwagon
05mar92, 20-21
Lincoln Kaye/Peking
China /economy /politics /leadership /capitalism /Deng Xiaoping / economic reform
Warm glow
ec 12mar92, 51
Lincoln Kaye
China /economy
Reformist onslaught
09apr92, 13
Deng and his supporters reassert political control
Lincoln Kaye/Peking
China /Deng Xiaoping /economic reform /leadership /Li Peng / NPC / Zhu Rongji /propaganda /Li Ruihuan /Gao Di /He Jingzhi /Wang Renzhi /Three Gorges Dam /Song Ping /He Xin
Pushing the pendulum
09apr92, 46-47
Deng leads China's economic reformers against party diehards
Tai Ming Cheung/Hongkong
China /Deng Xiaoping /economic policy /economic reform /Li Peng / leadership /stockmarkets /Canton /Xiamen /Hainan Island / government /price controls /state enterprise /currency / Guangdong /Pudong /foreign investment /Shanghai /grain
ADB and Japan's Ex-Im Bank to make joint loan to China
br 30apr92, 67
China /economy /aid /loans /Asian Development Bank /Export-Import Bank of Japan /iron & steel
Deng's distant vision
cvr: China's Shenzhen: Fledgling Capitalism 14may92, 23-24/ 26
Shenzhen booms, but doubts persist over aims of reform
Elizabeth Cheng and Stacy Mosher/Shenzhen
China /Shenzhen /economy /SEZs /development /economic reform / Deng Xiaoping /currency /population /Hongkong / illegal immigrants /education /health /prostitution /foreign investment
Free for all
cvr: China's Shenzhen: Fledgling Capitalism 14may92, 26/ 28-30
Economic strategy inspired by Hongkong
Elizabeth Cheng and Stacy Mosher/Shenzhen
China /Shenzhen /economy /economic policy /SEZs /trade / economic reform /service industry /development /wages / industry /labour / foreign investment /blackmarket /smuggling / stock exchange /money supply /foreign ownership /speculation /property
Heating up again
ec 11jun92, 55
Lincoln Kaye
China /economy
Too hot for comfort
06aug92, 58-59
China's reformers worry about growth rate
Lincoln Kaye/Peking
China /economy /economic reform
China: Price controls lifted
br 17sep92, 79
China /economy /industry /price controls
China's millstone
hand 08oct92, 82
Anthony Rowley
China /finance /economy /economic reform /economic policy / state enterprise /privatisation
Overripe fruits
ec 15oct92, 66
Lincoln Kaye
China /economy
A new China
ed 29oct92, 03
China /economic reform /Hongkong /Taiwan /14th Party Congress / Gatt

ELECTRONICS

The big picture
24sep92, 92/94
Dutch giant awaits China electronics boom
Mark Clifford/Nanjing
China /electronics /Philips /consumer goods /joint ventures / television tubes

ENERGY

Power profits
13feb92, 52-53
Jonathan Friedland/Hongkong
China /energy /New World Development Co Ltd /Cheng Yu-tung / Zhujiang Thermal Power Station /China Light & Power Co Ltd / Hopewell Holdings Ltd /joint ventures /Guangzhou Economic Construction Development Co
Sensitive reaction
int 23apr92, 08
China /energy /nuclear power plants /Guangdong /Yangjiang
Power broker
int 28may92, 09
China /energy /Hopewell Holdings Ltd /Gordon Wu /power plants / Zhuhai /SEZs /Guangdong /Shajiao
China's generation gap
cvr: China's Economy: Hungry for Power 11jun92, 45-47
Massive power programme fails to match soaring demand
Carl Goldstein/Peking
China /energy /power plants /power shortage /hydroelectricity / coal /electricity /funding /natural resources /infrastructure
Southern acumen
cvr: China's Economy: Hungry for Power 11jun92, 47-48
Even Guangdong cannot cut energy shortage
Carl Goldstein/Guangdong/Hongkong
China /energy /Guangdong /power plants /power shortage / Gordon Wu /Hopewell Holdings Ltd /infrastructure /Shajiao / Kadoorie family /China Light & Power Co Ltd /projects / hydroelectricity /New World Development Co Ltd /thermal power /consumer goods / appliances /air conditioners /Zhuhai
Foreign favourites
cvr: China's Economy: Hungry for Power 11jun92, 50
Carl Goldstein/Peking
China /energy /foreign investment /projects /equipment / Dongfang Electrical Machinery Factory /Harbin Electrical Equipment Co / Shanghai Heavy Machinery /Hitachi Ltd / Westinghouse /Framatome / Cogema /China National Nuclear Corp /joint ventures
The nuclear option
cvr: China's Economy: Hungry for Power 11jun92, 50-51
China's programme dogged by delays
Carl Goldstein/Peking
China /energy /nuclear power /Li Peng /China National Nuclear Corp /Daya Bay /Qinshan /projects /technology transfer /Hongkong Nuclear Investment /Yangjiang
Kumagai Gumi to build Hainan power station
br 09jul92, 73
China /energy /Kumagai Gumi (Hong Kong) Ltd /power plants /Hainan /Citic /Siemens /Maeda

ENVIRONMENT

Pandering to pandas
r&i 14may92, 70
Lincoln Kaye
China /wildlife /environment /pandas /fertilisation /artificial insemination /captive-breeding programme /Wolung Nature Preserve
Policy reform when it suits
foc: Environment 29oct92, 42/44
Sandy Hendry/Peking
China /environmental policy /Montreal Protocol /CFCs / chlorofluorocarbons /World Bank /loans /ozone /Qu Geping / National Environmental Protection Agency /EIAs

FILM

Exit emperor, stage left
a&s 01oct92, 32-33
'Theatre of the absurd' may describe today's reality
Lincoln Kaye/Peking
China /film /theatre /performing arts /Romulus the Great / Friedrich Durrenmatt /Li Zhaohua /Chen Xitong /censorship / Zhang Yimou /Gong Li

FINANCE

China's new money
20feb92, 48-49
Lincoln Kaye/Peking
China /finance /receipts
Debt without tears
hand 16apr92, 66
Lincoln Kaye
China /finance /investment /budget /economic policy /inflation / securities market /bond issue /bond market /enterprise bonds / treasury bonds
Arbitrage in China
21may92, 44-45
Elizabeth Cheng/Shenzhen
China /currency trading /finance /arbitrage /Shenzhen / Guangdong /foreign exchange /currency market /Shanghai / Hong Song Investment
China's conversion
hand 04jun92, 69
Lincoln Kaye
China /currency convertibility /finance /exchange rates /Li Lanqing /foreign-exchange certifications /devaluations / blackmarket /swap market
After Shenzhen chaos
27aug92, 53
China mulls better ways to allocate shares
Mark Clifford/Hongkong
China /investment /finance /securities law /emerging stockmarkets /shares issue /corruption /Shenzhen Stock Exchange /violence / riots & demonstrations /regulations / Hainan Commercial Bank / managed funds /electronic trading /financial reform /Arthur Andersen /joint ventures / accounting
China: Debt 'cleared up'
br 27aug92, 65
China /finance /triangular debt
China's millstone
hand 08oct92, 82
Anthony Rowley
China /finance /economy /economic reform /economic policy / state enterprise /privatisation

FOOD & BEVERAGE

McFood for the masses
30jan92 43,
Tai Ming Cheung
China /food & beverage /fast food /McDonald's

Ice cream, comrade?
09jul92, 67
Mark Clifford/Hongkong
China /food & beverage /Dairy Farm International Holdings Ltd / Hongkong /overseas investment /Guangdong / Heilongjiang /7-Eleven /Jardine Matheson Holdings Ltd
Soup for the masses
29oct92, 80
Jonathan Karp
China /food & beverage /Campbell's Soup Asia /Swanson's

FUJIAN
China's reluctant reformers
int 03sep92, 07
China /Fujian /Chen Guangyi /state enterprise /Song Ping / economic reform

GOVERNMENT
China administrative changes
int 20aug92, 07
China /government /State Council
China: Party congress date
br 01oct92, 12
China /Chinese Communist Party /government

GUANGDONG
Opening doors
02apr92, 77-78
Southern China eyes booming domestic markets
Carl Goldstein/Guangdong province
China /Guangdong /industry /Pearl River Delta /Huabao Air Conditioner Factory /economic reform /Deng Xiaoping / Zhongshan Packaging & Printing Group /Guangdong Pearl River Refrigerator Factory /Weili Washing Machine Factory
Under licence
23apr92, 21
Deng blesses Guangdong's economic reforms
Carl Goldstein/Canton
China /Guangdong /Deng Xiaoping /SEZs /economic reform / NPC /Lu Ruihua /foreign banks /Canton /state enterprise /stock exchange
No bargains down south
foc: Property 1992 30apr92, 38/40
Elizabeth Cheng
China /property /Guangdong /foreign ownership /real estate / speculation /commodity housing /SEZs
Southern acumen
cvr: China's Economy: Hungry for Power 11jun92, 47-48
Even Guangdong cannot cut energy shortage
Carl Goldstein/Guangdong/Hongkong
China /energy /Guangdong /power plants /power shortage / Gordon Wu /Hopewell Holdings Ltd /infrastructure /Shajiao / Kadoorie family /China Light & Power Co Ltd /projects / hydroelectricity /New World Development Co Ltd /thermal power /consumer goods / appliances /air conditioners /Zhuhai
China: Guangdong investment
br 08oct92, 83
China /Guangdong /foreign investment /SEZs
It's all go in the south
foc: China 12nov92, 47
Carl Goldstein
China /Guangdong /Shenzhen /foreign investment /property / Hongkong /foreign investment /land rights

HAINAN
China: Kumagai Gumi venture
br 17sep92, 79
China /Hainan /Kumagai Gumi (Hong Kong) Ltd /Yangpu Development Zone /joint ventures /Hainan Yangpu Land Development /Citic / Industrial & Commercial Bank of China / Bank of China /Cheung Kong (Holdings) Ltd

HE PENGFEI
Army-Navy game
int 17dec92, 09
China /defence /He Pengfei /military reshuffle /navy /PLA /Li Jing

HISTORY
Eating bitterness
a&s 16jan92, 28-29
Youths set out for Beidahuang in search of utopia
Matei Mihalca/Boston
China /history /intellectuals /Cultural Revolution /Beidahuang / Heilongjiang /work camps
Brahmin in the china shop
bk/sp: China 08oct92, 44-45
Late doyen of US sinologists sings his swan-song
Michel Oksenberg
China /history /US /John King Fairbank

HUMAN RIGHTS
Peking police act after dissident meeting
br 09jan92, 12
China /human rights /dissidents /intellectuals /political prisoners /surveillance
Peking expels human rights delegation
br 16jan92, 14
China /human rights /Canada /Fred Bild /Geoff Scott /Beryl Gaffney /Svend Robinson /Richard Lee /Wang Juntao /Chen Ziming / intellectuals /political prisoners /dissidents
Reprisal raids
int 02apr92, 08
China /Inner Mongolia /human rights /Mangtai /Khuchuntegu / Ulaanshuhuu /Temcheltu /political prisoners
The Han hordes
cvr: China's Borders — Two Mongolias: The Ins and Outs 09apr92, 18-19
Inner Mongolians a minority in their own homeland
Christopher Atwood, Lincoln Kaye and A Correspondent/ Peking/Inner Mongolia [occasional ser: China's Borders]
China /Inner Mongolia /human rights /minorities /ethnic groups / race relations /Cultural Revolution /Amugulang /Ulan Chovo / dissidents /population /education /language /Genghis Khan / surveillance /foreign investment /Prince Demchugdongrub Society / Erdenecogt /nationalism / intellectuals
China denies visas to American senators
br 23apr92, 14
China /US /human rights /David Boren /Claiborne Pell /MFN / trade /Tibet
Hard time
int 07may92, 09
China /human rights /Xu Wenli /Wei Jingsheng /political prisoners
Without mercy
int 21may92, 08
China /human rights /Ren Wanding /dissidents /Zhang Fengyin
From the glass house
21may92, 26-27
China chides US on riots, defends own record
Lincoln Kaye/Peking
China /US /human rights /riots & demonstrations /Los Angeles / propaganda /political prisoners /dissidents /Rodney King / Peking Youth Daily /Lu Gang /National Committee on US-China Relations / Ren Wanding /Xu Wenli /torture / intellectuals /Dai Qing /Arnold Kanter /Qian Qichen /visas / Han Dongfang /Barber Conable /Asian Americans /crime
Earning credit
04jun92, 17
Peking makes concessions to enhance US ties
Lincoln Kaye/Peking
China /human rights /US /The Washington Post /Lena Sun / foreign policy /dissidents /Han Dongfang /Arnold Kanter / torture / political prisoners /Jesse Helms /dissidents /Richard Solomon / press /journalists /leadership /Qiao Shi
Party cells
27aug92, 20
Lincoln Kaye/Peking
China /prison labour /trade /US /human rights /MFN
Dissent at your peril
10sep92, 13
China arrests activists and expels foreigners
Lincoln Kaye/Peking
China /Shen Tong /human rights /dissidents /political prisoners / pro-democracy movement /Tiananmen /amnesty /Freedom for China Fund /Wang Juntao /Ross Terrill /Xu Wenli /Nancy Pelosi /Tao Siju /Zhang Yingfeng /Wang Dan /Ren Wanding / overseas students

HUNCHUN
A very special zone
cvr: China's Shenzhen: Fledgling Capitalism 14may92, 32
Lincoln Kaye/Peking
China /Hunchun /Tumen River Area Development Programme /Trad / Russia /North Korea /special economic zones /SEZs / Tumen River Economic Zone /Tumen Economic Development Zone /projects

IDEOLOGY
Leaning to the Right
26mar92, 10
Politburo warns of dangers from leftist deviation
Lincoln Kaye/Peking
China /ideology /Deng Xiaoping /economic reform /leadership /pro-democracy movement /Chen Yun /Central Document No. 2 /Lei Feng / Li Peng / Zhu Rongji

INDUSTRY
Output of rural enterprises in China to jump 23% in year
br 09jan92, 49
China /industry /rural enterprise
On civvy street
06feb92, 40-42
China's lumbering arms makers face market rigours
Tai Ming Cheung
China /defence industry /arms trade /Zhu Rongji /state enterprise /China North Industries Corp /Norinco /aerospace / satellites /Zou Jiahua /management /Poly Technologies Inc / Ping He Electronics Co /Kaili Corp /Carrie Enterprises /China Xinxing Corp /Jingan Equipment Import & Export Corp / China National Electronics Import & Export Corp /China Shipbuilding Trading Co /China National Machinery & Equipment Import & Export Corp /China Nuclear Energy Industry Corp /Rainbow Development Corp /China National Aero-Technology Import & Export Corp /China Precision Machinery Import & Export Corp /China Great Wall Industry Corp /Beijing Wan Yuan Industry Corp
Unguided missile
06feb92, 42-43
China's arms exports stir consternation
Tai Ming Cheung
China /defence industry /arms trade /nuclear power plants / Poly Technologies /China International Trust and Investment Co /Citic /technology transfer /Missile Technology Control Regime /Pakistan
Heart of darkness
06feb92, 42-43
Tai Ming Cheung
China /defence industry /arms trade /joint ventures
Corporate hybrid
13feb92, 48-49
Chinese merger shows weakness of government policy
Lincoln Kaye/Peking
China /industry /Bailan Electrical Appliance Co /Baiju Electrical Appliance Co /bankruptcy /state enterprise /Lanju Electrical Appliance Co /Liang Biao /property
Opening doors
02apr92, 77-78
Southern China eyes booming domestic markets
Carl Goldstein/Guangdong province
China /Guangdong /industry /Pearl River Delta /Huabao Air Conditioner Factory /economic reform /Deng Xiaoping / Zhongshan Packaging & Printing Group /Guangdong Pearl River Refrigerator Factory /Weili Washing Machine Factory
China: Price controls lifted
br 17sep92, 79
China /economy /industry /price controls

INFRASTRUCTURE
Aims are high, funds are low
foc: China 12nov92, 44/46
Correspondent/Peking
China /infrastructure /transport /telecommunications / telephones /Eighth Five-Year Plan /economic plan /railway / bonds /projects

INSURANCE
Foreign policies
int 09jul92, 06-07
China /insurance /Aetna /China People's Insurance Co / American International Group

INTELLECTUALS
Eating bitterness
a&s 16jan92, 28-29
Youths set out for Beidahuang in search of utopia
Matei Mihalca/Boston
China /history /intellectuals /Cultural Revolution /Beidahuang / Heilongjiang /work camps
Reformist roadshow
25jun92, 19
Leaders, liberals rally around patriarch Deng
Lincoln Kaye/Shanghai
China /intellectuals /Jiang Zemin /Deng Xiaoping /economic reform /The Tide of History /think-tanks /Li Peng /Li Ruihuan /press / dissidents /media /He Jingzhi /Li Ximing /He Dongchang /Qiao Shi /leadership

INVESTMENT
Welcome back
09jan92, 39
Foreign institutions snap up China's B shares
Elizabeth Cheng/Shanghai
China /investment /foreign investment /B shares /Shanghai Vacuum Electron Device /stock exchange /China Merchants Steam Navigation Group /state enterprise /Shenzhen Wuye Development /shares issue
Chinese trust company to float bonds in Tokyo
br 30jan92, 51
China /investment /Tianjin International Trust & Investment Corp /samurai bonds /bond market
Debt without tears
hand 16apr92, 66
Lincoln Kaye
China /finance /investment /budget /economic policy /inflation / securities market /bond issue /bond market /enterprise bonds / treasury bonds
Shanghaied
int 25jun92, 07
China /investment /Jinbei Automobile Co /Shanghai Stock Exchange /joint ventures /General Motors
Future conditional
25jun92, 62-63
Shanghai metals exchange opens for business
Lincoln Kaye/Shanghai
China /commodities /investment /Shanghai Metals Exchange / futures market /copper /aluminium /currency swap market
Strait dealing
int 09jul92, 06
China /investment /Shanghai Stock Exchange /Taipei Stock Exchange /price-quote board
Babes in the bourse
cvr: China's Stock Markets 16jul92, 48-50
China embarks on its most daring economic experiment. Will socialism survive?
Lincoln Kaye and Elizabeth Cheng/Peking/Hongkong
China /investment /emerging stockmarkets /Shanghai Stock Exchange /Shenzhen Stock Exchange /equity market / economic reform /Deng Xiaoping /share manipulation /insider trading /accounting / securities law /managed funds /state enterprise /legislation /B shares /People's Bank of China / corporate law /foreign investment /Li Guixian /China Securities Supervisory Committee
A one-way bet, so far
cvr: China's Stock Markets 16jul92, 49
Lincoln Kaye/Peking
China /investment /emerging stockmarkets /Shanghai Stock Exchange /Shanghai Vacuum Electron Device Co /B shares / Jinbei motors /Xue Wenhai /equity market
In Hongkong's shadow
cvr: China's Stock Markets 16jul92, 50-51
Elizabeth Cheng/Hongkong
China /investment /emerging stockmarkets /Shenzhen Stock Exchange /Shanghai Stock Exchange
Waiting for Godot
cvr: China's Stock Markets 16jul92, 50-52
Shanghai holds key to China's stock experiment
Lincoln Kaye/Peking
China /investment /Shanghai Stock Exchange /emerging stockmarkets /equity market /Shenzhen Stock Exchange /B shares /Taiwan / foreign investment /Huaiding Yang
Out of the loop
cvr: China's Stock Markets 16jul92, 52/54
Provincial bourses are on hold for the time being
Lincoln Kaye/Peking
China /investment /emerging stockmarkets /Shenyang Securities Trading Centre /state enterprise /equity market / Liaoning /Hainan /Zhejiang Provincial Securities /Huangzhou
Irrational rationing
20aug92, 65
Chaotic Shenzhen share issue reveals basic flaws
Paul Mooney/Hongkong
China /investment /Shenzhen Stock Exchange /emerging stockmarkets /riots & demonstrations /violence
After Shenzhen chaos
27aug92, 53
China mulls better ways to allocate shares
Mark Clifford/Hongkong
China /investment /finance /securities law /emerging stockmarkets /shares issue /corruption /Shenzhen Stock

Exchange /violence / riots & demonstrations /regulations / Hainan Commercial Bank / managed funds /electronic trading / financial reform /Arthur Andersen /joint ventures /accounting
Buying on command
shr 10sep92, 82
Ed Paisley and Lincoln Kaye
South Korea /foreign investment /China /investment /foreign stockbrokers /Korea Stock Exchange /emerging stockmarkets / foreign banks /Shenzhen Stock Exchange /Shanghai Stock Exchange / equity market /riots & demonstrations
What, so soon?
17sep92, 76
Henny Sender/Hongkong
China /investment /Shanghai Vacuum Electron Device Co / shares issue /television tubes /currency /emerging stockmarkets /Novel Technology Development /B shares /foreign ownership
Joining the party
shr 15oct92, 74
Henny Sender and Jonathan Friedland
China /investment /Nomura Securities Co Ltd /Hongkong / stock exchange /Brilliance China Automotive Holdings / Shanghai Petrochemical Complex /Yizheng Joint Corporation of Chemical Fibre /Kunming Machine Tool Plant /Guangzhou Shipyard Plant / Qingdao Brewery /Maanshan Iron and Steel / Donfang Electric / Tianjin Bohai Chemical Industry Group / Beijing Renmin Machinery / Setsuya Tabuchi /Yoshihisa Tabuchi /hoten /Susumu Ishii /Noboro Goto
Courting the dragon
shr 22oct92, 62
Henny Sender and Rigoberto Tiglao
China /investment /Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co / shares listing /state enterprise /Brilliance China Automotive Holdings / PLDT
Feud's end in sight
shr 05nov92, 68
Doug Tsuruoka and Henny Sender
Malayan United Industries Group /China /investment /The MUI Group /Malaysia /Berjaya Group /mergers & takeovers / Vincent Tan /Khoo Kay Peng /MUI Bank Bhd /Arab-Malaysian Finance /Berjaya Leisure Bhd /Bank Bumiputra Malaysia Bhd /emerging stockmarkets /Shenzhen Stock Exchange /Shanghai Stock Exchange /securities law / regulations /Securities Committee /Chinese Securities Supervision and Administration Committee /Zhu Rongji
China: Oil-futures plan
br 03dec92, 65
China /oil & gas /investment /futures market /Nanjing

INVESTMENT, FOREIGN

Muslim-dominated investment firm opened in China
br 16jan92, 51
China /foreign investment /religion /Islamic banking / minorities /China Nationalities International Trust & Investment Corp
Ready to serve
int 20feb92, 09
China /foreign investment /banking /foreign banks
Shanghai lists first B shares for overseas investors
br 05mar92, 67
China /foreign investment /Shanghai Stock Exchange
Bs in the honey pot
wtpm 26mar92, 40
Elizabeth Cheng
China /foreign investment /Shanghai Stock Exchange / Shenzhen Stock Exchange /B shares
Bulls in a China shop
09apr92, 47-48
Fund managers cash in on market opening
Jonathan Friedland/Hongkong
China /foreign investment /Shanghai Stock Exchange / Shenzhen Stock Exchange /emerging stockmarkets /country funds /corporate law /securities law /B shares /China Fund /GT Shenzhen and China Fund /China (PRC) Fund
The lure beyond Asean
11jun92, 44
Correspondents
Asia /China /foreign investment /Thailand /riots & demonstrations /India /Vietnam
Foreign favourites
cvr: China's Economy: Hungry for Power 11jun92, 50
Carl Goldstein/Peking
China /energy /foreign investment /projects /equipment / Dongfang Electrical Machinery Factory /Harbin Electrical Equipment Co / Shanghai Heavy Machinery /Hitachi Ltd / Westinghouse /Framatome / Cogema /China National Nuclear Corp /joint ventures
Robert Kuok, Li Ka-shing sign property accords in China
br 09jul92, 73
China /property /foreign investment /Robert Kuok /Li Ka-shing / Shanghai /Peking
Chinese troops battle Shenzhen factory workers
br 13aug92, 12
China /foreign investment /Taiwan /Shenzhen /Liyang Machinery Co /armed forces
Every day is Christmas
cvr: China-Taiwan Relations: Thicker than Water 17sep92, 24
Carl Goldstein
China /Taiwan /foreign investment /industry /Santa Claus / Chen Jui-tang
China: Guangdong investment
br 08oct92, 83
China /Guangdong /foreign investment /SEZs
Taiwan: Investment in China
br 26nov92, 67
Taiwan /overseas investment /China /foreign investment
Strait talking
03dec92, 46-48
Western multinationals use Taiwan as a base for China operations
Carl Goldstein/Taipei/Hongkong
Taiwan /economic relations /China /foreign investment /Du Pont / agricultural chemicals /pharmaceuticals /Philips Taiwan / pesticides /Hongkong
How not to profit
10dec92, 55-56
Investors count the pitfalls of China's B shares
Henny Sender/Hongkong
China /foreign investment /emerging stockmarkets /B shares / Shenzhen Stock Exchange /Shanghai Stock Exchange / Shenzhen Zhongchu Co /Shanghai Chlor-Alkali Chemical Co / Shenzhen China Bicycles Co (Holdings) Ltd /Shenzhen Petrochemical /Shanghai Petrochemical /financial reform / Shenzhen Shenbao Industrial / Shanghai Wing Sung Stationery /Huang Guancong /China Textile Machinery Manufacturing Co Ltd /Shanghai Dazhong Taxi Co
China: Singapore to invest
br 10dec92, 57
China /foreign investment /Singapore /overseas investment / industrial estates /Fuzhou /Liem Sioe Liong
Numbers game
24-31dec92, 72-73
Cash flows into China are hyped — but still huge
Carl Goldstein/Hongkong
China /foreign investment /capital inflow /free-trade zones / Yaohan /Bangkok Land Ltd /Stelux Holdings

INVESTMENT, OVERSEAS

Parking spaces
23jul92, 49
Mainland Chinese seek discreet home for funds
Mark Clifford/Hongkong
Hongkong /property /China /overseas investment /Nine Queen's Road Central /speculation /China Weal /Surelight / Japanese
In capitalist clothes
01oct92, 90-91
China makes its Wall Street debut
Henny Sender/Hongkong
China /overseas investment /Brilliance China Automotive Holdings /state enterprise /JinBei Automotive /People's Bank of China / Shenyang Automotive

IRON & STEEL

Baoshan seeks listing
int 20aug92, 07
China /iron & steel /Baoshan Iron and Steel /Shanghai Stock Exchange /mergers & takeovers
South Korea: Pohang's China venture
br 17sep92, 79
China /iron & steel /Pohang Iron & Steel Co /South Korea / overseas investment /tin
China: Steel mill bought
br 12nov92, 71
China /iron & steel /Capital Iron & Steel Corp /California Steel Co /Shandong
South Korea: Hebei project
br 17dec92, 67
China /iron & steel /Pohang Iron & Steel Co /Posco /joint ventures /Shougang Corp

JIANG ZEMIN

Reformist roadshow
25jun92, 19
Leaders, liberals rally around patriarch Deng
Lincoln Kaye/Shanghai
China /intellectuals /Jiang Zemin /Deng Xiaoping /economic reform /The Tide of History /think-tanks /Li Peng /Li Ruihuan /press / dissidents /media /He Jingzhi /Li Ximing /He Dongchang /Qiao Shi /leadership

JOINT VENTURES

General Motors forms new joint venture in China
br 23jan92, 59
China /joint ventures /motor industry /General Motors /Jinbei Automobile Co
Back on the road
26mar92, 49-50
China auto ventures rebound from 1989 squeeze
Jonathan Karp
China /motor industry /joint ventures /Guangzhou Peugeot / Automobiles Citroen SA /Shanghai Volkswagen /Beijing Jeep Corp / Toyota Motor Corp /Daihatsu Motor /Suzuki Motor Corp

LABOUR

Sleeping giant
cvr: Migrant Labour: Blood, Sweat and Toil 02apr92, 22-23
China makes a late entry as exporter of workers
Lincoln Kaye/Suifenhe, Heilongjiang
Asia /labour /China /migration /migrant labour /contract workers /Overseas Chinese /organised crime /illegal immigrants / Commonwealth of Independent States /Taiwan
Mayday May Day
07may92, 22
Economic reforms cause growing labour problems
Lincoln Kaye/Peking
China /labour /economic reform /Deng Xiaoping /management /law / Wang Yuxian /All China Federation of Trade Unions / ACFTU /strikes /Han Dongfang /unemployment insurance / migrant labour /welfare
The sweat shops nearby
cvr: China's Shenzhen: Fledgling Capitalism 14may92, 28-29
Elizabeth Cheng and Stacy Mosher/Shenzhen
China /Shenzhen /labour /SEZs /Baoan /migrant labour / industrial safety /labour rights /wages
China-US agreement on prison-trade goods
br 02jul92, 12
China /trade /US /prison labour
South Korea: China offers labour
br 24sep92, 109
China /labour shortage /South Korea
China: Reply to labour unrest
br 26nov92, 67
China /labour /arbitration

LAW

Publish and be banned
int 16apr92, 08
China /law /press /Administrative Litigation Law /Chinese Urban Publishing House /Press and Publications Dept /printing & publishing /bookstores
One country, three laws
cvr: China's Shenzhen: Fledgling Capitalism 14may92, 30
Elizabeth Cheng/Shenzhen
China /Shenzhen /law /SEZs /economic policy /securities law / corporate law /Champaign Industrial /People's Bank of China
Two-edged sword
03dec92, 20
A. Koan and Lincoln Kaye/Peking
China /libel law /press /media /human rights /Wang Meng / slander /Li Guyi /Yang Mo /Shanghai Legal Daily /privacy

LAW, COPYRIGHT

China joins the world
cvr: Intellectual Property — Copyrights & Wrongs 03dec92, 56
Anthony Blass/Hongkong
China /copyright law /intellectual property rights /patents / Patent Cooperation Treaty /Berne Convention /Universal Copyright Convention /inventions
Case for Sherlock Holmes
cvr: Intellectual Property — Copyrights & Wrongs 03dec92, 58
Anthony Blass/Hongkong
Asia /copyright law /China /software piracy /intellectual property rights /Steven McVeigh /Pinkerton's /detectives /law enforcement /counterfeit /Microsoft /Shenzhen Reflective Materials Institute /Shenzhen University /holograms

LAW, CORPORATE

Wee and Liem united
shr 30apr92, 70
Michael Taylor and Elizabeth Cheng
United Industrial Corp Ltd /China /corporate law /investment / emerging stockmarkets /Shenzhen Champaign Industrial Co / Salim Group /Liem Sioe Liong /United Overseas Bank Group / Wee Cho Yaw / growth triangles /Singapore Land Ltd / SingLand /Oei Hong Leong / Citibank /United Overseas Land Ltd /Batam /PT United Overseas Bank Bali /Xiamen /Panco Industrial Holdings /James Peng / Shenzhen Stock Exchange / joint ventures /Lolliman Holdings Ltd
China: Accounting standards
br 17dec92, 67
China /corporate law /accounting /finance

LEADERSHIP

Personality cult
cvr: China: Li Peng's Long March 30jan92, 17
Media stresses Li's ties to Zhou Enlai
Lincoln Kaye/Peking
China /Li Peng /leadership /foreign policy /Zhu Lin /Great Earth /Zhou Enlai
Deng speaks out
13feb92, 10-11
Reformists' attempted comeback is reflected in media
Lincoln Kaye/Peking
China /leadership /media /Deng Xiaoping /propaganda / economic reform /Li Ruihuan /Yang Shangkun /Zhao Ziyang / Li Peng /Wang Meng /Chen Ziming /economic policy
Signs of a struggle
int 27feb92, 09
China /leadership /Zhou Nan /Xinhua /politburo /plenum
The opening salvo
19mar92, 10
Deng sets stage for move against conservatives
Tai Ming Cheung/Peking
China /leadership /Deng Xiaoping /economic reform /ideology / Central Document No. 2 /SEZs /He Jingzhe /Gao Di /Song Ping /Deng Liqun /Wang Renzhi /Chen Yun /Wang Zhen / NPC /Li Xiannian /Yang Shangkun /cultural policy
Sitting on the fence
02apr92, 13
Premier's NPC speech plays down reforms
Lincoln Kaye/Peking
China /leadership /Li Peng /economic reform /Deng Xiaoping / National People's Congress /Li Xiannian /Wang Renzhong /Ye Xuanping /Guangdong /Zhu Senlin /Li Changchun
Mortal state
02jul92, 17
Lincoln Kaye/Peking
China /leadership /Li Xiannian
Zhao Ziyang's deal
int 13aug92, 06
China /Zhao Ziyang /leadership /Deng Xiaoping /Bao Tong / CPPCC
Deng move on presidency
int 13aug92, 06
China /leadership /Yang Shangkun /Deng Xiaoping
Regroup to reform
20aug92, 10-11
Leaders meet for pre-congress compromise
Lincoln Kaye/Beidaihe
China /politics /leadership /Deng Xiaoping /Li Peng /Jiang Zemin /Tian Jiyun /Zhu Rongji /Li Ximing /Chen Yun /Wang Zhen /Zou Jiahua
Mandate for reform
01oct92, 27
Top leaders agree on politburo line-up
Tai Ming Cheung/Hongkong
China /leadership /politburo /Zhu Rongji /Liu Huaqing /Hu Jintao /Song Ping /Yao Yilin /Yang Shangkun /Yang Baibing / PLA
Dengism enshrined
22oct92, 10-11

Image of China's paramount leader dominates 14th party congress
Lincoln Kaye/Peking
China /Deng Xiaoping /leadership /Congress of the Chinese Communist Party /Jiang Zemin /economic reform /politburo / Liu Yuan /Chen Yuan /Hu Jintao /Wang Zhaoguo /Qiao Shi / Hu Yaobong / Zhao Ziyang
Checks and balances
5th 12nov92, 23
David Shambaugh
China /Chinese Communist Party /14th Party Congress / leadership / Deng Xiaoping /Central Committee /politburo
Deng by a whisker
foc: China 12nov92, 41-42
Reformist policies enshrined for '100 years'
Lincoln Kaye
China /leadership /Deng Xiaoping /14th Party Congress / Chinese Communist Party /economic reform /Li Peng /Jiang Zemin

LI CHU-WEN
Peking's new Hongkong man
int 17sep92, 08-09
China /Hongkong /Li Chu-wen /Xinhua News Agency /Zhou Nan

LI PENG
Swiss face-saver
int 09jan92, 07
China /Europe /Li Peng /World Economic Forum /Switzerland
In from the cold
cvr: China: Li Peng's Long March 30jan92, 15-16
Diplomacy boosts Li Peng's political standing
Lincoln Kaye/Peking
China /Li Peng /foreign policy /leadership /World Economic Forum /UN /Zhou Enlai /Yang Dezhong /Gao Di /Yuan Mu / Tiananmen
Bush weighs his options
cvr: China: Li Peng's Long March 30jan92, 16
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
China /Li Peng /US /George Bush /foreign policy
Personality cult
cvr: China: Li Peng's Long March 30jan92, 17
Media stresses Li's ties to Zhou Enlai
Lincoln Kaye/Peking
China /Li Peng /leadership /foreign policy /Zhu Lin /Great Earth /Zhou Enlai
The bridge builder
cvr: China: Li Peng's Long March 30jan92, 17-18
Lincoln Kaye/Peking
China /Li Peng /Qian Qichen /leadership /foreign policy / Tiananmen /human rights
Using the UN
cvr: China: Li Peng's Long March 30jan92, 18
Tai Ming Cheung/Hongkong
China /Li Peng /UN /foreign policy /leadership /EAEC /Japan
Sitting on the fence
02apr92, 13
Premier's NPC speech plays down reforms
Lincoln Kaye/Peking
China /leadership /Li Peng /economic reform /Deng Xiaoping / National People's Congress /Li Xiannian /Wang Renzhong /Ye Xuanping /Guangdong /Zhu Senlin /Li Changchun

LI XIANNIAN
Mortal state
02jul92, 17
Lincoln Kaye/Peking
China /leadership /Li Xiannian

MEDIA
Deng speaks out
13feb92, 10-11
Reformists' attempted comeback is reflected in media
Lincoln Kaye/Peking
China /leadership /media /Deng Xiaoping /propaganda / economic reform /Li Ruihuan /Yang Shangkun /Zhao Ziyang / Li Peng /Wang Meng /Chen Ziming /economic policy
Turn of the screw
23apr92, 32-33
Lincoln Kaye/Peking
China /media /printing & publishing /censorship /press / intellectuals /Tiananmen /Urban Press
Square bashing
18jun92, 12-13
Official suspicion of foreign media intensifies
Lincoln Kaye/Peking
China /press /media /Tiananmen /anniversary /pro-democracy movement /journalists /law enforcement /Han Dongfang /Chen Jingyun /Dai Qing /US /Canada /Germany /Japan /MFN / overseas students /Duan Liancheng
A step closer to Radio Free China
br 16jul92, 14
China /US /media /Radio Free China /broadcasting
Home truths
01oct92, 16
US ponders radio service for China
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
China /media /US /Radio Free China /Radio Free Asia /Voice of America /broadcasting

MINING
No sign of fatigue
16apr92, 68-69
China muscles into world metals markets
Michael Taylor/Hongkong
China /commodities /mining /non-ferrous metals /aluminium / copper /nickel /zinc /lead /tin
Ultimate solution
r&i 10dec92, 62
Lincoln Kaye
China /technology /mining /rare earths /combustion catalysts / hydrogen /neodymium /Lin Bingxiong /Rare Earth Leading Group / minerals /chemistry /ruthenium /research

MONGOLIA, INNER
Faltering steppes
cvr: China's Borders — Two Mongolias: The Ins and Outs 09apr92, 16-18
China looms large in ethnic upsurge among Mongols
Lincoln Kaye/Ulan Bator [occasional ser: China's Borders]
China /Inner Mongolia /Outer Mongolia /Soviet Union / shipping / trade /defence /intellectuals /Group of 281 /Dashbalbar / minorities /foreign investment /ports / aid
The Han hordes
cvr: China's Borders — Two Mongolias: The Ins and Outs 09apr92, 18-19
Inner Mongolians a minority in their own homeland
Christopher Atwood, Lincoln Kaye and A Correspondent/ Peking/Inner Mongolia [occasional ser: China's Borders]
China /Inner Mongolia /human rights /minorities /ethnic groups / race relations /Cultural Revolution /Amugulang /Ulan Chovo / dissidents /population /education /language /Genghis Khan / surveillance /foreign investment /Prince Demchugdongrub Society / Erdenecogt /nationalism / intellectuals

MOTOR INDUSTRY
Japan and China move towards car deal
br 09jan92, 49
Japan /China /motor industry /Fuji Heavy Industries /Guizhou Aviation Industry Corp /Subaru /technology transfer /joint ventures
General Motors forms new joint venture in China
br 23jan92, 59
China /joint ventures /motor industry /General Motors /Jinbei Automobile Co
Back on the road
26mar92, 49-50
China auto ventures rebound from 1989 squeeze
Jonathan Karp
China /motor industry /joint ventures /Guangzhou Peugeot / Automobiles Citroen SA /Shanghai Volkswagen /Beijing Jeep Corp / Toyota Motor Corp /Daihatsu Motor /Suzuki Motor Corp
In China's slow lane
03dec92, 47
Carl Goldstein/Taipei/Hongkong
China /motor industry /joint ventures /Japan /Nissan Motor Co Ltd /Changchun No. 1 Automotive Factory /Toyota Motor Corp /Jinbei Automobile /Brilliance China Automotive Holdings

MUSIC
Chinese rock stars
a&s 19nov92, 34/36
New generation emerging following political liberalisation
Matei P. Mihalca/Peking
China /rock music /youth /culture /Cui Jian /Zhang Chu /Zhang Yuan /film /Tibet
Rocking in the twilight zone
a&s 19nov92, 36
Matei P. Mihalca/Peking
China /rock music /zhong jinshu /heavy metal /Hou Muren / youth / Red Rock 'n' Roll

NATIONAL SECURITY
Trawling the airwaves
int 01oct92, 07
China /national security /signals intelligence

NUCLEAR POWER
Washington defends stand on China's bomb test
br 04jun92, 14
US /China /nuclear power /nuclear testing /arms control
The nuclear option
cvr: China's Economy: Hungry for Power 11jun92, 50-51
China's programme dogged by delays
Carl Goldstein/Peking
China /energy /nuclear power /Li Peng /China National Nuclear Corp /Daya Bay /Qinshan /projects /technology transfer /Hongkong Nuclear Investment /Yangjiang

OIL & GAS
Turning up the heat
19mar92, 45
Hongkong utility to pipe gas from China
Carl Goldstein/Hongkong
Hongkong /energy /China /oil & gas /electricity /Exxon Energy / Hainan /BP /British Petroleum /Tokyo Gas /The Hong Kong & China Gas Co Ltd /Kuwait Foreign Petroleum Exploration / China National Offshore Oil Corp /Arco International Oil & Gas
China: Kuok refinery
br 22oct92, 59
China /oil & gas /Malaysia /Robert Kuok /petrochemicals / foreign investment /Kerry Group
China: Refinery plan
br 05nov92, 65
China /petrochemicals /oil & gas /foreign investment /Liaoning / Mitsubishi /Itochu Corp
China's oil shock
12nov92, 52-54
Peking is set to triple oil price in January
Carl Goldstein/Canton/Hongkong
China /oil & gas /China National Petrochemical Corp /Sinopec / energy policy /China National Petroleum Corp /price reform / Exxon /Esso /state enterprise /coal /Dutch/Shell
China: Oil-futures plan
br 03dec92, 65
China /oil & gas /investment /futures market /Nanjing

OVERSEAS CHINESE
Letter from Mauritius
a&s 21may92, 33
Lynn Pan
China /overseas Chinese /World Chinese Conference /Sir Moi-lin Jean Ah-Chuen /George Chung Tung /Ling-chi Wang /Ling Liong Sik / race relations

PAPER & PULP
The tree factory
19nov92, 72
Thai group plans China plantation
Carl Goldstein/Hongkong
China /paper & pulp /Soon Hua Seng /plantations /Guangdong / agribusiness /foreign investment /Thailand /environment / eucalyptus

PETROCHEMICALS
China: Refinery plan
br 05nov92, 65
China /petrochemicals /oil & gas /foreign investment /Liaoning / Mitsubishi /Itochu Corp

POLITICS
Reformist bandwagon
05mar92, 20-21
Lincoln Kaye/Peking
China /economy /politics /leadership /capitalism /Deng Xiaoping / economic reform
Regroup to reform
20aug92, 10-11
Leaders meet for pre-congress compromise
Lincoln Kaye/Beidaihe
China /politics /leadership /Deng Xiaoping /Li Peng /Jiang Zemin /Tian Jiyun /Zhu Rongji /Li Ximing /Chen Yun /Wang Zhen /Zou Jiahua

POPULATION
Dial-a-counsellor
a&s 10dec92, 32-33
Volunteers talk to troubled women about sex and marriage
A. E. Thompson [Correction: Lead photograph should have been credited to Gerhard Joren]
China /women /population /psychology /counselling /National Women's Hot-Line /Women's Research Centre /Global Fund for Women /funding
Bridal sweetener
int 24-31dec92, 06-07
China /population /women /foreign brides /Daqiuzhuang /Yu Zuomin

PRESS
Publish and be banned
int 16apr92, 08
China /law /press /Administrative Litigation Law /Chinese Urban Publishing House /Press and Publications Dept /printing & publishing /bookstores
US protests to China over raid on Washington Post journalist
br 28may92, 22
China /press /US /Lena Sun /Richard Solomon /The Washington Post
Square bashing
18jun92, 12-13
Official suspicion of foreign media intensifies
Lincoln Kaye/Peking
China /press /media /Tiananmen /anniversary /pro-democracy movement /journalists /law enforcement /Han Dongfang /Chen Jingyun /Dai Qing /US /Canada /Germany /Japan /MFN / overseas students /Duan Liancheng
Hongkong: China expels journalist
br 12nov92, 14
Hongkong /China /press /journalists /Leung Wai-man /bribery / Express
Two-edged sword
03dec92, 20
A. Koan and Lincoln Kaye/Peking
China /libel law /press /media /human rights /Wang Meng / slander /Li Guyi /Yang Mo /Shanghai Legal Daily /privacy

PRINTING & PUBLISHING
Turn of the screw
23apr92, 32-33
Lincoln Kaye/Peking
China /media /printing & publishing /censorship /press / intellectuals /Tiananmen /Urban Press

PROPERTY
No bargains down south
foc: Property 1992 30apr92, 38/40
Elizabeth Cheng
China /property /Guangdong /foreign ownership /real estate / speculation /commodity housing /SEZs
Prolonging the agony
foc: Property 1992 30apr92, 40
Lincoln Kaye/Peking
China /property /real estate /hotels
Robert Kuok, Li Ka-shing sign property accords in China
br 09jul92, 73
China /property /foreign investment /Robert Kuok /Li Ka-shing / Shanghai /Peking
Building for a billion
16jul92, 41-42
China's rising consumers lure developers
Carl Goldstein/Hongkong
China /property /consumerism /Li Ka-shing /Cheung Kong (Holdings) Ltd /Robert Kuok /Stanley Ho /joint ventures /Sun Hung Kai Properties Ltd /Dong An /Shun Tak Holdings Ltd / Tianjin Hualian Department Store /retail /The Sincere Co Ltd / shopping malls / Charoen Pokphand Group /Canton
Sun Hung Kai expanding business in China
br 16jul92, 59
China /property /Sun Hung Kai Properties Ltd
Perpetual liability
shr 13aug92, 68
Anthony Rowley and Carl Goldstein
Japan /banking /China /property /perpetual subordinated debentures /capital adequacy /Sakura Bank /Tokai Bank /debt / real estate /Hongkong United Development Organisation /Li Ka-shing / Cheung Kong (Holdings) Ltd /Wong Po-yuen /Chia Tai International (HK) Ltd
Eastern promise
17sep92, 72
Hongkong developers flock to Shanghai

Henny Sender/Hongkong
China /property development /Hongkong /overseas investment /land ownership /Hang Lung Development Co Ltd /projects / joint ventures
Greens for the Reds
29oct92, 74/76
China discovers the golfing boom
Jonathan Karp/Zhaoqing, Guangdong province
China /tourism /property development /golf /sports /foreign investment /Anders Chan /joint ventures /Stanley Ho /Robert Kuok /Club Corp of Asia International /CBI Investment / Zhaoqing / Guangdong /North Mountain Development Corp / golf debentures / Helen Che /Andrew Chow
And now for China
03dec92, 59-60
Hongkong's speculators move north of the border
Henny Sender/Hongkong
China /property /real estate /Guangdong /mortgages

QIAN QICHEN
The bridge builder
cvr: China: Li Peng's Long March 30jan92, 17-18
Lincoln Kaye/Peking
China /Li Peng /Qian Qichen /leadership /foreign policy / Tiananmen /human rights
Qian's damage control succeeds
foc: China 12nov92, 42/44
Lincoln Kaye
China /Qian Qichen /foreign policy /Tiananmen

RELATIONS
In from the cold
cvr: China: Li Peng's Long March 30jan92, 15-16
Diplomacy boosts Li Peng's political standing
Lincoln Kaye/Peking
China /Li Peng /foreign policy /leadership /World Economic Forum /UN /Zhou Enlai /Yang Dezhong /Gao Di /Yuan Mu / Tiananmen
Testing the waters
12mar92, 08-09
Correspondents
China /Spratly Islands /Paracel Islands /Diaoyutai /sovereignty / UN Law of the Sea
Senior officer outlines China's naval ambitions
br 16apr92, 14
China /defence /sovereignty /navy /Zhang Xusan /South China Sea / Spratly Islands
Qian's damage control succeeds
foc: China 12nov92, 42/44
Lincoln Kaye
China /Qian Qichen /foreign policy /Tiananmen
Ancient fears
03dec92, 08-10
Peking sees Western conspiracy in reduced leverage in world affairs
Julian Baum, Tai Ming Cheung and Lincoln Kaye/Taipei/ Hongkong/ Peking
China /Taiwan /trade /US /arms trade /foreign policy /Carla Hills /aircraft /missiles /Mirage /France /submarines /nuclear power plants /Russia /Japan /Iran /Qin Jiwei /Juergen Moellemann / Germany /Gatt

RELATIONS W/ASEAN
China stirs the pot
09jul92, 14-15
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
China /Vietnam /Asean /Crestone Energy Corp /oil & gas / Vanguard Bank /Wan'an Bei /sovereignty /Spratly Islands
Treacherous shoals
cvr: South China Sea — Peking's Hop, Skip & Grab 13aug92, 14-17
China's moves in disputed South China Sea rattle Asean and alarm US
Nayan Chanda, Murray Hiebert, Carl Goldstein, Michael Vatikiotis, Rigoberto Tiglao, Suhaini Aznam and Lincoln Kaye/Hongkong/Hanoi/ Kuala Lumpur/Manila/Jakarta/Peking
China /Asean /Spratly Islands /Paracel Islands /sovereignty / regional security /natural resources /minerals /oil & gas / foreign policy /lebensraum /survival space /Hoang Sa /Xisha / Truong Sa /Nansha /Crestone Energy Corp /US /military buildup
The regional imperative
cvr: South China Sea — Peking's Hop, Skip & Grab 13aug92, 20
Mark Valencia
China /defence relations /Asean /Spratly Islands /military buildup /Paracel Islands /sovereignty /navy /oil & gas
China's strategy
5th 13aug92, 22
B.A. Hamzah
China /defence relations /Asean /Spratly Islands /military buildup /Paracel Islands /sovereignty /foreign policy
Friction in the club
22oct92, 16
China dialogue highlights divergence of views
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Asean /politics /China /anniversary /Indonesia /Singapore / Malaysia /S. Rajaratnam /Mochtar Kusumaatmadja /Thant Khoman / Thailand /nationalism /Lee Kuan Yew /Suharto / Chan Heng Chee

RELATIONS W/BANGLADESH
Arms of friendship
int 05nov92, 07
China /Bangladesh /cyclones /disasters /air force /navy / warships /aircraft

RELATIONS W/BURMA
Arms pipeline
int 30jan92, 06
Burma /defence relations /China /defence industry /arms trade
Driving force
int 23apr92, 09
China /defence relations /Burma /insurgency /ethnic groups / guerillas /hydroelectricity /energy /joint ventures

RELATIONS W/CAMBODIA
Thai tourniquet
int 15oct92, 09
China /Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /Thailand /Qian Qichen / Douglas Hurd /sanctions
Lord of hosts
int 12nov92, 08
Cambodia /China /Prince Norodom Sihanouk /Paris Conference on Cambodia /France /Indonesia
Thai tirade
int 24-31dec92, 07
China /Thailand /Cambodia /UN /sanctions /Khmer Rouge

RELATIONS W/CANADA
Peking expels human rights delegation
br 16jan92, 14
China /human rights /Canada /Fred Bild /Geoff Scott /Beryl Gaffney /Svend Robinson /Richard Lee /Wang Juntao /Chen Ziming / intellectuals /political prisoners /dissidents

RELATIONS W/COMMONWEALTH OF INDEPENDENT STATES
Absence of trust
19mar92, 13
Tai Ming Cheung
China /defence relations /CIS /demobilisation /Victor Samsonov / technology transfer /defence industry /aircraft

RELATIONS W/EASTERN EUROPE
Back in the game
11jun92, 09
China revives its assertive international role
Lincoln Kaye/Peking
China /Middle East /Eastern Europe /Yugoslavia /Serbia /arms trade /Qu Geping /environment /Islam /embargo /Earth Summit /oil & gas /Bosnia-Herzegovina /Li Peng

RELATIONS W/EUROPE
Swiss face-saver
int 09jan92, 07
China /Europe /Li Peng /World Economic Forum /Switzerland

RELATIONS W/HONGKONG
China to send police officers to Hongkong
br 21may92, 22
China /Hongkong /law enforcement /police /crime /Xinhua /Li Kwan-ha /Guangdong
Peking's new Hongkong man
int 17sep92, 08-09
China /Hongkong /Li Chu-wen /Xinhua News Agency /Zhou Nan
A matter of trust
intr 08oct92, 23-24
Panelists scrutinise three-way relationship
Frank Ching [Correction (05nov92,05): Excerpts from discussion mistakenly attributed part of Joseph Cheng's remarks on Hongkong's new airport to fellow panelist Tsang Tak-sing.]
China /Taiwan /Hongkong /economic relations /trade /Tsang Tak-sing /Ta Kung Pao /Joseph Cheng /National People's Congress / Diane Ying /Commonwealth /Chinese Communist Party /leadership / PADS /airports
Official reproof
29oct92, 18
China uses Patten visit to convey displeasure
Lincoln Kaye/Peking
China /Hongkong /Chris Patten /Chen Ziying /Lu Ping /Li Peng / democratic reform
Peking smashes some golden eggs
ed 17dec92, 03
China /Hongkong /democratic reform /Chris Patten /contracts / trade /Gatt /Bill Clinton /US
Boxed in a corner
cvr: Will China Kill the Goose? 17dec92, 16-18
Less and less room to manouevre in Peking's campaign against Patten
Frank Ching/Hongkong
Hongkong /China /Chris Patten /democratic reform / stockmarkets / JLG /Anthony Galsworthy /Tsang Yok-sing / Mirror /Deng Xiaoping / Douglas Hurd /John Major /UK / David Wilson /Tiananmen /functional constituencies /direct elections /Legco

RELATIONS W/INDIA
Frontier wisdom
int 19nov92, 08
China /India /sovereignty /border /armed forces

RELATIONS W/ISRAEL
Shalom to China
16jan92, 12-13
Israel's dogged perseverance is about to pay off
Jonathan Karp and Lincoln Kaye/Hongkong/Peking
China /defence relations /Israel /arms trade /Middle East / David Levy /Qian Qichen /Yasser Arafat /Palestine /Yosef Hadas /Yang Fuchang
Salesmen to the fore
int 23jan92, 09
China /trade /Israel /Middle East /Tadiran /electronics /Koor Industries /telecommunications /electronic warfare
China-Israel missile link under scrutiny
br 26mar92, 12
China /defence relations /Israel /arms trade /missiles /The Wall Street Journal /technology transfer

RELATIONS W/JAPAN
C. Itoh gets Peking nod to set up Shanghai unit
br 16jan92, 51
China /Japan /retail /C. Itoh /overseas investment
Peking links yen loans to Tokyo-Pyongyang ties
br 23jan92, 59
China /Japan /North Korea /loans /Makoto Tanabe /Li Peng
Insular possessions
28may92, 23
Mark J. Valencia
Asia /oil & gas /China /Japan /Senkaku Islands /Diaoyutai / Jiang Zemin /East China Sea /Kiichi Miyazawa /joint development zones / South Korea /Taiwan /UN Law of the Sea Treaty
Deal on emperor's China visit
int 03sep92, 06
Japan /China /Emperor Akihito /Noboru Takeshita /comfort women / World War II /prostitution
The first emperor
29oct92, 18
Robert Delfs
China /Japan /Emperor Akihito /US /elections
Not too little . . .
05nov92, 13
Lincoln Kaye/Peking
China /Japan /Emperor Akihito /World War II /Li Dakui / language
Robots and puppets
05nov92, 13
Manchu princess remembers the past
Lincoln Kaye
China /Japan /Aixinjuelo Xuangi /World War II /history
Saving faces
05nov92, 13-14
Both sides gain from emperor's visit
Lincoln Kaye/Peking
China /Japan /Emperor Akihito /war reparations /aid /foreign investment /petrochemicals /Tong Zhen

RELATIONS W/LATVIA
Latvia-Taiwan accord angers China
br 20feb92, 14
Taiwan /China /Latvia /Anatolis Gorbunov

RELATIONS W/MIDDLE EAST
China stands firm on Middle East arms sales
br 06feb92, 14
China /defence relations /Middle East /arms trade /Israel / David Levy
Back in the game
11jun92, 09
China revives its assertive international role
Lincoln Kaye/Peking
China /Middle East /Eastern Europe /Yugoslavia /Serbia /arms trade /Qu Geping /environment /Islam /embargo /Earth Summit /oil & gas /Bosnia-Herzegovina /Li Peng

RELATIONS W/NETHERLANDS
Dutch treat
int 21may92, 09
China /Netherlands /aviation /Taiwan /arms trade /aircraft / France /Thomson CSF /Fokker

RELATIONS W/NORTH KOREA
Peking, Seoul move closer to full ties
br 23apr92, 14
China /South Korea /North Korea /Yang Shangkun /Korea Exchange Bank /Bank of China /foreign banks /Li Peng /Lee Sang Ock

RELATIONS W/RUSSIA
High anxiety
int 26mar92, 07
China /defence relations /Russia /modernisation /armed forces / arms trade /missiles
Arm in arm
12nov92, 28
Warming Sino-Russian military ties worry US
Tai Ming Cheung/Peking
China /defence relations /Russia /arms trade /technology transfer /intelligence /projects /nuclear arms /space /missiles / Missile Technology Control Regime /fusion research /Audrey Kokoshin /Liu Huaqing /Leonid Kravchuk /Ukraine /aircraft
Common interests
24-31dec92, 10
Yelstin visit cements Russian ties with China
Lincoln Kaye/Peking
China /Russia /Boris Yeltsin /nuclear power plants /embassy / border

RELATIONS W/SOUTH AFRICA
Well trodden path
15oct92, 12
Lincoln Kaye
China /South Africa /Nelson Mandela /Taiwan /F.W. de Klerk

RELATIONS W/SOUTH KOREA
Peking, Seoul move closer to full ties
br 23apr92, 14
China /South Korea /North Korea /Yang Shangkun /Korea Exchange Bank /Bank of China /foreign banks /Li Peng /Lee Sang Ock
Seoul, Peking to implement investment-guarantee pact
br 23jul92, 53
South Korea /China /economic relations /investment /Hyundai Group /cement /iron & steel /Daewoo Group
Risks and rewards
cvr: China & South Korea: Friends at Last (But Not Everyone Is Happy) 03sep92, 08-09
Seoul and Peking normalise bilateral ties
Ed Paisley, Lincoln Kaye and Julian Baum/Seoul/Peking/ Taipei
China /South Korea /Lee Sang Ock /normalisation /Roh Tae Woo / Taiwan /North Korea /nuclear policy /nationalism /Qian Qichen
Opening moves
cvr: China & South Korea: Friends at Last (But Not Everyone Is Happy) 03sep92, 09-10
Nayan Chanda
China /South Korea /history /normalisation
The harvest to come
cvr: China & South Korea: Friends at Last (But Not Everyone Is Happy) 03sep92, 11-12
Removal of hurdles will boost trade, investment
Ed Paisley/Seoul
China /South Korea /economic relations /trade /overseas investment /tourism /Tianjin /Qingdao /exports & imports

Korea diplomat
int 24sep92, 11
China /South Korea /Zhang Tingyan /North Korea
Peking pilgrimage
08oct92, 10-11
Roh Tae Woo's visit marks climax of successful "northern diplomacy"
Lincoln Kaye and Susumu Awanohara/Peking/Washington
China /South Korea /Roh Tae Woo /foreign policy /nuclear policy / aviation /shipping /taxation /Yang Shangkun /nuclear inspection / North Korea /Jiang Zemin /International Atomic Energy Agency /SII /Northeast Asian Security Forum /trade sanctions /Consultative Conference for Peace in Northeast Asia /UN /Li Peng

RELATIONS W/TAIWAN
Taiwan cries foul over defector's arrest
br 16jan92, 14
Taiwan /China /defectors /Straits Exchange Foundation /Lee Hsien-pin
China scientists clear Taiwan barrier
br 18jun92, 14
China /Taiwan /education
Chinese troops battle Shenzhen factory workers
br 13aug92, 12
China /foreign investment /Taiwan /Shenzhen /Liyang Machinery Co /armed forces
Flags follow trade
cvr: China-Taiwan Relations: Thicker than Water 17sep92, 20-21
Investment, commercial and personal ties between China and Taiwan are growing
Julian Baum/Taipei [Correction: Taiwan's global trade surplus in 1992 might reach US$8-9 billion, not US$28 billion as suggested. 01oct92,04]
China /Taiwan /foreign policy /national security /Straits Exchange Foundation /joint ventures /Lee Teng-hui /shipping / aviation /China Airlines /cargo /sovereignty
Myopic vision
cvr: China-Taiwan Relations: Thicker than Water 17sep92, 22
Lack of direction marks China's attitude to Taiwan
Lincoln Kaye/Peking
China /Taiwan /foreign policy /Yang Shangkun /Wu Xueqian / Kuomintang /Association for Relations Across the Strait / Wang Zhaoguo /Hu Yaobang
A matter of trust
intr 08oct92, 23-24
Panelists scrutinise three-way relationship
Frank Ching [Correction (05nov92,05): Excerpts from discussion mistakenly attributed part of Joseph Cheng's remarks on Hongkong's new airport to fellow panelist Tsang Tak-sing.]
China /Taiwan /Hongkong /economic relations /trade /Tsang Tak-sing /Ta Kung Pao /Joseph Cheng /National People's Congress / Diane Ying /Commonwealth /Chinese Communist Party /leadership / PADS /airports
China: Talks with Taipei officials
br 15oct92, 14
China /Taiwan /Koo Chen-fu /Straits Exchange Foundation / Wang Zhaoguo /Association for Relations Across the Taiwan Strait
China: Olympics overture
br 29oct92, 22
China /Taiwan /sports /Olympic Games
Ancient fears
03dec92, 08-10
Peking sees Western conspiracy in reduced leverage in world affairs
Julian Baum, Tai Ming Cheung and Lincoln Kaye/Taipei/ Hongkong/ Peking
China /Taiwan /trade /US /arms trade /foreign policy /Carla Hills /aircraft /missiles /Mirage /France /submarines /nuclear power plants /Russia /Japan /Iran /Qin Jiwei /Juergen Moellemann / Germany /Gatt
Paper chain
int 17dec92, 09
Taiwan /press /China /Li Ruihuan /The Commons Daily /Ta Kung Pao /Hongkong /newspapers /Li Rui-biao

RELATIONS W/THAILAND
Thai tirade
int 24-31dec92, 07
China /Thailand /Cambodia /UN /sanctions /Khmer Rouge

RELATIONS W/TIBET
The Tibetan gambit
08oct92, 24
Lincoln Kaye/Peking
China /Tibet /Dalai Lama /religion /independence /population / Three Gorges Dam /race relations /ethnic groups /resettlement / border trade

RELATIONS W/UK
Straight talk
02jul92, 19
Britain toughens stance on colony's future
Stacy Mosher/Hongkong
Hongkong /UK /China /Chris Patten /Exco /airports /Sino-British Memorandum of Understanding /Li Peng /John Major / Percy Cradock / United Democrats of Hong Kong /Guo Pengmin /Martin Lee /Szeto Wah /David Wilson /Alastair Goodlad /Geoffrey Howe /foreign policy / Ma Yuzhen /Basic Law /Cooperative Resources Centre /Democratic Alliance for the Betterment of Hong Kong /political parties
China, Britain fail to agree on airport financing
br 16jul92, 14
China /UK /Hongkong /aviation /airports
Rogue mail
12nov92, 13
Tai Ming Cheung
Hongkong /China /UK /democratic reform /Chris Patten /direct elections /Electoral Committee /Douglas Hurd

RELATIONS W/UKRAINE
Address sense
int 05nov92, 07
China /Ukraine /Leonid Kravchuk

RELATIONS W/UN
Using the UN
cvr: China: Li Peng's Long March 30jan92, 18
Tai Ming Cheung/Hongkong
China /Li Peng /UN /foreign policy /leadership /EAEC /Japan

RELATIONS W/US
Bush talks tough at Li Peng meeting
br 13feb92, 14
US /China /George Bush /Li Peng /human rights /arms trade / technology transfer /missiles
China denies visas to American senators
br 23apr92, 14
China /US /human rights /David Boren /Claiborne Pell /MFN / trade /Tibet
From the glass house
21may92, 26-27
China chides US on riots, defends own record
Lincoln Kaye/Peking
China /US /human rights /riots & demonstrations /Los Angeles / propaganda /political prisoners /dissidents /Rodney King / Peking Youth Daily /Lu Gang /National Committee on US-China Relations / Ren Wanding /Xu Wenli /torture / intellectuals /Dai Qing /Arnold Kanter /Qian Qichen /visas / Han Dongfang /Barber Conable /Asian Americans /crime
Earning credit
04jun92, 17
Peking makes concessions to enhance US ties
Lincoln Kaye/Peking
China /human rights /US /The Washington Post /Lena Sun / foreign policy /dissidents /Han Dongfang /Arnold Kanter / torture / political prisoners /Jesse Helms /dissidents /Richard Solomon / press /journalists /leadership /Qiao Shi
A step closer to Radio Free China
br 16jul92, 14
China /US /media /Radio Free China /broadcasting
China: Alarm over Clinton
br 05nov92, 12
China /US /Bill Clinton /elections /US National Association of Manufacturers /human rights /trade
China: Dissident back in US
br 05nov92, 12
China /Shen Tong /US /dissidents /Democracy for China Fund
China: Ire over missiles
br 17dec92, 14
China /US /arms trade /missiles /Pakistan /supercomputers / Barbara Franklin
China: Sino-US meeting
br 24-31dec92, 12
China /US /Dan Quayle /Barbara Franklin

RELATIONS W/VIETNAM
Trouble at Friendship Pass
int 16jan92, 09
China /Vietnam /border disputes /sovereignty
Peking, Hanoi agree on cooperation
br 27feb92, 14
China /Vietnam /Qian Qichen /Spratly Islands
Blushes spared
int 05mar92, 09
Vietnam /China /Qian Qichen /war crimes
Hanoi, Peking prepare to restore transport links
br 19mar92, 53
Vietnam /China /transport /trade
Hanoi, Peking reopen border crossing
br 16apr92, 14
China /Vietnam /border /Friendship Gate
Vietnam, China resume commercial air links
br 28may92, 66
Vietnam /aviation /China /China Southern Airlines
Danger ahead
int 18jun92, 08
China /Vietnam /Spratly Islands /sovereignty /oil & gas / Crestone Energy Corp /border /Friendship Gate
China stirs the pot
09jul92, 14-15
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
China /Vietnam /Asean /Crestone Energy Corp /oil & gas / Vanguard Bank /Wan'an Bei /sovereignty /Spratly Islands
Hanoi-Peking border talks
int 13aug92, 06-07
China /Vietnam /border /sovereignty /Gulf of Tonkin /Spratly Islands /Paracel Islands /railway /Friendship Gate
Vietnam: Border talks with China
br 29oct92, 22
Vietnam /China /border /oil & gas /South China Sea /Gulf of Tonkin /sovereignty
Vietnam: Neighbourly ties
br 10dec92, 12
China /Vietnam /Li Peng
Comrades apart
17dec92, 23
China, Vietnam fail to resolve differences
Murray Hiebert/Hanoi
China /Vietnam /Li Peng /Crestone Energy Corp /Nguyen Manh Cam / South China Sea /Spratly Islands /oil & gas / sovereignty /border /Gulf of Tonkin /aid /credit

RELIGION
Muslim-dominated investment firm opened in China
br 16jan92, 51
China /foreign investment /religion /Islamic banking / minorities /China Nationalities International Trust & Investment Corp
Back to the old faith
cvr: China's Borders — Two Mongolias: The Ins and Outs 09apr92, 20
Peking worries over revival of Buddhism
Lincoln Kaye/Peking [occasional ser: China's Borders]
China /Inner Mongolia /Mongolia /religion /Buddhism / Kushok Bakula /C. Damdajav /Christianity /constitution / Jebtsundamba Khutuktu
The lama's legacy
16jul92, 19-20
Peking copes with a reborn Buddhist divine
Nancy Nash/Hongkong
China /religion /Tibet /Buddhism /Living Buddha /Karma Kagyu / reincarnation /Ygen Thinley Rinpoche /Rigpai Dorjee /Karmapa
Second coming
int 10dec92, 07
China /religion /cults /Association of Disciples /Wilderness Sect /Sichuan

RETAIL
C. Itoh gets Peking nod to set up Shanghai unit
br 16jan92, 51
China /Japan /retail /C. Itoh /overseas investment

SHANGHAI
Balancing act
26mar92, 61
Shanghai's Pudong project gets a boost
Elizabeth Cheng/Hongkong
China /development /Shanghai /Pudong /foreign investment / projects /economic reform /bridges /infrastructure /transport
Thai firm to develop key plot in Shanghai's Pudong area
br 30apr92, 67
Chia Tai Group /China /Shanghai /Thailand /Pudong Fortune Co / joint ventures /Shanghai Lujiazui Financial Development Co / projects
Shanghai surprise
18jun92, 64-65
Industrial capital responds to call for economic reform
Elizabeth Cheng/Shanghai
China /Shanghai /urban development /Pudong /economic reform /Deng Xiaoping /infrastructure /service industry / Waigaoqiao /free trade zone /Jiangqiao /export processing zone /Chia Tai International /joint ventures /taxation /transport / railway / roads /bridges /subway /tunnels /airports
Waiting for Godot
cvr: China's Stock Markets 16jul92, 50-52
Shanghai holds key to China's stock experiment
Lincoln Kaye/Peking
China /investment /Shanghai Stock Exchange /emerging stockmarkets /equity market /Shenzhen Stock Exchange /B shares /Taiwan / foreign investment /Huaiding Yang
Stranglehold loosens
15oct92, 60-61
Hongkong's Li Ka-shing boosts Shanghai port
Carl Goldstein/Shanghai
China /Shanghai /Hongkong International Terminals Ltd / shipping / ports /Hutchison Whampoa Group /Li Ka-shing / joint ventures / Shanghai Container Terminals /Zhu Rongji / Pudong /China Ocean Shipping Co /Cosco /cargo canvassing / trucking /Sinotrans /Sea-Land /American President Lines
Developing doubts
int 29oct92, 08
China /Shanghai /Pudong /ADB /development /projects
Taming Shanghai
r&i 26nov92, 74
Carl Goldstein
China /Shanghai /technology /geographic information systems / urban development /Chreod Development Planning Consultants /CIDA /Canada /World Bank /Shanghai Environment Project /infrastructure /waste management

SHEN TONG
Dissent at your peril
10sep92, 13
China arrests activists and expels foreigners
Lincoln Kaye/Peking
China /Shen Tong /human rights /dissidents /political prisoners / pro-democracy movement /Tiananmen /amnesty /Freedom for China Fund /Wang Juntao /Ross Terrill /Xu Wenli /Nancy Pelosi /Tao Siju /Zhang Yingfeng /Wang Dan /Ren Wanding / overseas students
China: Dissident back in US
br 05nov92, 12
China /Shen Tong /US /dissidents /Democracy for China Fund

SHENZHEN
Deng's distant vision
cvr: China's Shenzhen: Fledgling Capitalism 14may92, 23-24/ 26
Shenzhen booms, but doubts persist over aims of reform
Elizabeth Cheng and Stacy Mosher/Shenzhen
China /Shenzhen /economy /SEZs /development /economic reform / Deng Xiaoping /currency /population /Hongkong / illegal immigrants /education /health /prostitution /foreign investment
Free for all
cvr: China's Shenzhen: Fledgling Capitalism 14may92, 26/ 28-30
Economic strategy inspired by Hongkong
Elizabeth Cheng and Stacy Mosher/Shenzhen
China /Shenzhen /economy /economic policy /SEZs /trade / economic reform /service industry /development /wages / industry /labour / foreign investment /blackmarket /smuggling / stock exchange /money supply /foreign ownership /speculation /property
The sweat shops nearby
cvr: China's Shenzhen: Fledgling Capitalism 14may92, 28-29
Elizabeth Cheng and Stacy Mosher/Shenzhen
China /Shenzhen /labour /SEZs /Baoan /migrant labour / industrial safety /labour rights /wages
One country, three laws
cvr: China's Shenzhen: Fledgling Capitalism 14may92, 30
Elizabeth Cheng/Shenzhen
China /Shenzhen /law /SEZs /economic policy /securities law /

corporate law /Champaign Industrial /People's Bank of China
Hubs and spokes
cvr: China's Shenzhen: Fledgling Capitalism 14may92, 30/32
SEZ plans ambitious road, rail network
Elizabeth Cheng and Stacy Mosher/Shenzhen
China /Shenzhen /transport /railway /roads /infrastructure / SEZs /cargo /ports /shipping /traffic /Eighth Five-Year Plan
China: Shenzhen flight
br 19nov92, 75
China /Shenzhen /aviation /airports /cargo
SPORTS
Pride and publicity
13aug92, 23
Peking's Olympics bid could be aimed at Taiwan
Lincoln Kaye/Peking
China /sports /Olympics /urban redevelopment /Taiwan
China: Olympics overture
br 29oct92, 22
China /Taiwan /sports /Olympic Games
TECHNOLOGY
Taming Shanghai
r&i 26nov92, 74
Carl Goldstein
China /Shanghai /technology /geographic information systems / urban development /Chreod Development Planning Consultants /CIDA /Canada /World Bank /Shanghai Environment Project /infrastructure /waste management
Ultimate solution
r&i 10dec92, 62
Lincoln Kaye
China /technology /mining /rare earths /combustion catalysts / hydrogen /neodymium /Lin Bingxiong /Rare Earth Leading Group / minerals /chemistry /ruthenium /research
TELECOMMUNICATIONS
Long march from chaos
foc: Telecommunications 1992 04jun92, 54
Lincoln Kaye/Peking
China /telecommunications /stored-programme-control exchanges / SPCs /Northern Telecom /Siemens /joint ventures /Alcatel / Shanghai Bell /Motorola /ISDN /Ericsson /cellular telephones / Fujitsu Ltd /mobile telephones /loans /Japan
TEXTILES
China: Trade violations
br 08oct92, 83
China /trade /US /textiles /quotas
China: US quota charges
br 15oct92, 71
China /trade /US /textiles /quotas /National Textiles Import & Export Corp /Chinatex America
THEATRE
Noh show in Peking
a&s 30jan92, 28-29
Lincoln Kaye/Peking
China /theatre /Japan /performing arts /Chinese opera /Shin Seisakuza /Sakamoto Ryuma /Mayama Miho /Lu Ruiming
Exit emperor, stage left
a&s 01oct92, 32-33
'Theatre of the absurd' may describe today's reality
Lincoln Kaye/Peking
China /film /theatre /performing arts /Romulus the Great / Friedrich Durrenmatt /Li Zhaohua /Chen Xitong /censorship / Zhang Yimou /Gong Li
TOURISM
The birth of an auctioneer
a&s 11jun92, 34
Don Cohn/Hongkong
China /tourism /art /cultural relics /auctions /archaeology / antiquities /Visit China 1992 /antiques /smuggling /culture
Taiwan: Tourist dollars
br 24sep92, 109
Taiwan /China /currency /tourism
Greens for the Reds
29oct92, 74/76
China discovers the golfing boom
Jonathan Karp/Zhaoqing, Guangdong province
China /tourism /property development /golf /sports /foreign investment /Anders Chan /joint ventures /Stanley Ho /Robert Kuok /Club Corp of Asia International /CBI Investment / Zhaoqing / Guangdong /North Mountain Development Corp / golf debentures / Helen Che /Andrew Chow
TRADE
Outside Gatt's door
22oct92, 57-58
Quick entry is unlikely for China, Taiwan
Carl Goldstein and Julian Baum/Hongkong/Taipei
Gatt /China /trade /Taiwan /Michael Moskow /Tong Zhiguang
Changing showcase
05nov92, 48/50
China submits the Canton trade fair to competition
Carl Goldstein/Canton
China /trade fairs /Canton /Guangdong
TRADE W/EC
EC warns China to open markets
br 26mar92, 65
China /trade /EC
TRADE W/ISRAEL
Salesmen to the fore
int 23jan92, 09
China /trade /Israel /Middle East /Tadiran /electronics /Koor Industries /telecommunications /electronic warfare
TRADE W/SOVIET UNION
Loaded weapons
03sep92, 21
China on arms buying spree in former Soviet Union
Tai Ming Cheung/Moscow/Kiev
China /defence /arms trade /Soviet Union /Sergey Karaoglanov / Oboron-Export /modernisation /radar /missiles /barter / Ukraine / Russia /aircraft carriers
TRADE W/TAIWAN
Fujian approves use of New Taiwan dollar
br 25jun92, 65
China /trade /Taiwan /currency /smuggling
TRADE W/US
Down to the wire
30jan92, 37-38
US and China narrowly avert trade war
Lincoln Kaye and Susumu Awanohara/Peking/Washington
China /trade /US /copyright law /intellectual property rights / software /patents /Section 301 /technology transfer /exports & imports
Uneasy peace
30jan92, 38
Lincoln Kaye and Susumu Awanohara/Peking/Washington
China /trade /US /copyright law /intellectual property rights / Foreign Exchange Certificates /money supply /monetary policy / textiles /currency /foreign exchange
US-China trade, 1991 [chart]
br 23apr92, 67
US /China /trade
Textile timebomb
21may92, 50
Susumu Awanohara
US /China /trade /textiles /tax evasion /quotas /prison labour / China Jiangsu Knitwear /Home Textiles Import & Export Corp of Nanjing /Sunlight International Inc /C&H West Merchandising Inc / fraud /MFN
China-US agreement on prison-trade goods
br 02jul92, 12
China /trade /US /prison labour
China to make big purchase of US autos by year-end
br 13aug92, 65
China /trade /US /motor industry
Party cells
27aug92, 20
Lincoln Kaye/Peking
China /prison labour /trade /US /human rights /MFN
Warning shot
03sep92, 61
US publishes hit list of Chinese goods
Carl Goldstein and Susumu Awanohara/Hongkong/ Washington
US /China /trade /MFN /exports & imports /sanctions /Section 301 /Hongkong /transparency /licensing
Brawling in the ring
24sep92, 97
US and China take off the gloves
Carl Goldstein/Hongkong
US /China /trade /Ira Wolf /Section 301 /tariffs /Tong Zhiguang
Between two giants
5th 08oct92, 78
Kam S. Wong and Kam C. Wong
Hongkong /China /trade /US
China: Trade violations
br 08oct92, 83
China /trade /US /textiles /quotas
China: US quota charges
br 15oct92, 71
China /trade /US /textiles /quotas /National Textiles Import & Export Corp /Chinatex America
Punches pulled
22oct92, 56-57
China, US forgo a 301 knockdown
Lincoln Kaye and Susumu Awanohara/Peking/Washington
US /China /trade /MFN /structural impediments initiative / intellectual property rights /Deng Xiaoping /economic policy / quotas /licensing /Gatt
China: Surplus with US
br 03dec92, 65
China /trade /US
TRANSPORT
Hubs and spokes
cvr: China's Shenzhen: Fledgling Capitalism 14may92, 30/32
SEZ plans ambitious road, rail network
Elizabeth Cheng and Stacy Mosher/Shenzhen
China /Shenzhen /transport /railway /roads /infrastructure / SEZs /cargo /ports /shipping /traffic /Eighth Five-Year Plan
Skirting the potholes
03dec92, 62-63
Hopewell wins Chinese vote of confidence
Carl Goldstein/Dongguan County/Canton
Hopewell Holdings Ltd /China /transport /roads /superhighway / Gordon Wu /Canton /Zhuhai /Guangdong Enterprise / Guangdong Provincial Highway Construction Co
WOMEN
Dial-a-counsellor
a&s 10dec92, 32-33
Volunteers talk to troubled women about sex and marriage
A. E. Thompson [Correction: Lead photograph should have been credited to Gerhard Joren]
China /women /population /psychology /counselling /National Women's Hot-Line /Women's Research Centre /Global Fund for Women /funding
Bridal sweetener
int 24-31dec92, 06-07
China /population /women /foreign brides /Daqiuzhuang /Yu Zuomin
WUHAN
At China's crossroads
19nov92, 66-68
Neglected Wuhan city enters the spotlight
Paul Mooney/Wuhan
China /Wuhan /foreign investment /Zhao Baojiang /Deng Xiaoping / The Wharf (Holdings) Ltd /Wuhan Cityford Printing & Dyeing /state enterprise /Longtex Development Co /wages /economic zones /East Lake High Technology Zone / Yangluo Economic and Technology Zone / Wuhan Economic Development Zone /New World Development Co Ltd / hotels / Tian An China Investments Co Ltd /Philips /Yangtze Optical Fibre & Cable /joint ventures /Peugeot /Wuhan No.2 Automobile Works /Aeolus-Citroen /railway /infrastructure / ports /airports /transport
YANG BAIBING
Following orders
28may92, 24
Tai Ming Cheung/Hongkong
China /defence /Yang Baibing /Yang Shangkun /PLA /Deng Xiaoping / economic reform /Jiang Zemin
General offensive
10dec92, 14-15
Yang's proteges fall as army shake-up continues
Tai Ming Cheung/Hongkong
China /defence /Yang Baibing /armed forces /purge /Deng Xiaoping /Zhang Zhen /Wang Ruilin /Zhang Gong /Gu Shanqing /He Qizhong / Zhou Wenyuan /Li Jinai /Zou Yuqi / Yu Yongbo /Xu Caihou /Du Tiehuan /Zhou Ziyu /Kui Fulin / Wu Quanxu /Xu Xin /Han Huaizhi /Xu Huizi /Cao Gangchuan /Liang Bingzhi /corruption
YANG SHANGKUN
Deng move on presidency
int 13aug92, 06
China /leadership /Yang Shangkun /Deng Xiaoping
Lost in the postings
03dec92, 16-17
Military reshuffle aimed at ending Yangs' influence
Tai Ming Cheung/Hongkong
China /Yang Shangkun /defence /PLA /Yang Baibing /military reshuffle /Central Military Commission /Jiang Zemin / personnel / navy /Zhang Zhongxian /Li Jijun /Wang Hai / Zhang Wannian /Yu Yongbo /Fu Quanyou /Li Jing /Cao Shuangming /Wang Ruilin /Zhang Taiheng /Li Xilin
ZHAO ZIYANG
Zhao Ziyang's deal
int 13aug92, 06
China /Zhao Ziyang /leadership /Deng Xiaoping /Bao Tong / CPPCC
Home and dry
int 22oct92, 08
China /Zhao Ziyang
ZHUHAI
New pearl of the delta
09apr92, 48
Carl Goldstein/Zhuhai
China /Zhuhai /development /projects /SEZs /transport /ports / airports

COMMONWEALTH OF INDEPENDENT STATES

Picking up the pieces
cvr: Soviet Break-Up: New Asian Disorder 09jan92, 13-15
Regional conflict, shattered economies haunt new commonwealth
Ahmed Rashid/Moscow
Central Asia /CIS /Russia /race relations /nationalism /religion /law enforcement /ethnic groups /nuclear policy /migration / Boris Yeltsin /Kazakhstan /Kirgyzstan /Uzbekistan / Turkmenistan / Tajikistan /Askar Akaev /Nursultan Nazarbayev /inflation /defence policy /privatisation /economic reform /Islam Karimov / Afghanistan /refugees /Iran /Turkey / Pakistan /infrastructure / literacy
China feels the chill
cvr: Soviet Break-Up: New Asian Disorder 09jan92, 14
Lincoln Kaye
Central Asia /China /CIS /foreign policy /Xinjiang /nationalism / religion /Russia
Call of chauvinism
cvr: Soviet Break-Up: New Asian Disorder 09jan92, 15
Ethnic rivalries a major threat to new republics
Rashid Ahmed/Alma Ata
Central Asia /China /CIS /Russia /race relations /law enforcement /minorities /nationalism /ethnic groups / Kirgyzstan /Kazakhstan / Uzbekistan /Nursultan Nazarbayev
Clout of the clergy
cvr: Soviet Break-Up: New Asian Disorder 09jan92, 18
Radicals exploit Islamic resurgency
Ahmed Rashid/Dushanbe
Central Asia /CIS /religion /Russia /race relations /Tajikistan / Mohammed Sharif Himmat Zade /Qadi Akbar Toradzhon Zoda /Rakhmon Nabiyev /Islam
The crutches are off
cvr: Soviet Break-Up: New Asian Disorder 09jan92, 18-19
Republics face harsh economic decisions
Ahmed Rashid/Tashkent
Central Asia /CIS /Russia /economy /Kazakhstan /Kirgyzstan / Uzbekistan /Tajikistan /currency /blackmarket /joint ventures / natural resources /Sergei Tereshchenko /bankruptcy / privatisation /inflation /subsidies /agriculture /commodities / cotton
A foot in the door
cvr: Soviet Break-Up: New Asian Disorder 09jan92, 20
Foreigners seek opportunities in new commonwealth
Sophie Quinn-Judge and Ahmed Rashid/Moscow/Alma Ata
Central Asia /CIS /trade /Russia /South Korea /Turkey / Pakistan / hotels /service industry /Singapore /Thailand / Bangladesh /India /Vietnam /foreign investment
Uzbek leader accused over protests
30jan92, 12
CIS /Uzbekistan /Islam Karimov /Shukrulla Mirsaidov / students / riots & demonstrations
Remote and forlorn
30jan92, 25-26
Tiny Tuva faces renewed hardship
Mergen Mongush/Kyzyl, Tuva

CIS /Tuva /Siberia /Bicheldei
ECONOMY
IMF, World Bank enroll former Soviet republics
br 07may92, 79
Russia /CIS /economic relations /World Bank /IMF /Group of Seven /aid
Saving the bear
hand 18jun92, 82
Ed Paisley
CIS /economy /debt /Russia /Brady Plan /economic reform / loans

COMPANIES

ABS-CBN BROADCASTING CORP
Bright picture
11jun92, 53
Philippine media firm is first listing since election
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /media /ABS-CBN Broadcasting Corp /shares issue / Asian Oceanic Investment House Inc /Eugenio Lopez
ACER GROUP
Acer trumped
shr 07may92, 62
Carl Goldstein and Anthony Rowley
Acer Group /Japan /finance /Taiwan /electronics /Stan Shih / computers /Leonard Liu /Acer America /Japan Inc /keiretsu / securities law /stockmarkets /political funding
ADELAIDE STEAMSHIP CO
Former Australian high flyers post heavy losses in half
br 09apr92, 67
Bond Corp Holdings Ltd /Adelaide Steamship Co /Australia / Alan Bond /John Spalvins /David Jones /Tooth & Co
ADI GROUP
Taiwan: ADI buys British firm
br 24-31dec92, 77
Taiwan /overseas investment /ADI Group /UK /Tait Co / mergers & takeovers /Pan Overseas Corp
AIR HONG KONG LTD
Bigger blip on radar
09apr92, 50
Hongkong's junior airline wins expansion rights
Michael Westlake/Hongkong
Hongkong /aviation /Air Hong Kong Ltd /Thomas Tsang / cargo /Tenly Lai /Cedric Chan /Stanley Ho /Cathay Pacific Airways Ltd / airfreight /airlines
Wing and a prayer
04jun92, 70
Tycoon Stanley Ho shakes up airline
Michael Westlake/Hongkong
Hongkong /aviation /Air Hong Kong Ltd /airlines /Pran N. Parashar /cargo /licensing /Stanley Ho /Shun Tak Enterprises / Cathay Pacific Airways Ltd /Cedric Chan /Tenly Lai /Thomas Tsang
ALCORN PETROLEUM & MINERALS
Alcorn Petroleum thwarts Oriental Petroleum's takeover bid
br 06aug92, 61
Oriental Petroleum & Minerals Corp /Alcorn Petroleum & Minerals / Philippines /Robert Coyiuto /mergers & takeovers / securities law /Alcorn Philippines
ALL ASIA CAPITAL & TRUST CORP
Widening niche
06feb92, 44-45
Philippine lender leverages up from leasing business
Nigel Holloway/Manila
Philippines /investment /All Asia Capital & Trust Corp / leasing / loans /Eleuterio Coronel /Teodoro Sazon
ALL ASIA SECURITIES
Manila technician
06feb92, 44
Nigel Holloway/Manila
Philippines /investment /All Asia Securities /All Asia Capital & Trust Corp /leasing /Teodoro Sazon
ALLIED GROUP LTD
Corporate jousting
int 09apr92, 08-09
Malayan United Industries Group /Allied Group Ltd /Malaysia / Hongkong /Lee Ming Tee /mergers & takeovers /Vincent Tan Chee Yioun /Khoo Kay Peng /The MUI Group
Allied scrutiny
27aug92, 64
Hongkong launches probe into group of companies
Henny Sender and Jonathan Friedland/Hongkong
Allied Group Ltd /Hongkong /Lee Ming Tee /securities law / Allied Properties (HK) Ltd /Allied Industries International Ltd /Asia Securities International Ltd /Crusader Holdings Ltd /Wai Yick / Hooker Corp /Sunshine Australia
Alliance with China
shr 03sep92, 68
Jonathan Friedland and N. Balakrishnan [Correction (17sep92,06): Santai Manufacturing bought control of a computer-components manufacturer owned by Tung Wing Steel, not Tung Wing Steel itself, as implied.]
Allied Group Ltd /Singapore /investment /Hongkong /Lee Ming Tee / Fujian Enterprises /Tung Wing Steel /Santai Manufacturing / Nicholas Allen /Coopers & Lybrand /national security /Merrill Lynch /press /Nicholas Kwan /Business Times /Lee Kuan Yew / stockbrokers
ASIA SECURITIES INTERNATIONAL LTD
Behind closed doors
shr 08oct92, 86
Henny Sender and Doug Tsuruoka
Asia Securities International Ltd /Malayan United Industries Group /Lee Ming Tee /Allied Group /EIE Development (International) Ltd /mergers & takeovers /Bill Wyllie /Li Ka-shing /Cheung Kong (Holdings) Ltd /Lippo Group /China Resources (Holdings) Ltd /Riady family /Yue Hwa Chinese Products (Holdings) Ltd /Playmates International Holdings Ltd /privatisation / minority shareholders /The MUI Group /Khoo Kay Peng /Berjaya Group /Vincent Tan /Azman Hasim /MUI Bank Bhd /Pan Malaysia Rubber Industries Bhd /KKP Holdings /KKP Enterprises
ASTRA INTERNATIONAL
Falling star
int 09apr92, 08
PT Astra International /Indonesia /William Soeryadjaya / Edward Soeryadjaya /Summa Group /Temasek Holdings (Pte) Ltd /Toyota Motor Corp
US company buys stake in Astra financing unit
br 09apr92, 67
PT Astra International /General Electric Capital Corp /Astra Sedaya Finance /joint ventures /Toyota Motor Corp
Catch a falling star
28may92, 63-64
Indonesia's Astra seeks partners for bail-out
Adam Schwarz/Jakarta
PT Astra International /Summa Group /William Soeryadjaya / Bank Summa /Edward Soeryadjaya /Temasek Holdings (Pte) Ltd /Bank Danamon /Usman Admadjaya /Toyota Astra Motors /zero-coupon bonds
Astra International chief steps down; replacement named
br 13aug92, 65
PT Astra International /Summa Group /Indonesia /William Soeryadjaya /Sumitro Djojohadikusumo
Indonesia: Toyota's Astra stake
br 01oct92, 93
Indonesia /motor industry /PT Astra International /Toyota Motor Corp
Away from the wheel
26nov92, 63
Shares in Indonesia's Astra sold as bank totters
Suhaini Aznam/Jakarta
Bank Summa /PT Astra International /Indonesia /William Soeryadjaya /Edward Soeryadjaya /Sumitro Djojohadikusumo /Bank Dagang Negara /Newark /joint ventures /Toyota Motor Corp /motor industry /Summa Group /Pan Indonesia Bank / Panin Bank
Tyres flat at Indonesia's Astra
10dec92, 39
Mark Clifford and Suhaini Aznam/Jakarta
Indonesia /motor industry /PT Astra International /joint ventures /Toyota /United Tractors /Soeryadjaya family /Salim Group /Hashim Djojohadikusumo
Cost of indecision
24-31dec92, 75
Indonesia closes crisis-ridden Bank Summa
Suhaini Aznam/Jakarta
Bank Summa /PT Astra International /Indonesia /bankruptcy / liquidation /William Soeryadjaya /Bank Danamon /Bank Exim / Bapindo /Prajogo Pangestu /Hashim Djojohadikusumo / Soemitro Djojohadikusumo /Prasetya Mulya Foundation / Toyota Motor Corp
AYALA LAND INC
Plots and plotting
19nov92, 56-58
Ayala Land cries foul
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /property development /Ayala Land Inc /Filinvest Development Corp /Philippine Realty and Holdings Corp / Philrealty /Filipino Chinese /Jaime Augusto Zobel de Ayala / rental property /Andrew Gotianun /housing /John Gokongwei / Ignacio Bunye / Franklin Drilon /lobbying /Makati Stock Exchange
AZABU BUILDING
Unsafe building
09apr92, 52
Japanese firm kept alive by creditors
Louise do Rosario/Tokyo
Japan /Azabu Building /property /construction /Kitaro Watanabe / Mitsui Trust & Banking Corp /Toshimi Shibata / restructuring / Koito Manufacturing /Itoman /Shuwa /Daiwa Real Estate /T. Boone Pickens /real estate
BAILAN ELECTRICAL APPLIANCE CO
Corporate hybrid
13feb92, 48-49
Chinese merger shows weakness of government policy
Lincoln Kaye/Peking
China /industry /Bailan Electrical Appliance Co /Baiju Electrical Appliance Co /bankruptcy /state enterprise /Lanju Electrical Appliance Co /Liang Biao /property
BAKRIE GROUP
Petrochemical venture unveiled in West Java
br 30jan92, 51
Indonesia /petrochemicals /Bakrie Group /PT Bakrie & Brothers
BANGCHAK PETROLEUM
Ambitious offspring
20feb92, 46-47
Former PTT subsidiary takes on parent
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /oil & gas /Bangchak Petroleum /Petroleum Authority of Thailand /PTT /Krung Thai Bank
BANGKOK BANK LTD
Dirt on the runway
shr 12mar92, 52
Paul Handley
Thai Airways International /Bangkok Bank Ltd /shares issue / foreign investment /Kaset Rojananin /securities law /Stock Exchange of Thailand /regulations
Bangkok gets licence to open Vietnamese branch
br 30apr92, 67
Vietnam /banking /Bangkok Bank Ltd /Thailand /foreign banks
BANGKOK BANK OF COMMERCE
Bank raid in Bangkok
05nov92, 62-63
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /banking /Bangkok Bank of Commerce /Song Vatcharasriroj /mergers & takeovers /Thai Fuji Finance & Securities
BANGKOK LAND LTD
Land ahoy!
shr 20feb92, 58
Paul Handley and Doug Tsuruoka
Bangkok Land Ltd /Malaysia /securities law /Anant Kanjanapas / property /Anwar Ibrahim /TA Securities / bumiputra
Slamming the door
23apr92, 62
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /property /Bangkok Land Ltd /Anant Kanjanapas / foreign ownership /condominiums /housing
BANGLADESH TOBACCO CO
Snuffed fortunes
16jan92, 48
S. Kamaluddin/Dhaka
Bangladesh Tobacco Co /cigarettes /bidi sticks /taxation
BANK BUMIPUTRA MALAYSIA BHD
Fraud and cover-up
05mar92, 12-13
Carrian returns to haunt Hongkong and Malaysia
Correspondents/London/Hongkong
Carrian Group /Bank Bumiputra Malaysia Bhd /Bumiputra Malaysia Finance Ltd /Lorrain Osman /George Tan /Jalil Ibrahim /Mak Foon Than /Martin Thomas /Razaleigh Hamzah /Chooi Mun Sou /John Bremridge /Michael Thomas /law /BMf
Sweetheart contract
05mar92, 13
Doug Tsuruoka
Carrian Group /Bank Bumiputra Malaysia Bhd /Sinclair Nominees / Carrian Investments /Nawai Mat Amin
Bank Bumiputra asks court to reject US$3 billion claim
br 19mar92, 53
Bank Bumiputra Malaysia Bhd /Carrian Group /BMf /Sinclair Nominees
Malaysia: Bank Bumiputra drop
br 19nov92, 75
Malaysia /banking /Bank Bumiputra Malaysia Bhd
Caste adrift
hand 26nov92, 54
Michael Vatikiotis
Malaysia /business /Bank Bumiputra Malaysia Bhd /Malays / bumiputra /New Economic Policy
Lender in the lurch
10dec92, 50/52
Malaysia's Bank Bumiputra dogged by infighting
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /banking /Bank Bumiputra Malaysia Bhd / management / personnel /Umno /non-performing loans /Abdul Khalid Sahan /Abdul Aziz Othman /Hanafiah Hussain /Jaafar Ahmad /Sanusi Junid /Basir Ismail
BANK OF CREDIT AND COMMERCE INTERNATIONAL
Lippo Group to go it alone in BCCHK buy-out
br 20feb92, 55
Hongkong /banking /BCCI /BCCHK /Lippo Group /mergers & takeovers /China Resources Corp
Lippo Group's buy-out of BCCHK is called off
br 27feb92, 67
Hongkong /banking /BCCI /BCCHK /Lippo Group
Rescuers overwhelmed
05mar92, 64-65
Michael Taylor/Hongkong
Hongkong /banking /Bank of Credit and Commerce International / BCCI /BCCHK /The Hongkong Chinese Bank / Lippo Group /Barito Pacific
Court orders liquidation of BCCI's Hongkong subsidiary
br 12mar92, 53
Hongkong /banking /Bank of Credit and Commerce International / BCCI /BCCHK
Hongkong: BCCHK waiver
br 20aug92, 67
Hongkong /banking /Bank of Credit and Commerce (Hongkong) /BCCI / liquidation
BANK OF JAPAN
Wrong target
int 22oct92, 08
Japan /finance /Bank of Japan /monetary policy /money supply / Yasushi Mieno /economy
BANK OF NEW ZEALAND
National Australia Bank to buy Bank of New Zealand
br 30jul92, 65
New Zealand /Bank of New Zealand /National Australia Bank / mergers & takeovers /Fay Richwhite
BANK SUMMA
Away from the wheel
26nov92, 63
Shares in Indonesia's Astra sold as bank totters
Suhaini Aznam/Jakarta
Bank Summa /PT Astra International /Indonesia /William Soeryadjaya /Edward Soeryadjaya /Sumitro Djojohadikusumo /Bank Dagang Negara /Newark /joint ventures /Toyota Motor Corp /motor industry /Summa Group /Pan Indonesia Bank / Panin Bank
Sell the silver
10dec92,
Bank Summa's owners may off-load key asset
Suhaini Aznam/Jakarta
Indonesia /banking /Bank Summa /Summa Group /Summa Handelsbank / overseas banks /Edwin Soeryadjaya /Bank Subentra /Edward Soeryadjaya /Suharto
Cost of indecision
24-31dec92, 75
Indonesia closes crisis-ridden Bank Summa
Suhaini Aznam/Jakarta
Bank Summa /PT Astra International /Indonesia /bankruptcy / liquidation /William Soeryadjaya /Bank Danamon /Bank Exim / Bapindo /Prajogo Pangestu /Hashim Djojohadikusumo / Soemitro Djojohadikusumo /Prasetya Mulya Foundation /

Toyota Motor Corp
BAOSHAN IRON AND STEEL
Baoshan seeks listing
int 20aug92, 07
China /iron & steel /Baoshan Iron and Steel /Shanghai Stock Exchange /mergers & takeovers
BARITO PACIFIC GROUP
Green fingers
cvr: Indonesia's Prajogo Pangestu — Lord of the Forest 12mar92, 42-44
Indonesia's Prajogo proves that money grows on trees
Adam Schwarz and Jonathan Friedland/Jakarta
Indonesia /Prajogo Pangestu /Barito Pacific Group / commodities / forestry /plywood /Bob Hasan /timber / Suharto /Bambang Trihatmodjo /Bank Duta /Liem Sioe Liong /Mitsubishi-Barito Club / Apkindo /plantations / logging
Risks on paper
cvr: Indonesia's Prajogo Pangestu — Lord of the Forest 12mar92, 44-45
Jonathan Friedland and Adam Schwarz/Jakarta
Indonesia /Prajogo Pangestu /Barito Pacific Group / commodities / forestry /plywood /Bob Hasan /timber /Suharto / Bambang Trihatmodjo /Musi Hutan Persada /joint ventures / Inhutani II / Enim Musi Lestari /plantations
Personal chemistry
cvr: Indonesia's Prajogo Pangestu — Lord of the Forest 12mar92, 45-46
Adam Schwarz/Jakarta
Indonesia /Prajogo Pangestu /Barito Pacific Group / commodities / forestry /plywood /timber /logging /plastics / Chandra Asri / petrochemicals /PT Bimantara Citra /Bank Bumi Daya /Henry Pribadi /Team 39 /Bambang Trihatmodjo / Suharto /Royal Dutch/Shell Group / oil & gas /joint ventures / Trypolita /Petrokimia Nusantara Interindo /PENI
BENTOEL
Muffled report
int 19mar92, 06-07
Indonesia /tobacco /Bentoel /Klynveld Peat Marwick Goerdeler / accounting
BIF (Borneo International Furniture)
Furniture firm unseated
16jan92, 35
Mark Clifford/Seoul
BIF /Borneo International Furniture /South Korea /bankruptcy
BIMANTARA GROUP
From oil to aircraft
cvr: Indonesia: The First Family 30apr92, 56-57
Bambang's group relies on the name behind it
Adam Schwarz/Jakarta
Indonesia /Suharto family /Bimantara Group /Bambang Trihatmodjo / Indra Rukmana /Samudra Petroleum Asia / Sudwikatmono /Permindo Oil Trading /Elektrindo Nusantara / television /RCTI /Panca Holding / Televisi Pendidikan Indonesia /TPI /broadcasting /Chandra Asri / petrochemicals / Plaza Indonesia /Batam /Peter Gontha /Salim Group / monopoly /oranges
BOND CORP HOLDINGS LTD
Bond Corp investigation may lead to criminal charges
br 20feb92, 55
Australia /Alan Bond /Bond Corporation Holdings Ltd / corporate law
Former Australian high flyers post heavy losses in half
br 09apr92, 67
Bond Corp Holdings Ltd /Adelaide Steamship Co /Australia / Alan Bond /John Spalvins /David Jones /Tooth & Co
Australian judge delares Alan Bond bankrupt
br 23apr92, 67
Australia /Alan Bond /Bond Corp Holdings Ltd /Dallhold Investments /Hongkong Bank of Australia /Robert Ramsay / bankruptcy
BRILLIANCE CHINA AUTOMOTIVE HOLDINGS
In capitalist clothes
01oct92, 90-91
China makes its Wall Street debut
Henny Sender/Hongkong
China /overseas investment /Brilliance China Automotive Holdings /state enterprise /JinBei Automotive /People's Bank of China / Shenyang Automotive
BRITANNIA INDUSTRIES PTE LTD
The cookie crumbles
shr 12nov92, 74
Mark Clifford and N. Balakrishnan
Britannia Industries Pte Ltd /Cold Storage Holdings Ltd /Rajan Pillai /India /food & beverage /Coca-Cola /Ross Johnson /RJR Nabisco /BSN Group /Britannia Brands /Nina Pillai /G.M. Nair / Australia /Goodman Fielder Wattie /Dairy Farm International Holdings Ltd /Jardine Matheson Holdings Ltd /supermarkets / retail /distribution
BRITISH AEROSPACE CORP
Troubled flightpath
08oct92, 65-66
Michael Westlake/Hongkong
Asia /aviation /British Aerospace plc /Taiwan Aerospace Corp / aircraft /BAe146 /RJ series
BUG
Software Valley
r&i 08oct92, 90
Bob Johnstone
Hudson Soft /BUG /software /Japan /technology /Hokkaido / Nintendo /Famicon /computer games /NEC Home Electronics / personal computers /hardware /PC Engine /video-compression chips /Hiroyuki Hattori /Dai Nippon Printing /information systems /Izumiya
CAMPBELL'S SOUP ASIA
Soup for the masses
29oct92, 80
Jonathan Karp
China /food & beverage /Campbell's Soup Asia /Swanson's
CARLSON AND KAPLAN (HONG KONG) LTD
Shikotan pipedream
24sep92, 16
Jonathan Karp/Hongkong
Hongkong /overseas investment /Carlson and Kaplan (Hong Kong) Ltd /Russia /Kurile Islands /sovereignty /hotels / property development /Boris Yeltsin /Viktor Sirenko /Aall & Zyleman Co Ltd /Japan
Japan: Kurile plan abandoned
br 05nov92, 12
Hongkong /foreign investment /Carlson and Kaplan (Hong Kong) Ltd /Kurile Islands
CARRIAN GROUP
Fraud and cover-up
05mar92, 12-13
Carrian returns to haunt Hongkong and Malaysia
Correspondents/London/Hongkong
Carrian Group /Bank Bumiputra Malaysia Bhd /Bumiputra Malaysia Finance Ltd /Lorrain Osman /George Tan /Jalil Ibrahim /Mak Foon Than /Martin Thomas /Razaleigh Hamzah /Chooi Mun Sou /John Bremridge /Michael Thomas /law /BMf
Sweetheart contract
05mar92, 13
Doug Tsuruoka
Carrian Group /Bank Bumiputra Malaysia Bhd /Sinclair Nominees / Carrian Investments /Nawai Mat Amin
Bank Bumiputra asks court to reject US$3 billion claim
br 19mar92, 53
Bank Bumiputra Malaysia Bhd /Carrian Group /BMf /Sinclair Nominees
Cash and Carrian
5th 11jun92, 56
Matt Miller
Carrian Group /Hongkong /securities law /George Tan /Bank Bumiputra Malaysia Bhd /Carrian Investments /Carrian Holdings / The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corp Ltd / Bumiputra Malaysia Finance Ltd /BMf /Gammon House /Jalil Ibrahim /murder /Mak Foon Than /John Wimbush /suicide
Order signed for Lorrain Osman extradition
br 25jun92, 20
Carrian Group /Lorrain Osman /Bumiputra Malaysia Finance Bhd /BMf
CATHAY PACIFIC AIRWAYS LTD
Freedom to fly
12mar92, 41
Hongkong under pressure from US for more access
Michael Westlake/Hongkong
Hongkong /aviation /Cathay Pacific Airways Ltd /US /air traffic rights /Thai Airways International /deregulation /airlines
Cathay buys big
23apr92, 66
Michael Westlake/Hongkong
Hongkong /aviation /Cathay Pacific Airways Ltd /aircraft / Boeing /Airbus Industrie
Formation flying
23jul92, 49
Michael Westlake/Hongkong
Hongkong /aviation /Cathay Pacific Airways Ltd /airlines / China National Aviation Corp /CNAC /China Travel Service / The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corp Ltd /CAAC /Civil Aviation Administration of China
Hongkong: Cathay Pacific delay
br 26nov92, 67
Hongkong /aviation /Cathay Pacific Airways Ltd /aircraft
CAVENDISH INTERNATIONAL LTD
Li succeeds in privatising Hongkong investment company
br 23jul92, 53
Hongkong /Li Ka-shing /Cavendish International Ltd / privatisation /Husky Oil /Hongkong Electric Holdings Ltd
CDL HOTELS INTERNATIONAL LTD
Singapore: London purchase
br 12nov92, 71
City Developments Ltd /CDL Hotels International Ltd /UK / mergers & takeovers /Hongkong
CEMENT INDUSTRIES OF MALAYSIA BHD
Hardening attitudes
20aug92, 54/56
Investors wary of Malaysian cement firm's moves
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Cement Industries of Malaysia Bhd /Renong Bhd /Cima /Faber Group /Umno /United Engineers (Malaysia) Bhd /PLUS /Daim Zainuddin / Halim Saad /First Malaysia Property Trust / mergers & takeovers
CENTRAL BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES
Manila's black hole
23jul92, 44-45
Losses at central bank undermine economy
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /banking /Central Bank of the Philippines /Jose Cuisia /debt rescheduling /World Bank /Ramon del Rosario / treasury bills /interest rates /money supply /currency /financial policy /finance /state enterprise
Red ink, but not faces
23jul92, 45
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /banking /Central Bank of the Philippines /Jose Cuisia /monetary policy /finance /financial policy /debt
A nettle to grasp
23jul92, 46
Remedies may be politically unpalatable
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /banking /Central Bank of the Philippines /Jose Cuisia /monetary policy /finance /financial policy /Monetary Board /interest rates /Alberto Romulo /loans /Economic Integration Loan /debt
Embarrassment of riches
23jul92, 46/48
Bigger reserves will increase losses
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /banking /Central Bank of the Philippines /Jose Cuisia /monetary policy /finance /financial policy /debt / economy /currency swap /money supply /inflation /currency
CHANDRA ASRI
Big-ticket welcome
07may92, 76-77
Adam Schwarz/Jakarta
Indonesia /foreign investment /Chandra Asri /Prajogo Pangestu / Bambang Trihatmodjo /Henry Pribadi /Bank Bumi Daya / restructuring /infrastructure /projects
CHANG HWA COMMERCIAL BANK
Japan: Taiwan bank licence
br 08oct92, 83
Taiwan /banking /Chang Hwa Commercial Bank /Japan / overseas banks /foreign banks
CHAROEN POKPHAND GROUP
Thai firm picks US partner for Bangkok telecoms project
br 06feb92, 51
Thailand /telecommunications /Charoen Pokphand Group / TelecomAsia /CP Telecom /Nynex Corp
CHASE MANHATTAN BANK
The Chase is off
06feb92, 47
US bank to give up Indonesian consumer unit
Adam Schwarz/Jakarta
Indonesia /banking /Chase Manhattan Bank /foreign banks / Bank Universal /Soeryadjaya family /Astra International / American Express Bank /consumer banking
CHEUNG KONG (HOLDINGS) LTD
Have cash, will travel
cvr: Hongkong's Li Ka-shing: What Next, Mr Li? 05mar92, 56-59
Hongkong is no longer big enough for property tycoon Li Ka-shing
Michael Taylor/Hongkong
Hongkong /Li Ka-shing /Cheung Kong (Holdings) Ltd / Hutchison Whampoa Group /Cavendish International Holdings Ltd /Hongkong Electric Holdings Ltd /StarTV /Simon Murray /Canning Fok /Albert Chow /George Magnus /Bill Shurniak / Philip Tose /Charles Lee / Peregrine Investments Holdings Ltd /Guoco Group Ltd /Dao Heng Bank /Kwek Leng Chang /Hang Chong Investment Co Ltd /Citic Pacific Ltd /Hongkong International Terminals /Hutchison Telecom / telecommunications /Husky Oil /Nova Corp /Orient Overseas Holdings /PCN
Ganging up on Li
shr 28may92, 70
Michael Taylor
Hongkong /shipping /Cheung Kong (Holdings) Ltd /Li Ka-shing / overseas investment /container ports /Terminal 9 /cargo /Hongkong International Terminals /Kwai Chung /Modern Terminals Ltd / Evergreen Group /Guangdong Enterprises / Henderson Group /Hongkong Land Holdings Ltd /Jardine Pacific /Sun Hung Kai Properties Ltd / New World Development Co Ltd /Hanjin Group /China National Foreign Trade Transport Corp /China Merchants Holdings Co Ltd / Maersk /The Wharf (Holdings) Ltd /P&O
CHIA TAI GROUP
Thai firm to develop key plot in Shanghai's Pudong area
br 30apr92, 67
Chia Tai Group /China /Shanghai /Thailand /Pudong Fortune Co / joint ventures /Shanghai Lujiazui Financial Development Co / projects
CHINA LIGHT & POWER CO LTD
Realm of the peer
cvr: Kadoorie of Hongkong: Lord of Light 09jul92, 62-65
Hongkong's last taipan sets an agenda for the future
Jonathan Friedland/Hongkong
Hongkong /Lawrence Kadoorie /Lord Kadoorie of Kowloon / China Light & Power Co Ltd /Michael Kadoorie /energy / Nanyang Holdings /Nanyang Cotton Mill Ltd /Tai-Ping Carpets /The Hongkong and Shanghai Hotels Ltd /thermal energy /Shewan Tomes & Co /Schroders /Bank Julius Baer / Horace Kadoorie /Ronald McAulay /William Mocatta / Kadoorie Agricultural Aid Association /Sir Elly Kadoorie / James Dickson-Leach
Bright spark
cvr: Kadoorie of Hongkong: Lord of Light 09jul92, 64-65
China Light pushes back its frontier
Jonathan Friedland/Hongkong
Hongkong /Lawrence Kadoorie /Lord Kadoorie of Kowloon / China Light & Power Co Ltd /energy /Standard Oil /Exxon / Essan / Peninsula Electric Power Co /Pepco /Kuwait Foreign Petroleum Exploration Co /thermal energy /Exxon Energy / Daya Bay / Electricite de France /China National Offshore Oil /Arco China
Hongkong: Kadoorie to quit
br 29oct92, 83
Hongkong /Lord Kadoorie /China Light & Power Co Ltd / Sidney Gordon /William Stones /Ross Sayers
CHINA MERCHANTS HOLDINGS CO LTD
Chinese trader buys stake in Hongkong company
br 16apr92, 71
China Merchants Holdings Co Ltd /Modern Terminals Ltd / state enterprise /The Peninsular & Oriental Steam Navigation Co / Commonwealth Development Corp /The Wharf (Holdings) Ltd /Hongkong /shipping /foreign investment
CHINA PAINT HOLDINGS LTD
Taken for a bus ride
shr 27feb92, 70
Philip Bowring and Doug Tsuruoka
China Paint Holdings Ltd /Perusahaan Otomobil /Tsui Tsin-tong / minority shareholders /David Akers-Jones /Donald Liao /Citybus Holdings /Guangdong Investment Co /Proton Saga / shares flotation
CHINA RESOURCES (HOLDINGS) LTD
China Resources to buy 5.6% stake in Lippo
br 25jun92, 65
China Resources (Holdings) Ltd /Lippo Group /Hongkong

Chinese Bank /Riady family
CHINA STEEL CORP
Taiwan steel out of favour
27aug92, 59
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /iron & steel /China Steel Corp /shares issue / Chungkuko Insurance Co
CHINA TRAVEL INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT HONGKONG
Fellow travellers
05nov92, 62-63
Hongkong flotation for freight monopoly
Jonathan Karp/Hongkong
China Travel International Investment Hongkong /China Travel Service /CTS (Holdings) Hongkong /visas /tourism / shares issue / CTS (Cargo) Hongkong /Shenzhen Splendid China Development Co
Political jitters
shr 26nov92, 70
Henny Sender and Jonathan Karp
Hongkong /investment /China Travel International Investment Hongkong /Stock Exchange of Hong Kong /Zhu Rongji /Yue Xiu Enterprises Ltd /Peregrine Capital Ltd /underwriting / China Development Finance /interbank market /shares issue
CHINA TRUST CO
Taiwan's China Trust becomes commercial bank
br 16jul92, 59
Taiwan /banking /China Trust Co /private banks
CHINESE ESTATES HOLDINGS LTD
Minority sport
20feb92, 53
Lau takeover bid rests with Bermuda court
Michael Taylor/Hongkong
Chinese Estates Holdings Ltd /Evergo International Holdings Co Ltd /Thomas Lau /Joseph Lau /mergers & takeovers / minority shareholders /Scheme of Arrangement /securities law /Standard Chartered Asia /privatisation
Rule of mother-in-law
16apr92, 67
Hongkong's Lau brothers scrap takeover plan
Michael Taylor/Hongkong
Chinese Estates Holdings Ltd /Evergo International Holdings Co Ltd /Hongkong /Joseph Lau /Thomas Lau /privatisation / mergers & takeovers /Ermanno Pascutto /Richard Poon /Paul Y. Construction Co Ltd /Clement Fung /Asia Standard International Ltd /Scheme of Arrangement /Tse Wai-hung / Standard Chartered Asia /Peregrine Investments Holdings Ltd / Philip Tose /banking
CHINESE PETROLEUM CORP
Taiwan, Saudi Arabia evaluate oil-refinery venture
br 19mar92, 53
Taiwan /oil & gas /Chinese Petroleum Corp /Saudi Arabia / joint ventures
CHINTUNG SECURITIES CO
ChinTung is censured by Hongkong bourse
br 09apr92, 67
ChinTung Securities Co /Paliburg Investments Ltd /Paliburg International Holdings /MKI Corp /Arthur Lai /Cathay City Group
CHUNG HWA COMMERCIAL BANK
Taiwan: Bank to repay Iran
br 10sep92, 79
Taiwan /defence relations /Iran /Chung Hwa Commercial Bank /fraud /arms trade /Ayatollah Khomeini
CIPLA
India's drug challenge
01oct92, 78-79
Indian firm about to drastically undercut the cost of AIDS drug
Hamish McDonald/Bangalore
India /pharmaceuticals /Cipla /AIDS /AZT /copyright law / patents /intellectual property rights /Burroughs Wellcome / Wellcome Foundation /Retrovir /R.K. Bammi /health / azidothymadine /A.V. Rama Rao
Drug dealing
int 10dec92, 07
India /pharmaceuticals /Cipla /AIDS /AZT /Indian Institute of Chemical Technology /Lupin Laboratories /Labogan / Burroughs Wellcome
CITIC PACIFIC LTD
Happy as Larry
shr 23jan92, 62
Michael Taylor and Rigoberto Tiglao
Citic Pacific Ltd /Manila Electric Co Ltd /Meralco /Hang Chong Investment Co Ltd /Li Ka-shing /Cheng Yu-tung /Larry Yung / mergers & takeovers /Robert Kuok /Francis Yuen / Richard Liu / Philippines /Lopez family /privatisation
CITY DEVELOPMENTS LTD
Singapore: London purchase
br 12nov92, 71
City Developments Ltd /CDL Hotels International Ltd /UK / mergers & takeovers /Hongkong
COCHLEAR
The bionic ear
r&i 15oct92, 78
Bob Johnstone
technology /Cochlear /Australia /Pacific Dunlop /artificial ear / Japan
COLD STORAGE HOLDINGS LTD
Hongkong: Dairy Farm expands
br 05nov92, 65
Dairy Farm International Holdings Ltd /Cold Storage Holdings Ltd /Singapore /Hongkong /mergers & takeovers /Jardine Matheson Holdings Ltd /Fitzpatrick Holdings /food & beverage /retail
The cookie crumbles
shr 12nov92, 74
Mark Clifford and N. Balakrishnan
Britannia Industries Pte Ltd /Cold Storage Holdings Ltd /Rajan Pillai /India /food & beverage /Coca-Cola /Ross Johnson /RJR Nabisco /BSN Group /Britannia Brands /Nina Pillai /G.M. Nair / Australia /Goodman Fielder Wattie /Dairy Farm International Holdings Ltd /Jardine Matheson Holdings Ltd /supermarkets / retail /distribution
COLOUR TOUCH
Singapore: Businessmen charged
br 03dec92, 65
Singapore /law /Colour Touch /Pang Kim Soon /Tan Chek Soon
COMPASS AIRLINES
Australia's Compass Airlines goes out of business
br 09jan92, 49
Australia /aviation /Compass Airlines /bankruptcy
Position fix
16jan92, 44
Australian Government reviews airline policy
Glenda Korporaal/Sydney
Australia /aviation /Compass Airlines /deregulation /Qantas Airways Ltd /Bob Hawke /Peter Abeles /Ansett Airlines /Air New Zealand /Graham Richardson /Australian Airlines /Bryan Grey / Garuda Indonesia
CONCORDE YACHTS
Superyachts ahoy!
17dec92, 52
Thailand builds boats for the very rich
Paul Handley/Sattahip
Concorde Yachts /Thailand /yacht-building /sailing / Christopher Andrew /Pekka Koskenkyla /Mirabella 40 /Swan / Nautor
DAEWOO GROUP
Daewoo to build highway between Islamabad, Lahore
br 16jan92, 51
Pakistan /transport /Daewoo Group /South Korea /highways / construction
The Daewoo comrade
20feb92, 47-48
South Korean firm blazes northern trail
Mark Clifford/Seoul
North Korea /foreign investment /Daewoo Group /South Korea /Kim Woo Choong /Yon Hyong Muk /Kim Il Sung /Kim Dal Hyun /Daewoo Shipbuilding and Heavy Machinery
DAEWOO MOTOR CO LTD
Wheels off the wagon
23jan92, 44-45
South Korean-US car venture unravels amid acrimony
Mark Clifford/Seoul
South Korea /motor industry /Daewoo Motors Co Ltd /US / General Motors /foreign investment /joint ventures /Kim Woo Choong /loans /Kia Motors /Shinjin Motor Co
On the rebound
12nov92, 70
Japan's Honda may tie with Korea's Daewoo
Ed Paisley/Seoul
South Korea /motor industry /Daewoo Motor Co Ltd /joint ventures /technology transfer /Honda Motor Corp /Daewoo Group /motorcycles /DMC Honda /Samsung Group
South Korea: Daewoo-Honda tie-up
br 26nov92, 67
South Korea /motor industry /Daewoo Motor Co Ltd /Honda Motor Corp /technology transfer
DAI-ICHI KANGYO
Japan: Bank cuts costs
br 10sep92, 79
Japan /banking /Dai-Ichi Kangyo
DAIEI INC
Top Japanese supermarket bids for smaller rival
br 20feb92, 55
Japan /retail /Daiei Inc /Chujitsuya Co /mergers & takeovers / supermarkets /Shuwa Corp /food & beverage
DAIHATSU MOTOR
Daihatsu eyes 'mini' market
13feb92, 44-45
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Asia /motor industry /Daihatsu Motor /Japan /joint ventures
DAIRY FARM INTERNATIONAL HOLDINGS LTD
Nestle acquires brand names of Hongkong's Dairy Farm
br 02jul92, 49
Dairy Farm International Holdings Ltd /Jardine Matheson Holdings Ltd /food & beverage /joint ventures /Guangdong
Ice cream, comrade?
09jul92, 67
Mark Clifford/Hongkong
China /food & beverage /Dairy Farm International Holdings Ltd / Hongkong /overseas investment /Guangdong / Heilongjiang /7-Eleven /Jardine Matheson Holdings Ltd
Hongkong: Dairy Farm expands
br 05nov92, 65
Dairy Farm International Holdings Ltd /Cold Storage Holdings Ltd /Singapore /Hongkong /mergers & takeovers /Jardine Matheson Holdings Ltd /Fitzpatrick Holdings /food & beverage /retail
DIGITAL TELECOMMUNICATIONS PHILIPPINES INC
Politics on the line
27feb92, 64-65
Philippine telephone deal blocked by controversy
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /telecommunications /Digital Telecommunications Philippines Inc /Digitel /telephones /privatisation /Philippine Long-Distance Telephone Corp /Silvestre Bello /Pete Prado / Filphone Management Corp /Sumitomo Group /Eduardo Villanueva / Fidel Ramos /Antonio Cojuangco /Eduardo de Los Angeles
Philippine firm wins reprieve on telecommunications job
br 19mar92, 53
Philippines /telecommunications /Digital Telecommunications Philippines Inc
DOW JONES & CO
New editor named for REVIEW
br 02apr92, 14
Hongkong /press /Dow Jones & Co /REVIEW /Philip Bowring /L. Gordon Crovitz
DU PONT
Du Pont gets go-ahead to build Indian plant
br 16jan92, 51
India /chemicals /Du Pont /joint ventures /Thapar Group / Economic Development Corp
EASTERN BANK
Rise of the phoenix
27aug92, 55-56
BCCI is dead; long live Eastern Bank
S. Kamaluddin/Dhaka
Bangladesh /banking /Eastern Bank /Bank of Credit and Commerce International /BCCI /joint ventures /Saifur Rahman /Giasuddin Ahmed /Krishi Bank
ECONOMIC HOLDINGS
Burma: Hotel venture
br 24-31dec92, 77
Burma /hotels /Economic Holdings /joint ventures /Myanmar Macau International
EIE INTERNATIONAL
Bankers as regents
30jan92, 36
Japan's EIE buys control of hotels group
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
EIE International /Regent International Hotels /Harunori Takahashi
EIE injects Regent hotels into new partnership
br 26mar92, 65
Asia /hotels /EIE International /Regent International /Four Seasons
ENFIELD INDIA
Thumping success
13feb92, 46-47
Hamish McDonald
India /motor industry /Enfield India /motorcycles /Raja Narayan / Bhavani Narayan /UK
ENIX CORP
Playing for profit
19nov92, 72-73
In sickly Japan, game maker thrives
Bob Johnstone/Tokyo
Japan /electronics /Enix Corp /computer games /Yuji Horii / Koichi Sugiyama /Akira Toriyama /Super Famicon /Nintendo Entertainment System /Dragon Quest /software
ESSAR GUJARAT
Two for the market
23apr92, 63-64
Top Indian firms prepare for Euro-issues
Sucheta Dalal/Bombay
Reliance Industries Ltd /Essar Gujarat /restructuring / Euromarket /licensing /Euroconvertible bonds /global depositary receipts / Reliance Petrochemicals Ltd /G. Ramaswamy /Pashant Ruia / Dhirubhai Ambani /Shashi Ruia / Ravi Ruia /textiles /iron & steel /oil & gas /Essar Oil Ltd /iron & steel /Reliance Capital Finance Trust /Reliance Europe Ltd
EVA AIRWAYS
EVA Airways signs Taiwan's largest syndicated loan
br 05mar92, 67
Taiwan /aviation /EVA Airways Ltd /Evergreen Group / aircraft
EVERGO INTERNATIONAL HOLDINGS CO LTD
Minority sport
20feb92, 53
Lau takeover bid rests with Bermuda court
Michael Taylor/Hongkong
Chinese Estates Holdings Ltd /Evergo International Holdings Co Ltd /Thomas Lau /Joseph Lau /mergers & takeovers / minority shareholders /Scheme of Arrangement /securities law /Standard Chartered Asia /privatisation
Rule of mother-in-law
16apr92, 67
Hongkong's Lau brothers scrap takeover plan
Michael Taylor/Hongkong
Chinese Estates Holdings Ltd /Evergo International Holdings Co Ltd /Hongkong /Joseph Lau /Thomas Lau /privatisation / mergers & takeovers /Ermanno Pascutto /Richard Poon /Paul Y. Construction Co Ltd /Clement Fung /Asia Standard International Ltd /Scheme of Arrangement /Tse Wai-hung / Standard Chartered Asia /Peregrine Investments Holdings Ltd / Philip Tose /banking
FANG BROTHERS MANUFACTURING LTD
Model student
27aug92, 62-63
Hongkong fashion group Toppy moves in style
Sally Goll/Hongkong
Hongkong /retail /Fang Brothers Manufacturing Ltd /boutiques / fashion /garment industry /Episode /Toppy /Jeffrey Fang / Jessica /Excursion /Jeanne Pierre /Comitex Holdings / advertising / marketing /Giordano /Lai Sun Group /Crocodile / Laws Fashion Knitters Ltd /Bossini /Sparkle /Liz Claiborne
FAR EASTERN TEXTILES
China returns factory to Taiwan-based family
br 30jul92, 65
Taiwan /textiles /Far Eastern Textiles /China /Douglas Hsu / nationalisation
Far Eastern Textiles to inject US$100 million in Filsyn Corp
br 06aug92, 61
Far Eastern Textiles /Philippines /foreign investment /textiles / Taiwan /Filsyn Corp
FEDERAL CABLES, WIRES AND METAL MANUFACTURING
Down to the wire
shr 04jun92, 74
Michael Vatikiotis and Anthony Rowley
Federal Cables, Wires and Metal Manufacturing /Japan / investment /telecommunications /mergers & takeovers / Mahathir Mohamad /Daim Zainuddin /Leader Universal Holdings /Sapura Holdings /Ekran Bhd /Ting Pek Khiing /

Tokyo Stock Exchange /stockmarkets /postal services / insurance /Masayuki Arase /Post Office Life Insurance Bureau /Postal Employees Pension Fund /Kanpo /Shizuka Kamei / equities market /National Old Age Pension/ National Health and Welfare Insurance /managed funds
Telecoms tug o'war
25jun92, 53/56
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /telecommunications /Federal Cables, Wires and Metal Manufacturing /mergers & takeovers /Ting Pek Khiing / Leader Universal Holdings /Ekran Bhd /Sapura Holdings / telephone cables /Daim Zainuddin /Shamsuddin bin Abdul Kadir /Mahathir Mohamad / Syarikat Telekom Malaysia Bhd / Uniphone

FINANCE ONE
On the head of a Pin
13aug92, 54-56
Merged Thai group makes a run for bank business
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /Pin Chakkaphak /Finance One /mergers & takeovers / Thananant Finance & Securities /Thana One /Yipintsoi Finance / Banque Paribas /Thai Farmers Bank /Phatra Thanakij /Filatex / Prapa Smutkojon /Jardine Fleming Thanakom /One Holding /Ekapak / First Asia Securities /Prime Finance & Securities /Securities One /Keree Kanjanapas /Tanayong Co
Vaulting ambition
13aug92, 56-58
Finance One secures a springboard
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /Pin Chakkaphak /Finance One /mergers & takeovers / Thananant Finance & Securities /Thana One /Sukhum Singaravanij / commercial banks

FIRST ASIA REALTY & DEVELOPMENT CORP
All or nothing
10sep92, 77-78
Philippine investors block First Asia offering
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /property /First Asia Realty & Development Corp / minority shareholders /SM Megamall /shopping malls /Henry Sy / Prudentialife Realty /Que family /Venture Land Development Corp / Shoemart /retail /real estate /AB Capital & Investment Corp

FIRST BANGKOK CITY BANK
Thai banker returns to face charges
br 13feb92, 55
Thailand /corruption /First Bangkok City Bank /mergers & takeovers /Kamron Tejapaibul
Thailand: Bank eyes Hongkong
br 15oct92, 71
First Bangkok City Bank /The Wing On Bank Ltd /mergers & takeovers /Hongkong /Thailand /banking /Hang Seng Bank Ltd

FIRST CAPITAL CORP
Quek off the mark
28may92, 55
Malaysian tycoon exports his can-do style
Jonathan Friedland/Hongkong
First Capital Corp /Guoco Group Ltd /Quek Leng Chan /Hong Leong Group /Li Ka-shing /Giovanni Agnelli /Dao Heng Bank /Heshe Holdings /Hang Lung Bank /Poly-Allied

FIRST PACIFIC GROUP
Hongkong-Singapore group signs Vietnam property deal
br 20feb92, 55
Straits Steamship Land Ltd /First Pacific Group /Vietnam / foreign investment /property /joint ventures /First Pacific Straits Land (Saigon)
Falling star
19mar92, 43
Problems come home to roost at First Pacific
Jonathan Friedland/Hongkong
First Pacific Group /Manuel Pangilinan /Asia Link /Pacific Link / cellular telephones /Metro Drug

FLAME OF THE FOREST
Flaming truth
a&s 30jul92, 46-47
Simon Elegant/Singapore
Singapore /printing & publishing /Flame of the Forest /Alex Chacko /Ben Mathew

FLETCHER CHALLENGE
Slimmer yet
03sep92, 50/52-53
New Zealand's Fletcher Challenge to shed assets
Colin James/Wellington
Fletcher Challenge /New Zealand /Hugh Fletcher /Sir Ronald Trotter /Natural Gas Corp /Rural Bank /Cape Horn Methanol / Fletcher Holdings /Challenge Corp /Tasman Pulp & Paper / Petrocorp /Natural Gas Corp /oil & gas /Jennings Group /UK Paper

FORMOSA PLASTICS GROUP
Formosa Plastics eyes new project in China
br 09apr92, 67
China /plastics /Formosa Plastics Group /foreign investment / Nanya Plastics
Formosa Plastics prepares to build naphtha cracker
br 16apr92, 71
South Korea /petrochemicals /Formosa Plastics Group / Formosa Petrochemical Corp /Nan Ya Plastics Corp /Formosa Chemicals & Fibre Corp /Yunlin
Taiwan: Formosa Plastics setback
br 03dec92, 65
China /petrochemicals /Formosa Plastics Group /Taiwan / Xiamen
China: Backing for plant
br 17dec92, 67
China /petrochemicals /Formosa Plastics Group /foreign investment /Taiwan /Wang Rung-ching

FORMOSAN RUBBER INDUSTRY
Taiwan: Director arrested
br 15oct92, 71
Taiwan /Hsu Chen-hsin /Formosan Rubber Industry /crime / shares manipulation /Lei Po-lung

FOSTER'S BREWING GROUP
Foster's chief executive resigns after boardroom rift
br 19mar92, 53
Foster's Brewing Group /Peter Bartels /John Elliott /Ted Kunkel / Coles Myer /Australia /food & beverage /beer
SA Breweries launches bid for Foster's
br 28may92, 66
Asia /food & beverage /Foster's Brewing Group /SA Brewing Holdings /mergers & takeovers /International Brewing Holdings / John Elliott /Asahi Breweries /Molson Breweries

FUJITSU LTD
Downsizing and upspeeding
16jan92, 36-37
Bob Johnstone/Tokyo
Japan /electronics /Fujitsu Ltd /computers /microchips / RISC / reduced instruction set computing /distributed client-server computing /LANs /local area networks /open systems
A moment to seize
16jan92, 36-38
Computer firm Fujitsu faces its biggest challenge
Bob Johnstone/Tokyo
Japan /electronics /Fujitsu Ltd /computers /Sun Microsystems / ICL /Hal Systems /Amdahl /original-equipment manufacturing /Takuma Yamamoto /SPARC /microchips
Not different enough
16jan92, 39
Fujitsu woke up late to PC trends
Bob Johnstone/Tokyo
Japan /electronics /Fujitsu Ltd /computers /multimedia /NEC Corp /liquid crystal display screens /LCD /laptops /software / LANs / local area networks
Attack to defend
16jan92, 39-40
Bob Johnstone/Tokyo
Japan /electronics /Fujitsu Ltd /computers /ICL /Talasco Computer
Parallel partners
r&i 21may92, 58
Bob Johnstone
Australia /technology /Fujitsu Ltd /Centre for Information Science Research /Australian National University /intellectual property rights /parallel computing /massively parallel computers /software /Control Data /Hitachi Ltd /NEC Corp / Cray Research / supercomputers

GARUDA INDONESIA
Indonesia's flag carrier names new president
br 30jan92, 51
Indonesia /aviation /Garuda Indonesia /Wage Mulyono / Mohammad Suparno

GC TECHNOLOGY
Face to face
r&i 30jul92, 70
Bob Johnstone
GC Technology /video-telephones /videophones /codec /Key Technology Centre /NTT /telecommunications /Nippon Telegraph and Telephone Corp /Key Technology Centre / ASCII /Kazuhiko Nishi / Hiroshi Fujiwara

GENERAL ELECTRIC CAPITAL CORP
US company buys stake in Astra financing unit
br 09apr92, 67
PT Astra International /General Electric Capital Corp /Astra Sedaya Finance /joint ventures /Toyota Motor Corp

GENERAL MOTORS OVERSEAS CORP
Catch as catch can
19mar92, 42-43
US car giant redoubles push in Asia
Carl Goldstein/Hongkong
Asia /motor industry /General Motors Overseas Corp /GM / joint ventures /China /Indonesia /Taiwan /Chinese Automobile Co /Jinbei GM Automotive Co /Jinbei Automobile Co / Garmak Motor / Probosutedjo /Suharto family /PT Indauda / Isuzu Motors

GRASIM INDUSTRIES
India: Issue taken up
br 03dec92, 65
Grasim Industries /India /investment /global depositary receipts /shares issue

GRUPO F. JACINTO
Burning obsession
09jan92, 40-41
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /iron & steel /Grupo F. Jacinto /National Steel Corp /Jose Jacinto /Fernando Jacinto /China /Shougang Group /joint ventures /Camara Steel Industries /Mindanao Steel Corp

GUANGDONG ENTERPRISES (HOLDINGS) LTD
Hongkong firm plans issue to fund China investment
br 02jul92, 49
Guangdong Enterprises (Holdings) Ltd /Guangdong Investment Ltd / shares issue
Guangdong gamble
09jul92, 70
Carl Goldstein/Hongkong
Guangdong Investment Ltd /Guangdong Enterprises (Holdings) Ltd / China /Hongkong /hotels /property / Guangdong Tours

GUANGDONG INVESTMENT LTD
Hongkong firm plans issue to fund China investment
br 02jul92, 49
Guangdong Enterprises (Holdings) Ltd /Guangdong Investment Ltd / shares issue
Guangdong gamble
09jul92, 70
Carl Goldstein/Hongkong
Guangdong Investment Ltd /Guangdong Enterprises (Holdings) Ltd / China /Hongkong /hotels /property / Guangdong Tours

GUANGZHOU INVESTMENT CO LTD
Nomura's contrition
shr 10dec92, 60
Jonathan Friedland and Henny Sender
Nomura Securities Co Ltd /Guangzhou Investment Co Ltd / Japan /MAP Investment /Tishman, Speyer and Tramell Crow / CME Ltd /JMB Realty /bond market /country funds / Hongkong /stock exchange /China / overseas investment

GUOCO GROUP LTD
Hongkong's Guoco Group buys stake in Hoare Govett
br 09apr92, 67
Guoco Group Ltd /Hoare Govett Asia /Quek Leng Chan /Hong Leong Group /stockbrokers /Giovanni Agnelli /Kuwait Investment Office
Quek off the mark
28may92, 55
Malaysian tycoon exports his can-do style
Jonathan Friedland/Hongkong
First Capital Corp /Guoco Group Ltd /Quek Leng Chan /Hong Leong Group /Li Ka-shing /Giovanni Agnelli /Dao Heng Bank /Heshe Holdings /Hang Lung Bank /Poly-Allied

GUTHRIE GTS LTD
A bid too far
16apr92, 60
N. Balakrishnan
Guthrie GTS Ltd /L&M Group Investments /Singapore / mergers & takeovers /construction /accounting /Paul Lim / Albert Hong /Econ Piling

HANG SENG BANK LTD
Jewel loses lustre
27aug92, 58
Jonathan Friedland/Hongkong
Hongkong /banking /Hang Seng Bank Ltd /Olympia & York / Reichmann family /HSBC Holdings plc

HANWA CORP
Money-go-round
25jun92, 48/50-51
Two Japanese firms suffer from financial games
Louise do Rosario/Tokyo
Hanwa Corp /Sanrio /bankruptcy /Japan /zaiteku /speculation / Jiro Kita /Shigeru Kita /tokkin funds /Japan Pearl /Sumitomo Bank / Kyowa Saitama Bank /Shintaro Tsuji /theme parks

HEWLETT-PACKARD
Warning shots
16jan92, 38
Bob Johnstone/Tokyo
Japan /electronics /Hewlett-Packard /Fujitsu Ltd /distributed client-server computing /Open Software Foundation /open systems / Fuji Bank
Logging on to Asia
30apr92, 63
Persistence pays off for Hewlett-Packard
Carl Goldstein/Hongkong
Asia /electronics /Hewlett-Packard /computers /software /joint ventures /India /HCL /Yokogawa Electric Corp /Japan
Revolutionary servant
17dec92, 55-56
Hewlett-Packard shakes Japan's computer market
Bob Johnstone/Tokyo
Japan /electronics /Hewlett-Packard Asia-Pacific /Rick Justice / Unix /open systems /reduced instruction set computing /RISC / computers
Take your partners
17dec92, 56/58
Hewlett-Packard finds Japanese allies
Bob Johnstone/Tokyo
Japan /electronics /Hewlett-Packard Asia-Pacific /Rick Justice / open systems /Mitsubishi Electric /Hitachi /Oki Electric Industry /Sun Microsystems /PA-RISC Organisation /OS Network /systems integrators /software /joint ventures / Yokogawa Electric / computers
What the users want
17dec92, 59-60
Hewlett-Packard caters to differing needs
Bob Johnstone/Tokyo
Japan /electronics /Hewlett-Packard Asia-Pacific /Rick Justice / open systems /Kobe Steel /Sanwa Bank /7-Eleven Japan / computers

HOARE GOVETT ASIA
Hongkong's Guoco Group buys stake in Hoare Govett
br 09apr92, 67
Guoco Group Ltd /Hoare Govett Asia /Quek Leng Chan /Hong Leong Group /stockbrokers /Giovanni Agnelli /Kuwait Investment Office

HONDA MOTOR CORP
A question of balance
21may92, 40-42
Honda jostles for pole position in race to build car of tomorrow
Bob Johnstone/Tokyo
Japan /motor industry /Honda Motor Corp /Soichiro Honda / recycling /emission controls /Nobuhiko Kawamoto /US / Shoichiro Irimajiri /Yoshihide Munekuni /management /motor racing /McLaren-Honda /design
The golden mean
21may92, 42-43
Honda juggles different materials for best results
Bob Johnstone/Tokyo
Japan /motor industry /Honda Motor Corp /materials / aluminium / plastics /polypropylene /design
Riding the Asian wave
21may92, 43
Bob Johnstone/Tokyo
Japan /motor industry /Honda Motor Corp /motorcycles
A leaner burn
21may92, 44-45
Car maker weighs performance against pollution
Bob Johnstone/Tokyo
Japan /motor industry /Honda Motor Corp /emission controls / compound vortex controlled combustion /CVCC /technology /

VTEC-E / motor racing /solar energy /catalytic converters
US: Honda bumped
br 10dec92, 57
US /motor industry /Honda Motor Corp /US Motor Vehicle Manufacturers' Association

HONG KONG TELECOMMUNICATIONS LTD
Hanging on the line
06feb92, 48-49
Hongkong telecoms firm awaits policy review
Michael Westlake/Hongkong
Hongkong /telecommunications /Hong Kong Telecommunications Ltd / Hong Kong Telephone Co
Hongkong telecoms shake-up
13aug92, 62-63
Michael Westlake/Hongkong
Hongkong /telecommunications /Hong Kong Telecommunications Ltd / telephone /Hong Kong Telecoms International /Hongkong Telephone Co /licensing / broadcasting policy /media /The Wharf (Holdings) Ltd /cable television

HONG LEONG GROUP
Too risky for comfort
09jan92, 36
Malaysian insurers face solvency problems
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /insurance /Hong Leong Group /PanGlobal Insurance / regulations /Mercantile Insurance /Mak Kok /PanGlobal Equities / Tamrin Ghafar /Abdul Ghafar Baba /Anwar Ibrahim /Mycom

HONGKONG AND SHANGHAI BANKING CORP LTD
Hiatus in history
30jan92, 39-40
Hongkong Bank rallies after overseas misadventures
Michael Taylor/Hongkong
Hongkong /banking /The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corp Ltd / William Purves /John Gray /disclosure / infrastructure /PADS / airports /Marine Midland Banks /inner reserves /Midland Bank
Candidates for the crown
30jan92, 40
Michael Taylor/Hongkong
Hongkong /banking /The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corp Ltd / Paul Selway-Swift /John Bond /management
Casting a wide net
int 06feb92, 09
Hongkong /banking /The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corp Ltd / William Purves /Dennis Weatherstone /J.P. Morgan
Trust operations
int 20feb92, 08
Hongkong /banking /The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corp Ltd / Cook Islands
Hongkong Bank reports sharply increased profits
br 19mar92, 53
The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corp Ltd
Unequal union
26mar92, 62-63
Hongkong Bank-Midland merger is on again
Jonathan Friedland/Hongkong
Hongkong /banking /The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corp Ltd / Midland Bank /mergers & takeovers
Wedding of the century
23apr92, 64-65
Hongkong Bank names offer price for Midland
Michael Taylor/Hongkong
Hongkong /banking /The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corp Ltd / mergers & takeovers /Midland Bank /inner reserves /William Purves /Peter Walters /Brian Pearse /Richard Delbridge
Enter a dark horse
07may92, 75
Hongkong Bank faces challenge on Midland bid
Michael Taylor/Hongkong
Hongkong /banking /The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corp Ltd / HSBC Holdings plc /Lloyds Bank /mergers & takeovers /Midland Bank /monopoly /unemployment / globalisation
The splurge to merge
21may92, 47
HSBC shareholders wary of Midland bid
Michael Taylor/Hongkong
Hongkong /banking /The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corp Ltd / HSBC Holdings plc /mergers & takeovers /Midland Bank /Lloyds Bank
Shadow boxing
11jun92, 53-54
Hongkong Bank aims to clinch deal for Midland
Michael Taylor/Hongkong
Hongkong /banking /The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corp Ltd / mergers & takeovers /Midland Bank /Lloyds Bank / HSBC Holdings plc /bond issue
Hongkong Bank holders approve Midland offer
br 18jun92, 83
Hongkong /banking /The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corp Ltd / Midland Bank /Lloyds Bank /mergers & takeovers

HONGKONG AND SHANGHAI HOTELS LTD
Faded glory
cvr: Kadoorie of Hongkong: Lord of Light 09jul92, 66
Kadoorie hotel firm misses opportunities
Jonathan Friedland/Hongkong
Hongkong /Lawrence Kadoorie /Lord Kadoorie of Kowloon / Michael Kadoorie /The Peninsula /Horace Kadoorie /Cathay City Group /Lo Yuk-sui /Joseph Lau /mergers & takeovers / Hamner Webb-Peploe

HONGKONG ELECTRIC HOLDINGS LTD
Power for profit
shr 02apr92, 82
Michael Taylor
Hongkong Electric Holdings Ltd /South China Morning Post (Holdings) Ltd /China Light & Power Co Ltd /energy /utilities /Li Ka-shing /Rupert Murdoch /Australia /Grant Fowler / Trinity Insurance /Bryanston Insurance /Alan Bond /News Corp /Brenden Redden

HONGKONG INTERNATIONAL TERMINALS LTD
Port in a storm
25jun92, 64
Hongkong cargo plan sparks four-way fight
Michael Westlake/Hongkong
Hongkong /shipping /Hongkong International Terminals Ltd / Terminal 9 /cargo /Kwai Chung /container ports /Modern Terminals Ltd /Sea-Land /Hutchison Whampoa Group / Evergreen
Stranglehold loosens
15oct92, 60-61
Hongkong's Li Ka-shing boosts Shanghai port
Carl Goldstein/Shanghai
China /Shanghai /Hongkong International Terminals Ltd / shipping / ports /Hutchison Whampoa Group /Li Ka-shing / joint ventures / Shanghai Container Terminals /Zhu Rongji / Pudong /China Ocean Shipping Co /Cosco /cargo canvassing / trucking /Sinotrans /Sea-Land /American President Lines

HONGKONG LAND HOLDINGS LTD
Guangdong counties buy prestige Hongkong building
br 04jun92, 71
Hongkong /property /Hongkong Land Holdings Ltd /Nine Queen's Road Central /Hongkong Macau (Holdings) /China Investment
Property precedents
shr 11jun92, 60
Jonathan Friedland and Paul Handley [Correction: Bangkok Land says that sales of Bangkok developments totalled Baht 40 billion in the 14 months to 31 May 1992. Revenue in the year to 31 March 1992 would at least equal the forecast in its listing prospectus, as revised, of Baht 15.2 billion, the company says. In its October prospectus, the firm forecast revenue for the three years to 31 March 1994 of Baht 71 billion; this was revised early this year to Baht 68.6 billion. (02jul92,04)]
Hongkong Land Holdings Ltd /Thailand /property /Nine Queen's Road Central /Jardine Matheson & Co /Innsbuck Co / George Tan /Carrian Group /Li Ka-shing /International City Holdings Ltd /Everbright Industrial Corp /Shui On Centre /S. Zhong Shan International Investments /Hongkong Macau (Holdings) /China Investment /Chim Pui-chung /Stock Exchange of Thailand /riots & demonstrations / property / speculation /foreign investment /Bangkok Land Ltd
Pie in the sky
15oct92, 58
Hongkong office-tower deal invites question
Henny Sender/Hongkong
Hongkong /property /Hongkong Land Holdings Ltd /Nine Queen's Road Central /Innsbuck Co /Hongkong-Macau (Holdings) /China Weal /Sure Light /China Investments / George Tan /Carrian Group /Gammon House /Sunshine Properties
Battle of Trafalgar
15oct92, 68-69
Jonathan Karp/Hongkong
Hongkong Land Holdings Ltd /mergers & takeovers /Trafalgar House /Jardine Matheson Holdings Ltd /Gammon (Hongkong) Ltd /Gammon Construction /property
Hongkong: Trafalgar impasse
br 22oct92, 59
Hongkong Land Holdings Ltd /Trafalgar House /Jardine Matheson Group

HOPEWELL HOLDINGS LTD
Hopewell Holdings raises funds in share issue
br 14may92, 63
Hopeweli Holdings Ltd /shares issue /joint ventures /Canton / highways /roads
Power broker
int 28may92, 09
China /energy /Hopewell Holdings Ltd /Gordon Wu /power plants / Zhuhai /SEZs /Guangdong /Shajiao
Powerful solutions
09jul92, 56-57
Philippine project shows benefits of build-operate-transfer schemes
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /energy /Hopewell Holdings Ltd /power shortage / projects /National Power Corp /Napocor /power plants / Navotas / Congentrix /IFC /ADB
Ties that bind
30jul92, 61-62
Hongkong firms seek closer China links
Carl Goldstein/Hongkong
Hopewell Holdings Ltd /The Wharf (Holdings) Ltd /The Wharf Group /China /transport /railway /roads /ports / infrastructure / shipping /Peter Woo /Gordon Wu /projects /Li Ka-shing /Wuhan / Hubei /joint ventures
Switched-on tycoon
06aug92, 48-49
Hongkong's Wu offers quick-fire power to China
Carl Goldstein/Hongkong
Hongkong /Gordon Wu /Hopewell Holdings Ltd /energy / China /power plants /Zhu Senlin /GEC Alsthom /Asea Brown Boveri /Kanematsu Corp /Li Ka-shing /Guangdong General Power
Thailand: Bangkok transit
br 20aug92, 67
Thailand /transport /Hopewell Holdings Ltd /Gordon Wu /mass transit
Skirting the potholes
03dec92, 62-63
Hopewell wins Chinese vote of confidence
Carl Goldstein/Dongguan County/Canton
Hopewell Holdings Ltd /China /transport /roads /superhighway / Gordon Wu /Canton /Zhuhai /Guangdong Enterprise / Guangdong Provincial Highway Construction Co

HSBC HOLDINGS PLC
Hongkong: HSBC reshuffle
br 12nov92, 71
Hongkong /banking /HSBC Holdings plc /The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corp Ltd /John Gray /William Purves /John Bond /James Cleave

HUALON GROUP
Hualon Group to build Malaysian industrial complex
br 02apr92, 79
Taiwan /Hualon Group /Malaysia /electronics /industrial estates
Taiwan: Tycoon's arrest sought
br 17sep92, 79
Taiwan /Oung Da-ming /Hualon Group /Oung You-ming / scandal
Taiwan: Oung sentenced
br 22oct92, 59
Taiwan /Oung Da-ming /Hualon Group /securities law /scandal / political funding /shares manipulation

HUDSON SOFT
Software Valley
r&i 08oct92, 90
Bob Johnstone
Hudson Soft /BUG /software /Japan /technology /Hokkaido / Nintendo /Famicon /computer games /NEC Home Electronics / personal computers /hardware /PC Engine /video-compression chips /Hiroyuki Hattori /Dai Nippon Printing /information systems /Izumiya

HUMPUSS GROUP
Monopoly under fire
cvr: Indonesia: The First Family 30apr92, 58
Tommy's brashness turns attention on family
Adam Schwarz/Jakarta
Indonesia /Suharto family /Humpuss Group /Tommy Suharto / Hutomo Mandala Putra /cloves /monopoly /kreteks /farmers / cigarettes / Bank Indonesia /liquefied natural gas /LNG /oil & gas /Bob Hasan /Sempati Air /Hasan Soedjono /Pertamina / bankruptcy /BPPC

HUTCHISON TELECOMMUNICATIONS
Phoning home
29oct92, 81
Hongkong tycoon to end telecoms foray
Henny Sender and Jonathan Friedland/Hongkong/Tokyo
Hutchison Whampoa Group /Hutchison Telecommunications / Li Ka-shing /Richard Siemens /Hutchison Telecom (UK) / Barclays Bank / British Aerospace plc /PCN /personal communications network / Husky Oil /mobile telephones
Boardroom tangle
05nov92, 63-64
Hongkong's Hutchison in disarray over strategy
Henny Sender/Hongkong
Hutchison Whampoa Group /Hutchison Telecommunications / Li Ka-shing /Richard Siemens /Simon Murray /management / PCN /personal communications network /UK /StarTV / Canning Fok /Victor Li / Richard Li

HUTCHISON WHAMPOA GROUP
Celestial vision
cvr: Hongkong's Li Ka-shing: What Next, Mr Li?
05mar92, 59-60
StarTV venture is classic Li
Michael Taylor/Hongkong
Hongkong /Li Ka-shing /Hutchison Whampoa Group /StarTV / telecommunications /AsiaSat /satellite television /cable television /HutchVision /broadcasting
Husky and Hutch
shr 20aug92, 70
Jonathan Friedland and Anthony Rowley
Hutchison Whampoa Group /Japan /banking /Hongkong /Li Ka-shing / Cavendish International Holdings Ltd /Husky Oil / covered warrants /Cheung Kong (Holdings) Ltd /property / postal savings /loans
Phoning home
29oct92, 81
Hongkong tycoon to end telecoms foray
Henny Sender and Jonathan Friedland/Hongkong/Tokyo
Hutchison Whampoa Group /Hutchison Telecommunications / Li Ka-shing /Richard Siemens /Hutchison Telecom (UK) / Barclays Bank / British Aerospace plc /PCN /personal communications network / Husky Oil /mobile telephones
Boardroom tangle
05nov92, 63-64
Hongkong's Hutchison in disarray over strategy
Henny Sender/Hongkong
Hutchison Whampoa Group /Hutchison Telecommunications / Li Ka-shing /Richard Siemens /Simon Murray /management / PCN /personal communications network /UK /StarTV / Canning Fok /Victor Li / Richard Li

HWA KAY THAI (HOLDINGS) LTD
Wong family to restructure Thai and Hongkong assets
br 05mar92, 67
Stelux Holdings Ltd /Hwa Kay Thai (Holdings) Ltd /Bangkok Land Ltd /Tanayong Land

HYUNDAI GROUP
Kiss and make up?
07may92, 68-69
Seoul and Hyundai search for compromise
Mark Clifford/Seoul
South Korea /Chung Ju Yung /Hyundai Group /Chun Se Jung / Hyundai Engineering /Chung Hoon Mok /Hongkong /Chung Mong Hun /tax evasion /overseas investment /politics
Hyundai enters Bangkok
07may92, 68-69
Mark Clifford and Paul Handley/Seoul/Bangkok
Thailand /property /Hyundai Group /South Korea /overseas investment /joint ventures /housing /Hyundai Engineering & Construction Corp /Phlaphongphanich family

INNOVEST BHD
Ready for plucking
shr 24sep92, 112

Doug Tsuruoka and Paul Handley
Innovest Bhd /Thailand /foreign investment /Malaysia /KFC Holdings (Malaysia) Bhd /Aseambankers Malaysia /Mokhzani Abdul Rahim /Lim Geok Chan /Khoo Kay Peng /Inno-Pacific Holdings Bhd / MBf Holdings Bhd /Loy Hean Heong /food & beverage /Grandy's / mergers & takeovers /Stock Exchange of Thailand /emerging stockmarkets /scripless trading / modernisation /automatic share settlement system /Securities and Exchange Commission /share trust /securities law

INTERNATIONAL TAK CHEUNG HOLDINGS LTD
Girded for expansion
14may92, 59-60
Hongkong builder seeks new horizons
Michael Taylor/Hongkong
Hongkong /construction /International Tak Cheung Holdings Ltd / airports /PADS /Huey Tai International /Huey Tai Investment Co Ltd /Pacific Group /Pacific Electric Wire & Cable /Taiwan / Charles Chan /Pacific Construction / development /Paul Y. Construction Co Ltd /projects /Cheung Kong (Holdings) Ltd

J.P. MORGAN
US merchant bank wins Hongkong airport role
br 13feb92, 55
Hongkong /aviation /J.P. Morgan /airports

JARDINE MATHESON HOLDINGS LTD
Hongkong: Forged Jardines shares
br 03sep92, 65
Jardine Matheson Holdings Ltd /crime

JINBEI AUTOMOBILE CO
Shanghaied
int 25jun92, 07
China /investment /Jinbei Automobile Co /Shanghai Stock Exchange /joint ventures /General Motors

KA WAH BANK LTD
China purist
17sep92, 64
Hongkong lender prospers from Peking links
Henny Sender/Hongkong
Hongkong /banking /The Ka Wah Bank Ltd /People's Construction Bank of China /China Travel Service /Citic / project financing / Bank of China /foreign exchange /Jin Deqin /Overseas Trust Bank Ltd /Ka Wah Capital /N.M. Rothschild & Sons (Hongkong) /China Fund

KOREA ELECTRIC POWER CORP
Power surge
shr 19nov92, 78
Ed Paisley and Paul Handley
Korea Electric Power Corp /Thailand /Song Vatcharasriroj / utilities /foreign investment /South Korea /Kepco /taxation / energy /electricity /Sia Song /Mutual Fund Co /Bangkok Bank of Commerce /securities law /Krirkkiat Jalichandra /Udom Vichayabhai /mergers & takeovers /greenmail

KOREA HEAVY INDUSTRIES & CONSTRUCTION CO
Korea Heavy Industries posts first profit
br 09apr92, 67
Korea Heavy Industries & Construction Co /South Korea / energy

KRUNG THAI BANK
Customer takes over
19nov92, 58
Thai bank is the stockmarket's darling
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /banking /Krung Thai Bank /state enterprise /Sirin Nimmanahaeminda /Tamchai Khambato

KUMAGAI GUMI (HONG KONG) LTD
Island beach-head
30apr92, 64-65
Kumagai wins approval for China trade zone
Elizabeth Cheng/Hongkong
Kumagai Gumi (Hong Kong) Ltd /China /Hainan /free trade zone / C.P. Yu /Liang Xiang /Yangpu /Sembawang Group
Kumagai Gumi to build Hainan power station
br 09jul92, 73
China /energy /Kumagai Gumi (Hong Kong) Ltd /power plants /Hainan /Citic /Siemens /Maeda
China: Kumagai Gumi venture
br 17sep92, 79
China /Hainan /Kumagai Gumi (Hong Kong) Ltd /Yangpu Development Zone /joint ventures /Hainan Yangpu Land Development /Citic / Industrial & Commercial Bank of China / Bank of China /Cheung Kong (Holdings) Ltd

L&M GROUP INVESTMENTS
A bid too far
16apr92, 60
N. Balakrishnan
Guthrie GTS Ltd /L&M Group Investments /Singapore / mergers & takeovers /construction /accounting /Paul Lim / Albert Hong /Econ Piling

LI & FUNG LTD
Stick to knitting
18jun92, 80-81
Venerable Hongkong trading house relists
Frederick Balfour/Hongkong
Li & Fung Ltd /Hongkong /William Fung /King Lun Holdings / Consolidated Resources /Toys 'R' Us /Circle K /textiles / retail / Express Inc /The Limited Stores Inc /County Seat Stores Inc

LIPPO GROUP
China Resources to buy 5.6% stake in Lippo
br 25jun92, 65
China Resources (Holdings) Ltd /Lippo Group /Hongkong Chinese Bank /Riady family
Midas mistimes
03sep92, 62-63
Indonesian Lippo Group to float Hongkong bank
Henny Sender/Hongkong
Hongkong /banking /Lippo Group /Mochtar Riady /Hong Kong Chinese Bank /Fujian /joint ventures /China /Xiamen International Bank / Overseas Trust Bank Ltd /EIE Development /Lippo Ltd /Lippo Asia / Morning Star

MAGNUM CORP BHD
Bloodied in battle
14may92, 51
Malaysia's Lim is no stranger to takeover fights
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /T.K. Lim /Magnum Corp Bhd /Pilecon Engineering /mergers & takeovers /Multi-Purpose Holdings Bhd / Kamunting Corp Bhd /Lee Ming Tee /Mulpha International Trading Corp Bhd /General Lumber (Holdings) Bhd /Daim Zainuddin /Berjaya Group Bhd /bumiputra / Vincent Tan Chee Yioun /Umno

MALAYAN UNITED INDUSTRIES GROUP
Corporate jousting
int 09apr92, 08-09
Malayan United Industries Group /Allied Group Ltd /Malaysia / Hongkong /Lee Ming Tee /mergers & takeovers /Vincent Tan Chee Yioun /Khoo Kay Peng /The MUI Group

MANILA ELECTRIC CO LTD
Happy as Larry
shr 23jan92, 62
Michael Taylor and Rigoberto Tiglao
Citic Pacific Ltd /Manila Electric Co Ltd /Meralco /Hang Chong Investment Co Ltd /Li Ka-shing /Cheng Yu-tung /Larry Yung / mergers & takeovers /Robert Kuok /Francis Yuen / Richard Liu / Philippines /Lopez family /privatisation
Philippines: Private power plan
br 12nov92, 71
Philippines /energy /Manila Electric Co Ltd /Meralco /power plants /International Private Power Corp /First Philippine Holdings /Philippine Commercial International Bank /J.G. Summit Holdings

MANTRUST GROUP
Mantrust's thirst quencher
17sep92, 70
Mark Clifford and Rigoberto Tiglao
Mantrust Group /San Miguel Corp /Indonesia /Philippines / food & beverage //Delta Djakarta /breweries /Teguh Sutantio / Van Camp Seafood /mergers & takeovers
Pains of indigestion
19mar92, 51-52
Indonesian food firm faces debt problems
Adam Schwarz/Jakarta
Indonesia /food & beverage /Mantrust /Chicken of the Sea / tuna / food processing /Teguh Sutantio /Van Camp Seafood / restructuring /agribusiness /Bank Rakyat Indonesia /Bank Duta /Friesche Vlag / joint ventures /Borsumij Wehry

MARA HOLDINGS
Politics of golf
12nov92, 30
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /politics /Mara Holdings /Mahathir Mohamad / Malays / Rahman Putra Golf Club /golf memberships /Ghafar Baba /Tamrin Ghafar

MASS TRANSIT RAILWAY CORP
Land grab
23jan92, 57
Hongkong airport project adds to property pressures
Michael Taylor/Hongkong
Hongkong /property /Mass Transit Railway Corp /MTR /real estate / aviation /airports /PADS /infrastructure /land reclamation / Provisional Airport Authority
Hongkong transit company to issue new bonds
br 30apr92, 67
Mass Transit Railway Corp /Hongkong /bond issue

MATSUSHITA ELECTRIC INDUSTRIAL CO
Matsushita's blockbuster
30jul92, 62-63
Jonathan Burton/New York
US /finance /Matsushita Electric Industrial Co /global bonds / bond market /CS First Boston Group

MBF HOLDINGS BHD
MBf sets sights on Malaysian takeover target
br 06feb92, 51
Malayan United Industries Group /MBf Holdings Bhd / mergers & takeovers /Loy Hean Heong /Khoo Kay Peng / Vincent Tan Chee Yioun
Permit pocketed
09apr92, 64-65
Jonathan Friedland and Doug Tsuruoka/Hongkong/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /Loy Hean Heong /MBf Holdings Bhd /mergers & takeovers / Malayan United Industries Group /The MUI Group /Khoo Kay Peng / MBf Card Services /Vincent Tan Chee Yioun /Berjaya Group Bhd /MUI Bank /MBf Asia Capital Corp /MBf Capital /First Malaysia Property Trust /Aust-Wide Group /managed funds /MBf Finance /Asian Oceanic Holdings

MCDONALD'S CO (JAPAN)
Next: sushi burgers
16apr92, 70
McDonald's branches out in Japan
Louise do Rosario/Tokyo
Japan /food & beverage /McDonald's Co (Japan) /fast food / Den Fujita /Toys 'R' Us /Blockbuster Entertainment Inc /Fujita Shoten /videos /entrepreneurs

MITAC INTERNATIONAL CORP
Mitac buys 80% stake in US computer maker
br 27feb92, 67
Japan /Mitac International Corp /computers /Compac Microelectronics Inc

MITRACORP
IFC takes equity stake in Indonesia's Mitracorp
br 30jul92, 65
International Finance Corp /Mitracorp /Indonesia

MITSUBISHI GROUP
Japan: Mitsubishi in China
br 08oct92, 83
Japan /overseas investment /Mitsubishi Group /China / chemicals / Mitsubishi Corp /Mitsubishi Kasei Corp / Mitsubishi Kasei Engineering /China National Technical Import & Export Corp / Daqing Oil Administration Agency / oil & gas

MITSUBISHI OIL CO LTD
Vietnam: Mitsubishi deal
br 22oct92, 59
Vietnam /oil & gas /Mitsubishi Oil Co Ltd /Japan /overseas investment

MODERN TERMINALS LTD
Chinese trader buys stake in Hongkong company
br 16apr92, 71
China Merchants Holdings Co Ltd /Modern Terminals Ltd / state enterprise /The Peninsular & Oriental Steam Navigation Co / Commonwealth Development Corp /The Wharf (Holdings) Ltd /Hongkong /shipping /foreign investment

MOUNT CHARLOTTE INVESTMENTS PLC
Cap in hand to Singapore
04jun92, 70
N. Balakrishnan
Singapore /overseas investment /Mount Charlotte Investments plc / Government of Singapore Investment Corp /Temasek Holdings (Pte) Ltd /GIC /Brierley Investments /Singapore Technologies Holdings / hotels

NAM VAN CO
Grande designs
13feb92, 42
Jonathan Friedland
Macau /development /Nam Van Co /land reclamation /projects / airports /Ballast Nedam /Sociedade de Turismo e Diversoes de Macau /Interfina Group

NATIONAL POWER CORP
Politically charged
16jan92, 50
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /energy /National Power Corp /Napocor /power shortage /Meralco /Manila Electric Co
Philippines to replace power firm's management
br 30jan92, 51
Philippines /energy /National Power Corp /Napocor /Ernesto Aboitiz /Pablo Malixi
Philippines: Power loan
br 22oct92, 59
Philippines /energy /National Power Corp /Napocor /energy shortage /power plants

NATIONAL STEEL CORP
Steely ambitions
09jan92, 40-41
Stalled share offering escalates NSC ownership rift
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /iron & steel /National Steel Corp /Jose Jacinto / Fernando Jacinto /Iligan Integrated Steel Mills Inc /Corazon Aquino /Juan Ponce Enrile /Felipe Calderon /Antonio Arizabal

NEC ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING
NEC shows the way
foc: Environment 29oct92, 40/42
Bob Johnstone/Tokyo
Japan /environment /NEC Environmental Engineering /NEC Corp / Tashiro Tsuji /waste management /pollution /waste water treatment /heavy metals /ferrite

NESTLE
In at the deep end
17dec92, 52
Nestle weighs push into North Korea
Mark Clifford/Hongkong
North Korea /food & beverage /Nestle /food processing / overseas investment /Tumen Delta

NEW WORLD DEVELOPMENT CO LTD
Power profits
13feb92, 52-53
Jonathan Friedland/Hongkong
China /energy /New World Development Co Ltd /Cheng Yu-tung / Zhujiang Thermal Power Station /China Light & Power Co Ltd / Hopewell Holdings Ltd /joint ventures /Guangzhou Economic Construction Development Co

NIKE
Spring in their step
cvr: Nike Roars — All American, Made in Asia 05nov92, 56-57
Nike has reached the top by keeping quality high and costs low
Mark Clifford/Hongkong
Nike /footwear /contract labour /wages /Phil Knight /Nissho Iwai /Onitsuka Sports /Feng Tay /ADI Corp /consumer goods / industry
Pain in Pusan
cvr: Nike Roars — All American, Made in Asia 05nov92, 58-59
South Korean shoe makers are losing their edge
Mark Clifford/Hongkong
Nike /South Korea /industry /footwear /Hur Kwang Soo / Samyang Tongsang /Bu Yeung Chemical /Reebok
The China connection
cvr: Nike Roars — All American, Made in Asia 05nov92, 60
Nike is making the most of all that cheap labour
Mark Clifford/Hongkong
Nike /Taiwan /industry /footwear /contract labour /Feng Tay / Bao Cheng /Bu Yeung Chemical /Taekwang /ADI Corp /Saha Pathana / Samyang Tongsang /South Korea /China /Thailand / Indonesia /James Liao

NINTENDO
Dream machines
24-31dec92, 66-68
Sales of Japanese video games are booming
Bob Johnstone/Kyoto/Hollywood
Nintendo /Sega Enterprises /video games /computer games / consumer electronics /Game Boy /software /Electronic Arts / Genesis
Pirates ahoy!
24-31dec92, 68

Bob Johnstone/Kyoto/Hollywood
Nintendo /Sega Enterprises /video games /computer games / software piracy /copyright law
Here come the Titans
24-31dec92, 70-71
Consumer electronics firms are muscling in
Bob Johnstone/Kyoto/Hollywood
Nintendo /Sega Enterprises /video games /computer games / consumer electronics /Sony Imagesoft /Sierra On-line /film / Sega Genesis / computer graphics /JVC /joint ventures /Victor Musical Industries /Electronic Arts Victor /Wondermega / MCA /Mastushita /Time Warner Enterprises /Hudson Soft / NEC Home Electronics /Turbo Technologies /CDs
True believers
24-31dec92, 71-72
New video games need more advanced technology
Bob Johnstone/Kyoto/Hollywood
Nintendo /Sega Enterprises /video games /computer games / consumer electronics /interactive video games /Sega Genesis / Capcom /Enix Corp /Dragon Quest /Sony Imagesoft /texture mapping /polygon rendering

NIPPON STEEL CORP
Japan: Steel cutback
br 22oct92, 59
Japan /iron & steel /Nippon Steel Corp

NIPPON TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE CORP
Japan's MOF delays further sales of NTT stock
br 05mar92, 67
Nippon Telegraph and Telephone Corp /Japan /privatisation
NTT's disengaged tone
16jul92, 44
Louise do Rosario/Tokyo
Japan /telecommunications /Nippon Telegraph and Telephone Corp / NTT
Japan: NTT buys US software
br 17sep92, 79
Japan /telecommunications /Nippon Telegraph and Telephone Corp / NTT /AT&T

NISSAN MOTOR CO LTD
Nissan to close Australian operations
br 13feb92, 55
Australia /motor industry /Nissan Motor Co Ltd /Japan / overseas investment /Nissan Australia
Nissan bows out
20feb92, 42-43
Car maker to shut Australian plant
Alan Deans/Sydney
Australia /motor industry /Nissan Motor Co Ltd /Japan / overseas investment /Mitsubishi Motors Australia /Ford Australia /General Motors Holden /Toyoto Motor Corp Australia /Nissan Australia
Pakistan: Nissan plant
br 19nov92, 75
Pakistan /motor industry /Nissan Motor Co Ltd /Ghandhara Nissan / joint ventures

NISSAN MOTOR PHILIPPINES
Philippines: Nissan to expand
br 15oct92, 71
Philippines /Nissan Motor Philippines /motor industry /World Bank /IFC

NKK LTD
Crucibles for chips
r&i 23jul92, 58
Bob Johnstone
Japan /electronics /NKK Ltd /microchips /Kawasaki Steel / Kobe Steel /Texas Instruments /LSI Logic /silicon /transistors / Toshifumi Asakawa /Nippon Telegraph and Telephone Corp / NTT / Sharp Corp /integrated circuits /Mitsubishi Electric / Ricoh Corp /Integrated Device Technology /Paradigm Technology /Macronix / Nintendo /TRW

NOMURA SECURITIES CO LTD
Joining the party
shr 15oct92, 74
Henny Sender and Jonathan Friedland
China /investment /Nomura Securities Co Ltd /Hongkong / stock exchange /Brilliance China Automotive Holdings / Shanghai Petrochemical Complex /Yizheng Joint Corporation of Chemical Fibre /Kunming Machine Tool Plant /Guangzhou Shipyard Plant / Qingdao Brewery /Maanshan Iron and Steel / Donfang Electric / Tianjin Bohai Chemical Industry Group / Beijing Renmin Machinery / Setsuya Tabuchi /Yoshihisa Tabuchi /hoten /Susumu Ishii /Noboro Goto
Japan: Nomura cuts back
br 03dec92, 65
Japan /finance /Nomura Securities Co Ltd /stockbrokers
Nomura's contrition
shr 10dec92, 60
Jonathan Friedland and Henny Sender
Nomura Securities Co Ltd /Guangzhou Investment Co Ltd / Japan /MAP Investment /Tishman, Speyer and Tramell Crow / CME Ltd /JMB Realty /bond market /country funds / Hongkong /stock exchange /China / overseas investment

NONNO
Safety net frays
02apr92, 62-63
South Korean authorities may turn blind eye to corporate collapse
Mark Clifford/Seoul
South Korea /banking /Nonno /retail /bankruptcy /Standard Chartered Bank /Societe Generale /Barclays /foreign banks / loans /shipbuilding /construction /Trigem /Sammi Steel /Hanbo Group / Daewoo Group /Samho Fishery

NOVO NORDISK
Fateful fungi
r&i 22oct92, 66
Bob Johnstone
technology /Novo Nordisk /detergents /industrial enzymes / genetic engineering /rice mould /Hi-Top /lipolase /jeans / textiles /paper & pulp /resinase /fungus

ORIENTAL PETROLEUM & MINERALS CORP
Barrels of hope
06feb92, 36-37
Palawan oil find could bolster Philippine economy
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /oil & gas /Oriental Petrolem & Minerals Corp / Alcorn Petroleum & Minerals Corp /Alcorn International / Basic Petroleum & Minerals Corp /Philodrill Corp /West Linapacan /British Petroleum /Shell International /Occidental Petroleum /Robert Coyiuto Jr /Oscar C. de Venecia
Master manipulator
02apr92, 66-67
Oriental Petroleum chief eyes expansion
Jonathan Friedland/Manila
Philippines /Robert Coyiuto Jr /Oriental Petroleum & Minerals Corp /oil & gas /West Linapacan /Prudential Guarantee & Assurance /insurance /Manila Chronicle Corp /Antonio Cojuangco /Jaime Ledesma /PCGG /corruption /Piedras Petroleum /Jose Campos / Roberto Benedicto /David Castro / Alcorn Petroleum & Minerals Co / Alcorn International / Philodrill /Petrophil /Basic Petroleum / All-Asia Securities / Ramon Garcia /Prudencio Somera
Coyiuto's crown
02apr92, 68
Oriental battle heads for courts
Jonathan Friedland/Manila
Philippines /Robert Coyiuto Jr /Oriental Petroleum & Minerals Corp /oil & gas /West Linapacan /PCGG /Ferdinand Marcos / cronyism /Asset Privatisation Trust /Jose Campos / Performance Investment Corp /Fr Emetrio Barcelon /Roberto Benedicto /corruption /Jaime Ledesma /Amparo Barcelon / David Castro
Crude tactics
shr 30jul92, 68
Rigoberto Tiglao and N. Balakrishnan
Oriental Petroleum & Minerals Corp /Singapore Airlines Ltd / Philippines / Robert Coyiuto /Alfonso Yuchengco /Rizal Commercial Banking Corp /Presidental Commission on Good Government /Mario Lalandoni /Philippine Commmercial / Temasek Holdings Ltd /J.Y. Pillay /shares issue /foreign ownership
Alcorn Petroleum thwarts Oriental Petroleum's takeover bid
br 06aug92, 61
Oriental Petroleum & Minerals Corp /Alcorn Petroleum & Minerals / Philippines /Robert Coyiuto /mergers & takeovers / securities law /Alcorn Philippines

OVERSEAS PETROLEUM & INVESTMENT CORP
Taiwan company makes oil find in Malaysia
br 09jan92, 49
Malaysia /oil & gas /Overseas Petroleum & Investment Corp / OPIC / South China Sea

OVERSEAS TRUST BANK LTD
On a plate
int 26nov92, 09
Hongkong /banking /Overseas Trust Bank Ltd /Bank of China Group / Nanyang Commercial Bank Ltd /mergers & takeovers

PACIFIC AIRLINES
Shake-up in the air
08oct92, 66
Murray Hiebert and Michael Westlake/Ho Chi Minh City/ Hongkong
Vietnam /aviation /Pacific Airlines /Air Outre-Mer /Vietnam Airlines /Le Van Chung /Viet Air

PACIFIC CHEMICALS
Chemical reaction
shr 23jul92, 56
Doug Tsuruoka and Anthony Rowley
Pacific Chemicals /Japan /banking /Dow Chemical /Malaysia / Patrick Tan /Nova Atlantic /Sakura Bank /Makoto Yoshi / financial reform /kyosei

PACIFIC ELECTRIC WIRE & CABLE
Pacific sunrise
30apr92, 59-60
Taiwan wire maker refocuses on core business
Jonathan Friedland/Taipei
Taiwan /Jack Sun /Pacific Electric Wire & Cable /Pacific and Walsin Lihwa Wire & Cable /Pacific Securities / Dah An Commercial Bank /Pacific Southwest Bank / entrepreneurs /Tomson Development / hotels /Conrad Hotel / industrial estates /telecommunications / joint ventures / deregulation /Italian Thai Development Co /Siam Pacific Wire & Cable

PAK SUZUKI MOTOR
Pakistan: Suzuki privatisation
br 01oct92, 93
Pakistan /motor industry /Pak Suzuki Motor /Suzuki Motor /joint ventures /Pakistan Automobile /mergers & takeovers

PAKISTAN INTERNATIONAL AIRLINES
Pakistan: Air monopoly ended
br 10sep92, 79
Pakistan /aviation /Pakistan International Airlines /PIA

PALIBURG INTERNATIONAL HOLDINGS
ChinTung is censured by Hongkong bourse
br 09apr92, 67
ChinTung Securities Co /Paliburg Investments Ltd /Paliburg International Holdings /MKI Corp /Arthur Lai /Cathay City Group

PEREGRINE SECURITIES LTD
South Korea: Joint-venture broker
br 26nov92, 67
South Korea /investment /Peregrine Securities Ltd /joint ventures /Dongbang Peregrine Securities

PERTAMINA
Indonesia: Pertamina wins suit
br 17dec92, 67
Pertamina /Indonesia /oil & gas /Achmad Thahir /bribery / Siemens /Kloeckner Industrie-Analgen /Krakatau Steel / Sumitomo Bank / Singapore /law

PERUSAHAAN OTOMOBIL
Taken for a bus ride
shr 27feb92, 70
Philip Bowring and Doug Tsuruoka
China Paint Holdings Ltd /Perusahaan Otomobil /Tsui Tsin-tong / minority shareholders /David Akers-Jones /Donald Liao /Citybus Holdings /Guangdong Investment Co /Proton Saga / shares flotation

PETROLEUM AUTHORITY OF THAILAND
Slick set-up
20feb92, 44-45
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /oil & gas /Petroleum Authority of Thailand /PTT Exploration & Production /Bongkot /Burma
Working up a sweat
20feb92, 44-46
Petroleum Authority of Thailand polishes its act
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /oil & gas /Petroleum Authority of Thailand /PTT / corporatisation /state enterprise /Luen Krisnakri /privatisation / Caltex Petroleum /Royal Dutch/Shell Group /petrochemicals

PETRON CORP
Philippines: Petron to list
br 29oct92, 83
Philippines /oil & gas /Petron Corp /privatisation

PHILIPPINE AIRLINES INC
Carrier of the clans
13feb92, 38-39
Manila business families pay premium to secure control of PAL
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /aviation /Philippine Airlines Inc /PAL / privatisation /Philippine Commercial & International Bank / AB Capital & Investment Corp /Bank of Commerce / Cojuangco family / Soriano family /A. Soriano Corp / International Container Terminal Services Inc /Eugenio Lopez /John Gokongwei /Enrique Razon
Philippine group meets deadline for PAL payment
br 02apr92, 79
Philippines /aviation /Philippine Airlines Inc /PAL /PR Holdings Inc
At the controls
09apr92, 58-59
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
PR Holdings Inc /Philippine Airlines Inc /PAL /Philippines / privatisation /Antonio Cojuangco /Philippine National Bank / Development Bank of the Philippines /Aeropartners / Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co /PLDT /Andres Soriano III /Xavier Loinaz /Cumulus Holdings /San Miguel Corp Ltd /aviation
Under two flags
int 14may92, 09
Philippines /aviation /Philippine Airlines Inc /British Airways
Turnaround in the air
25jun92, 60
Jonathan Friedland/Manila
Philippines /Antonio Cojuangco /Philippine Airlines Inc / strikes /corruption /management /airports /Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co /PLDT /PR Holdings Inc /British Airways /Jerry Nichols /Korean Air
Philippines: Aircraft financing
br 24sep92, 109
Philippine Airlines Inc /aircraft

PHILIPPINE LONG DISTANCE TELEPHONE CO
Phone bill
int 07may92, 08-09
Philippines /telecommunications /Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co
The other Cojuangco
25jun92, 58-60
'Tony' emerges as new force in Philippines
Jonathan Friedland/Manila
Philippines /Antonio Cojuangco /Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co /PLDT /telecommunications /Hutchison Telecommunications /AT&T /Siemens /Corazon Aquino / Eduardo Cojuangco /Ferdinand Marcos /Roberto Anonas / Ramon Del Rosario / Digital Telecommunications Co /Digitel / Aeropartners /PR Holdings Inc /Eastern Telecommunications Philippines Inc
Man of many interests
25jun92, 59
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /Antonio Cojuangco /Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co /PLDT /Philippine Airlines Inc /Bank of Commerce / Manila Chronicle Corp /First Pacific Land / Steniel Manufacturing Corp /Landmark Corp /Sapphire Securities
Upstaging Manila's recovery
shr 17sep92, 82
Rigoberto Tiglao and Nigel Holloway
Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co /Hongkong / investment / covered warrants /PLDT /J.P. Morgan /Ramon del Rosario / convertible preferred shares /Philip Tose /Peregrine Investments Holdings /electronic trading
Courting the dragon
shr 22oct92, 62
Henny Sender and Rigoberto Tiglao
China /investment /Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co / shares listing /state enterprise /Brilliance China Automotive Holdings / PLDT

PHILIPPINE NATIONAL BANK
Philippine National Bank to be fully privatised
br 23jan92, 59
Philippines /banking /Philippine National Bank /privatisation / Edgardo Espiritu

PHILIPS
The big picture
24sep92, 92/94
Dutch giant awaits China electronics boom

Mark Clifford/Nanjing
China /electronics /Philips /consumer goods /joint ventures / television tubes

PHILIPS PETROLEUM SINGAPORE CHEMICALS
Philips Petroleum plans to build Singapore plant
br 16jan92, 51
Singapore /petrochemicals /Philips Petroleum Singapore Chemicals

PILECON ENGINEERING
Out on a Lim
14may92, 48/50
Pilecon bid may test Malaysian tycoon
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /T.K. Lim /Pilecon Engineering /mergers & takeovers / Singapore /roads /Johor /development /Kamunting Corp Bhd /Lee Ming Tee /Hong Lee Pee /Multi-Purpose Holdings Bhd /Magnum Corp Bhd /Malayan United Industries Group /The MUI Group /bumiputra / United Engineers (Malaysia) Bhd /Second Link /highways

PLAYMATES HOLDINGS LTD
Classic toys
wtpm 28may92, 44/46
Jonathan Karp/Hongkong
Hongkong /investment /Playmates Holdings Ltd /toy industry / Harbour Ring International Holdings Ltd /Hong Kong Toy Centre International Ltd /Toys 'R' Us /Kader Holdings /Kader Industrial Co Ltd /Applied International Holdings Ltd

POHANG IRON & STEEL CO
Pohang inaugurates joint venture in Vietnam
br 16apr92, 71
Vietnam /iron & steel /Pohang Iron & Steel Co /South Korea / Posco /Posvina /Vietnamese Southern Steel Union /joint ventures
Electronic warfare
int 07may92, 09
South Korea /defence /Pohang Iron & Steel Co /Posco /Posdata / armed forces /computer simulation /joint manoeuvres /Team Spirit /Titan Corp /combat simulation
Seeds of revolution
04jun92, 66
South Korean steel firm pioneers hi-tech farm
Mark Clifford/Kwangyang
South Korea /agriculture /Pohang Iron & Steel Co /Posco /Park Tae Joon /farmers /greenhouse technology /Lee Choong Il / horticulture /Japan /trade /agricultural exports
South Korea: Pohang's China venture
br 17sep92, 79
China /iron & steel /Pohang Iron & Steel Co /South Korea / overseas investment /tin
Baptism of fire
22oct92, 40-42
Posco faces big challenges
Ed Paisley/Seoul
South Korea /iron & steel /Pohang Iron & Steel Co /Posco / Park Tae Joon /Korea Electric Power Corp /Kepco /joint ventures /MEMC Corp /Samsung Electronics /silicon wafers / Posdata / telecommunications /USX Corp /Hwang Kyung Ro
Captain of industry
22oct92, 42/44
Departure of Posco chief leaves a void
Ed Paisley/Seoul
South Korea /Park Tae Joon /Pohang Iron & Steel Co /Posco
South Korea: Hebei project
br 17dec92, 67
China /iron & steel /Pohang Iron & Steel Co /Posco /joint ventures /Shougang Corp

PR HOLDINGS INC
At the controls
09apr92, 58-59
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
PR Holdings Inc /Philippine Airlines Inc /PAL /Philippines / privatisation /Antonio Cojuangco /Philippine National Bank / Development Bank of the Philippines /Aeropartners / Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co /PLDT /Andres Soriano III /Xavier Loinaz /Cumulus Holdings /San Miguel Corp Ltd /aviation

PRESIDENT ENTERPRISES CORP
President Enterprises plans overseas issue
br 19mar92, 53
President Enterprises Corp /Taiwan /Asia Cement /China Steel Corp
Taiwan: Cookie grab
br 01oct92, 93
Taiwan /food & beverage /President Enterprises Corp /mergers & takeovers /President Baking /Famous Amos Chocolate Chip Cookie Corp /Shansby Group

PTT EXPLORATION & PRODUCTION
Petroleum Authority unit to list on Bangkok bourse
br 07may92, 79
Thailand /oil & gas /PTT Exploration & Production /Petroleum Authority of Thailand /shares issue

PUBLIC BANK BHD
Malaysian bank to set up joint venture in Cambodia
br 21may92, 51
Cambodia /banking /Public Bank Bhd /Malaysia /joint ventures / Cambodian Public Bank

QANTAS AIRWAYS LTD
Australia plans to merge Qantas and Australian Airlines
br 11jun92, 57
Australia /aviation /Qantas Airways Ltd /Australian Airlines / mergers & takeovers
Flight to a merger
25jun92, 51-52
Australia's main airlines to form mega-carrier
Alan Deans/Sydney
Australia /aviation policy /Qantas Airways Ltd /mergers & takeovers /Australian Airlines /Paul Keating /privatisation / Graham Richardson /Ansett Airlines /TNT /Southern Cross Airlines /Compass Airlines
Great way to buy
int 01oct92, 06
Singapore Airlines Ltd /Qantas Airways Ltd /Paul Keating / privatisation /mergers & takeovers /aviation

RADIO TELEVISION HONG KONG
Distorted signal
12mar92, 25
Politics shape debate on government broadcasting
Stacy Mosher/Hongkong
Hongkong /media /Radio Television Hong Kong /RTHK / broadcasting / privatisation /labour /civil service /Chen Baoyin /David Ford / Official Secrets Act /human rights /freedom of information / Michael Sze

RASHID HUSSAIN SECURITIES BHD
Dangers of divorce
shr 19mar92, 58
Jonathan Friedland, Anthony Rowley and Paul Handley
Rashid Hussain Securities Bhd /Japan /finance /Abdul Rashid Hussain /Chua Ma Yu /Wan Azmi Wan Hamzah /Bank of Japan /Shin Kanemaru /Yasushi Mieno /Bank of Thailand / mutual funds / licensing /Mutual Fund Co /managed funds

REGENT INTERNATIONAL HOTELS
Bankers as regents
30jan92, 36
Japan's EIE buys control of hotels group
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
EIE International /Regent International Hotels /Harunori Takahashi
Four Seasons buys 25% stake in Regent International
br 02jul92, 49
Asia /hotels /Regent International Hotels Ltd /EIE Group /Four Seasons Hotels

RELIANCE INDUSTRIES
Two for the market
23apr92, 63-64
Top Indian firms prepare for Euro-issues
Sucheta Dalal/Bombay
Reliance Industries Ltd /Essar Gujarat /restructuring / Euromarket /licensing /Euroconvertible bonds /global depositary receipts / Reliance Petrochemicals Ltd /G. Ramaswamy /Pashant Ruia / Dhirubhai Ambani /Shashi Ruia / Ravi Ruia /textiles /iron & steel /oil & gas /Essar Oil Ltd /iron & steel /Reliance Capital Finance Trust /Reliance Europe Ltd
Reliant on gravity
shr 21may92, 54
Jonathan Friedland and N. Balakrishnan
Reliance Industries /Malayan Credit Ltd /Bombay Stock Exchange / Euromarket shares /India /global depositary receipts /GDRs / textiles /emerging stockmarkets /Dhirubhai Ambani /country funds /Cycle and Carriage Ltd /mergers & takeovers /Schroders /Ong Beng Seng /Hotel Properties Ltd
That sinking feeling
02jul92, 43-44
India's first overseas equity issue collapses
Jonathan Friedland and Sucheta Dalal/Hongkong/Bombay
India /investment /Reliance Industries /shares flotation /GDRs / petrochemicals /Morgan Stanley /scandal /stockmarkets / Bombay Stock Exchange /Harshad Mehta /Grasim Industries
Taking issue
int 09jul92, 06
India /finance /Reliance Industries /Morgan Stanley /GDRs
India: Japanese investment
br 29oct92, 83
India /petrochemicals /Reliance Industries /Itochu Corp /C. Itoh /foreign investment
Breaking the bonds
05nov92, 53
Hamish McDonald/Surat, Gujarat state
India /petrochemicals /Reliance Industries /Ambani family / joint ventures /Itochu /C. Itoh /Reliance Polyethylene /Reliance Polypropylene /joint ventures /Mistubishi

RENONG BHD
Hardening attitudes
20aug92, 54/56
Investors wary of Malaysian cement firm's moves
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Cement Industries of Malaysia Bhd /Renong Bhd /Cima /Faber Group /Umno /United Engineers (Malaysia) Bhd /PLUS /Daim Zainuddin / Halim Saad /First Malaysia Property Trust / mergers & takeovers

REPUBLIC PLANTERS BANK
Troubled Philippine bank is acquired by PNB
br 06feb92, 51
Philippines /banking /Republic Planters Bank

RICOH CO LTD
Setting an example
08oct92, 81-82
Japanese manufacturer Ricoh slashes costs
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Ricoh Co Ltd /Japan /office equipment /photocopiers / facsimile machines /office automation /Hiroshi Hamada / Canon Sales Co Inc / Canon Inc

RPG INDUSTRIES
Du Pont, RPG Industries form venture in India
br 14may92, 63
India /joint ventures /RPG Industries /Du Pont /polyester

SAHA UNION
Interim Thai premier to head Saha Union
br 09apr92, 67
Thailand /Anand Panyarachun /Saha Union

SAIGON FINANCE CO
Vietnam's new capital
05mar92, 60-61
Murray Hiebert/Ho Chi Minh City
Vietnam /finance /Saigon Finance Co /capital market /Saigon Jewellery Co /Nguyen Huu Dinh

SAISON CORP
Bad blood
02apr92, 72-73
Louise do Rosario/Tokyo
Japan /retail /Saison Corp /Seiji Tsutsumi /Yoshiaki Tsutsumi / Seibu Railway Group /Yasujiro Tsutsumi /Kokudo Keikaku / Prince Hotel /Seibu Construction
On the rack
02apr92, 72-74
Japanese retail chain wrestles with heavy debt
Louise do Rosario/Tokyo
Japan /retail /Saison Corp /Seiji Tsutsumi /Inter-Continental Hotels Group /Seiyu /Seibu Department Stores Group /Parco / Seiyo Food Systems Group /Osawa Trading /Asahi Industries Group /credit cards /Credit Saison /consumer goods /Family Mart /Asahi Airlines

SAN MIGUEL CORP LTD
Thirst for power
23apr92, 52-54
Philippines' San Miguel moves closer to Cojuangco's grasp
Jonathan Friedland/Manila
Philippines /Eduardo Cojuangco /San Miguel Corp Ltd / Presidential Commission on Good Government /Andres Soriano III /United Coconut Planters Bank /food & beverage / breweries /Magnolia /San Miguel Properties /San Miguel Foods /joint ventures /Yamamura Glass Co / SMC International /President Enterprises /food processing /San President Foods /SHK Hong Kong Industries Ltd /Cascade Group

SANRIO
Money-go-round
25jun92, 48/50-51
Two Japanese firms suffer from financial games
Louise do Rosario/Tokyo
Hanwa Corp /Sanrio /bankruptcy /Japan /zaiteku /speculation / Jiro Kita /Shigeru Kita /tokkin funds /Japan Pearl /Sumitomo Bank / Kyowa Saitama Bank /Shintaro Tsuji /theme parks

SEGA ENTERPRISES
Dream machines
24-31dec92, 66-68
Sales of Japanese video games are booming
Bob Johnstone/Kyoto/Hollywood
Nintendo /Sega Enterprises /video games /computer games / consumer electronics /Game Boy /software /Electronic Arts / Genesis
Pirates ahoy!
24-31dec92, 68
Bob Johnstone/Kyoto/Hollywood
Nintendo /Sega Enterprises /video games /computer games / software piracy /copyright law
Here come the Titans
24-31dec92, 70-71
Consumer electronics firms are muscling in
Bob Johnstone/Kyoto/Hollywood
Nintendo /Sega Enterprises /video games /computer games /consumer electronics /Sony Imagesoft /Sierra On-line / film /Sega Genesis / computer graphics /JVC /joint ventures / Victor Musical Industries /Electronic Arts Victor / Wondermega /MCA /Mastushita /Time Warner Enterprises / Hudson Soft /NEC Home Electronics /Turbo Technologies / CDs
True believers
24-31dec92, 71-72
New video games need more advanced technology
Bob Johnstone/Kyoto/Hollywood
Nintendo /Sega Enterprises /video games /computer games / consumer electronics /interactive video games /Sega Genesis / Capcom /Enix Corp /Dragon Quest /Sony Imagesoft /texture mapping /polygon rendering

SEMATECH
Koreans ponder Sematech link
20aug92, 58-59
Ed Paisley/Seoul
South Korea /electronics /Sematech /US /Du Pont /GCA Corp / Silicon Valley Group /semiconductors /Semi/Sematech / intellectual property rights /patents /microchips /technology transfer /joint ventures /phase-shift mask technology / Presidents' Economic Initiative
US-Japan: Sematech trouble
br 03sep92, 65
Sematech /US /semiconductors /electronics /Defence Dept / research funding

SEMBAWANG GROUP
Singapore ship-repair firm to develop Indonesian island
br 06feb92, 51
Indonesia /development /Sembawang Group /Sembawang Holdings Ltd / ship repair /industrial estates /Karimun /Salim Group

SEMI-TECH (GLOBAL) LTD
Cash call No. 9
11jun92, 54-55
Hongkong firm takes over Japanese audio maker
Ralph Balfour/Hongkong
Semi-Tech (Global) Ltd /James Ting /Hongkong /Sansui Electric Co /Singer Sewing Machines Corp /Singer Credit Corp /mergers & takeovers

SHANGHAI VACUUM ELECTRON DEVICE CO
What, so soon?
17sep92, 76
Henny Sender/Hongkong
China /investment /Shanghai Vacuum Electron Device Co /shares issue /television tubes /currency /emerging stockmarkets /Novel Technology Development /B shares / foreign ownership

SHENZHEN ELECTRONICS GROUP
Role reversal
16jan92, 49
Chinese firm to establish chip plant in Hongkong
Michael Taylor/Hongkong
Hongkong /electronics /Shenzhen Electronics Group /China / joint ventures /semiconductors /microchips /technology transfer / Everbright /Hitachi

SHUN TAK HOLDINGS LTD
Bargain basement
shr 09jan92, 52
Michael Taylor, Doug Tsuruoka and Jonathan Friedland
Shun Tak Holdings Ltd /Tanjong plc /Hongkong /Malaysia / Stanley Ho /Sociedade de Turismo e Diversoes de Macau / Henry Fok /Cheng Yu-tung /Teddy Yip /tin /gambling /Ananda Krishnan /Pan Malaysian Pools /horseracing /Malcolm Turnbull /Axiom Forest Resources / City Resources /logging / Axiom Group

SIAM CEMENT CO LTD
In safe hands
17sep92, 76
Paul Handley
The Siam Cement Co Ltd /Thailand /Chumpol Na Lamlieng / Paron Israsena /Tawee Butsunthorn /TPI Group

SINGAPORE AIRLINES LTD
Crude tactics
shr 30jul92, 68
Rigoberto Tiglao and N. Balakrishnan
Oriental Petroleum & Minerals Corp /Singapore Airlines Ltd / Philippines / Robert Coyiuto /Alfonso Yuchengco /Rizal Commercial Banking Corp /Presidental Commission on Good Government /Mario Lalandoni /Philippine Commmercial / Temasek Holdings Ltd /J.Y. Pillay /shares issue /foreign ownership
Great way to buy
int 01oct92, 06
Singapore Airlines Ltd /Qantas Airways Ltd /Paul Keating / privatisation /mergers & takeovers /aviation

SINGAPORE TECHNOLOGIES HOLDINGS LTD
Silicon implants
06feb92, 45-46
Singapore gambles on US technology ventures
N. Balakrishnan and Susumu Burton, Jonathan Awanohara/ Washington/ New York
Singapore /overseas investment /Singapore Technologies Holdings Ltd /technology transfer /J.Y. Pillay /Ngiam Tong Dow /venture capital /Ho Ching /Singapore Technologies Industrial Corp /Lee Hsien Yang /Vertex Management /Lee Kheng Nam /Kris Technology / Momenta Corp /computers / Kamran Elahian /Sierra Semiconductor / electronics /Lee Kheng Nam /Proxim Inc /Community Health Computing / Athenix /Gamma Microwave Inc
Nothing gained?
12mar92, 50
N. Balakrishnan
Singapore /overseas investment /Singapore Technologies Holdings Ltd /electronics /Singapore Technologies Ventures / Ngiam Tong Dow /J.Y. Pillay /Chartered Semiconductor Manufacturing /Lim Ming Seong /Singapore Shipbuilding & Engineering Ltd /Ng Kiat Chong / Winston Choo /Lim Chee Oon /Singapore Technologies Industrial Corp
Call to account
19mar92, 45-46
Hefty losses will change Singapore Inc
N. Balakrishnan
Singapore /overseas investment /Singapore Technologies Holdings Ltd /business /J.Y. Pillay /government /Philip Yeo / Chartered Semiconductor Manufacturing /computers / electronics /technology transfer
Fine-tuned for profit
wtpm 28may92, 44
Tai Ming Cheung/Hongkong
Singapore /investment /Singapore Technologies Holdings Ltd / defence industry /Singapore Aerospace Ltd /Singapore Technologies Industrial Corp /Singapore Shipbuilding & Engineering Ltd / Singapore Automotive Engineering /Mobile Aerospace Engineering / overseas investment /Singapore Aerospace Engineering
Writing on the wall
27aug92, 59-60
Singapore venture in US on brink of collapse
Jonathan Burton/New York
Singapore /overseas investment /Singapore Technologies Holdings Ltd /Singapore Technologies Ventures /Momenta International /venture capital /computers /bankruptcy / Vertex California /technology transfer /Singapore Technologies Industrial Corp /Economic Development Board /Proxim Inc

SINGAPORE TELECOMMUNICATIONS
Now for the sale
16apr92, 59
N. Balakrishnan
Singapore /telecommunications /Singapore Telecom / shares flotation /Koh Boon Hwee /postal services /Tan Guong Ching / privatisation /Shinawatra Computer Group / Thailand /Sri Lanka / Maharaja Group /India /joint ventures / Singapore Post /MinCom Holdings /Singapore Telecom International /Singapore Telecom Investments /Telecom Equipment /Sembawang Cable Depot /Integrated Information

SOCIETE GENERALE
Hongkong: French bank expands
br 17sep92, 79
Hongkong /banking /Societe Generale /Crosby Securities

SOCIETE GENERALE DE SURVEILLANCE
The inspector calls
19mar92, 46-47
Manila widens import-surveillance scheme
Nigel Holloway and Adam Schwarz/Manila/Jakarta
Societe Generale de Surveillance /customs & excise /SGS / Philippines /Indonesia /corruption /Suhardjo /Surveyor Indonesia /bribery
Clockwork precision
19mar92, 46-47
Nigel Holloway/Manila
Societe Generale de Surveillance /customs & excise /SGS / Philippines /Indonesia /exports & imports /trade

SONY CORP
American gamble
r&i 29oct92, 90
Bob Johnstone
Japan /electronics /Sony Corp /Multimedia Player /Northern Telecom /handheld computers /Data Discman

SOON HUA SENG
The tree factory
19nov92, 72
Thai group plans China plantation
Carl Goldstein/Hongkong
China /paper & pulp /Soon Hua Seng /plantations /Guangdong / agribusiness /foreign investment /Thailand /environment / eucalyptus

SOTHEBY'S INDIA
India: Sotheby's debut
br 22oct92, 59
India /art market /Sotheby's India

SOUTH CHINA MORNING POST (HOLDINGS) LTD
Power for profit
shr 02apr92, 82
Michael Taylor
Hongkong Electric Holdings Ltd /South China Morning Post (Holdings) Ltd /China Light & Power Co Ltd /energy /utilities /Li Ka-shing /Rupert Murdoch /Australia /Grant Fowler / Trinity Insurance /Bryanston Insurance /Alan Bond /News Corp /Brenden Redden

SSANGYONG MOTOR CO LTD
South Korea: Mercedes' stake
br 15oct92, 71
South Korea /motor industry /Ssangyong Motor Co Ltd / Mercedes Benz

STANDARD CHARTERED BANK
Stanchart gets go-ahead to open Phnom Penh office
br 20feb92, 55
Cambodia /banking /Standard Chartered Bank /foreign banks
On the mend
09apr92, 63
Hongkong helps Standard Chartered's recovery
Michael Taylor/Hongkong
Hongkong /banking /Standard Chartered Bank /The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corp Ltd /Stanchart /First Interstate Bancorp / Lloyds Bank /Khoo Teck Puat /Bank of Brunei / Rodney Galpin / Michael Brogan /Equitor /Fred Enlow
India: Bank files suit
br 22oct92, 59
India /banking /Standard Chartered Bank /Stanchart /Citibank / securities scandal /finance

STELUX HOLDINGS LTD
Wong family to restructure Thai and Hongkong assets
br 05mar92, 67
Stelux Holdings Ltd /Hwa Kay Thai (Holdings) Ltd /Bangkok Land Ltd /Tanayong Land

STRAITS STEAMSHIP LAND LTD
Hongkong-Singapore group signs Vietnam property deal
br 20feb92, 55
Straits Steamship Land Ltd /First Pacific Group /Vietnam / foreign investment /property /joint ventures /First Pacific Straits Land (Saigon)

SUMITOMO BANK
Systematic solution
01oct92, 86/88
Itoman's problems will be spirited away
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Itoman Corp /Sumitomo Bank /mergers & takeovers /debt / Sumitomo Metals /Ichiro Isoda

SUMITOMO CORP
Sumitomo hits buffers
06feb92, 39
Susumu Awanohara
US /trade /Japan /Sumitomo Corp /transport /mass transit / projects /Los Angeles

SUMITOMO HEAVY INDUSTRIES LTD
Japan: Sumitomo contract
br 22oct92, 59
Sumitomo Heavy Industries Ltd /Japan /rail cars /railway /Los Angeles

SUMMA GROUP
Catch a falling star
28may92, 63-64
Indonesia's Astra seeks partners for bail-out
Adam Schwarz/Jakarta
PT Astra International /Summa Group /William Soeryadjaya / Bank Summa /Edward Soeryadjaya /Temasek Holdings (Pte) Ltd /Bank Danamon /Usman Admadjaya /Toyota Astra Motors /zero-coupon bonds
Father knows best
25jun92, 62-63
Suhaini Aznam/Jakarta
Indonesia /banking /Summa Group /William Soeryadjaya /PT Astra International /Edward Soeryadjaya /Bank Summa /Pan Indonesia / Panin Bank /Summa Surya /Summa International / private banks /Arta Prima Bank /South East Asia Bank / Mu'min Ali Gunawan
Astra International chief steps down: replacement named
br 13aug92, 65
PT Astra International /Summa Group /Indonesia /William Soeryadjaya /Sumitro Djojohadikusumo

SUN HUNG KAI PROPERTIES LTD
Sun Hung Kai expanding business in China
br 16jul92, 59
China /property /Sun Hung Kai Properties Ltd

SUNKYONG GROUP
President's hot line
03sep92, 49-50
Korean-led consortium gives up mobile-phone deal
Ed Paisley/Seoul
South Korea /telecommunications /Sunkyong Group /mobile telephones /Taehan Telecom /GTE /Vodaphone /Hutchison Whampoa Group /Chey Jung Hyon /Roh Tae Woo /nepotism / chaebol /Korea Mobile Telecommunications /Kim Young Sam

SURIGAO MINING
Liquidity problems
int 12mar92, 06-07
Philippines /Surigao Mining /Tan Yu /Philodrill

TAIWAN AEROSPACE CORP
A deal of trouble
13feb92, 43
Taiwan's McDonnell venture hits snags
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /aviation /Taiwan Aerospace Corp /joint ventures / McDonnell Douglas Corp /China Steel Corp /Malaysia / Vincent Siew /Hsiang Chuan-chi /David Huang /overseas investment
Change of pilot
30apr92, 65-66
Taiwan replaces head of aerospace venture
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /aviation /Taiwan Aerospace Corp /Earle J.S. Ho /joint ventures /McDonnell Douglas Corp /David Huang
Taiwan Aerospace to continue talks with McDonnell Douglas
br 14may92, 63
Taiwan /aviation /Taiwan Aerospace Corp /McDonnell Douglas Corp / joint ventures
Taiwan offers new deal to McDonnell Douglas
br 28may92, 66
Taiwan /aviation /Taiwan Aerospace Corp /leasing /convertible debentures /aircraft /McDonnell Douglas Corp
Losing altitude
11jun92, 39-40
Doubts increase over Taiwan aviation venture
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /aviation /Taiwan Aerospace Corp /joint ventures / McDonnell Douglas Corp /projects /aircraft /technology transfer / China Shipbuilding Corp
Second approach
08oct92, 64-65
Taiwan Aerospace links up with British jet-maker
Michael Westlake and Julian Baum/Hongkong/Taipei
Taiwan /aviation /Taiwan Aerospace Corp /British Aerospace plc / joint ventures /aircraft /Indigenous Defence Fighter / RJ series / Charles Masefield /Earle Ho /McDonnell Douglas Corp

TANJONG PLC
Bargain basement
shr 09jan92, 52
Michael Taylor, Doug Tsuruoka and Jonathan Friedland
Shun Tak Holdings Ltd /Tanjong plc /Hongkong /Malaysia / Stanley Ho /Sociedade de Turismo e Diversoes de Macau / Henry Fok /Cheng Yu-tung /Teddy Yip /tin /gambling /Ananda Krishnan /Pan Malaysian Pools /horseracing /Malcolm Turnbull /Axiom Forest Resources / City Resources /logging / Axiom Group

TATA IRON & STEEL CO
India: Tisco delays issues
br 19nov92, 75
India /iron & steel /Tata Iron and Steel Co /Tisco /shares issue /Euromarket

TELECOMASIA
Phone funk
16jul92, 55
Thailand moves to upgrade rural network
David Jolly/Bangkok
Thailand /telecommunications /TelecomAsia /CP Telecom / Anand Panyarachun /corruption /telephones /Thai Telephone and Telecommunications /Loxley (Bangkok) /Jasmine International / Italian-Thai Development Co

TELEKOM MALAYSIA BHD
Telekom Malaysia awards largest tender to five firms
br 19mar92, 53
Malaysia /telecommunications /Syarikat Telekom Malaysia Bhd / Alcatel /Fujitsu /NEC Telecommunications /Nokia / Perwira Ericcson
Malaysia plans to modernise telecommunications
br 02apr92, 79
Malaysia /telecommunications /Syarikat Telekom Malaysia Bhd / modernisation
Kuala Lumpur reduces Telekom Malaysia holding
br 23apr92, 67
Malaysia /telecommunications /Syarikat Telekom Malaysia Bhd / privatisation
Minister on the line
28may92, 67
Malaysian Indians in uproar over stock allocation
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /Samy Vellu /Syarikat Telekom Malaysia Bhd /ethnic groups /Malaysian Indian Congress /shares flotation /Maika Holdings /SB Management Services /Advance Personal Computers / Clearway /Anwar Ibrahim /scandal /race relations /Daim Zainuddin /Rama Iyer
The Indian share
16jul92, 56
Malaysia deepens probe of telecom privatisation
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /corruption /Syarikat Telekom Malaysia Bhd / telecommunications /Maika Holdings Bhd /Samy Vellu / scandal / Malaysian Indian Congress /Pan Malaysian Pools / Ananda Krishnan / Vincent Tan /Berjaya Group /Samy Velpaari /G. Pasamanickam /M. Mahalingam /disclosure / cabinet reshuffle
Sex, losses, videotape
13aug92, 64
Scandals wrack Malaysian-Indian holding company
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Syarikat Telekom Malaysia Bhd /Maika Holdings Bhd / Malaysia / corruption /Karpal Singh /Malaysian Indian Congress /D.P. Vijandran /pornography /Rama Iyer /Samy Vellu

TENAGA NASIONAL BHD
Malaysia to go ahead with Tenaga privatisation
br 05mar92, 67
Malaysia /energy /Tenaga Nasional Bhd /privatisation /foreign investment
Power and the glory
16apr92, 58
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /investment /Tenaga Nasional Bhd /shares flotation / Perusahaan Otomobil Nasional /Proton /foreign investment / privatisation
Malaysian fraud is linked to Tenaga Nasional listing
br 04jun92, 71
Malaysia /corruption /Tenaga Nasional Bhd /MIDF Consultancy and Corporate Services
Electrified bourse
11jun92, 54-55
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Tenaga Nasional Bhd /Syarikat Telekom Malaysia Bhd / utilities / shares issue
TEXAS INSTRUMENTS ASIA
A new frontier
17sep92, 62/64
US electronics firm expands in Asia
Mark Clifford
Asia /electronics /Texas Instruments Asia /US /overseas investment /semiconductors /management /Malaysia /labour / Taiwan /Singapore /Hewlett-Packard /Canon /Compaq Computer /Acer Inc / China Development Corp /microchips
THAI AIRWAYS INTERNATIONAL
Thai Airways gives details of initial public offering
br 20feb92, 55
Thailand /aviation /Thai Airways International /airlines /shares issue
Dirt on the runway
shr 12mar92, 52
Paul Handley
Thai Airways International /Bangkok Bank Ltd /shares issue / foreign investment /Kaset Rojananin /securities law /Stock Exchange of Thailand /regulations
Threat on the home front
26mar92, 46-47
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /aviation /Thai Airways International /airlines / Tropical Sea Air /SK Air /Sunthorn Kongsompong /military junta / Bangkok Airways /air force
Turbulent take-off
26mar92, 46-48
Military meddling clouds Thai airline's share offer
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /aviation /Thai Airways International /airlines /shares issue /Veera Kitchathorn /Kaset Rojananin /air force / management
Listing badly
shr 25jun92, 68
Paul Handley and Jonathan Friedland
Thai Airways International /Hongkong /investment /Kaset Rojananin /corruption /air force /privatisation /shares issue / Stock Exchange of Thailand /investment banks /Barton Biggs / emerging stockmarkets /Barings Securities /Janice Wallace / Goldman Sachs / Morgan Stanley /Peter Churchouse /Salomon Brothers /Merrill Lynch /Lehman Brothers
Knotted Thai
int 02jul92, 06-07
Thailand /Kaset Rojananin /Thai Airways International /air force /state enterprise /military
Floating, sinking
06aug92, 57
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thai Airways International /Thailand /Kaset Rojananin
Change of pilot
17sep92, 67
Civilian management installed at Thai Airways
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /aviation /Thai Airways International /personnel / military /Pandit Bunyapana /Chatrachai Bunya-ananta /Gun Pimarnthip /Veera Kitchathorn /state enterprise /Voranart Apichari /corruption
THAI FARMERS BANK
Thailand: Oversubscribed issue
br 03sep92, 65
Thailand /banking /Thai Farmers Bank /shares issue
THAI MILITARY BANK
Thai Military Bank plans to double its capital
br 06aug92, 61
Thailand /banking /Thai Military Bank /overseas banks / subordinated convertible bonds
THAI TANTALUM
Out of the ashes
20aug92, 53-54
Thai firm survives arson and loss of partner
David Jolly/Bangkok
Thai Tantalum /Thailand /Hermann C. Stark /metals /IFC / Yeap Soon Sit /Fansteel Corp /Thaisarco /tin /Laporte Co / hydrofluoric acid /hazardous waste
TJIWI KIMIA
Paper money
int 19mar92, 06
Tjiwi Kimia /Indonesia /paper & pulp /convertible bonds
TOKYO SAGAWA KYUBIN
Japanese firm linked to yakuza
br 16jan92, 14
Japan /organised crime /Tokyo Sagawa Kyubin /yakuza / Hokuto Kaihatsu /Hokusho Sangyo /Inagawa-kai /Susumu Ishii
Web of intrigue
19mar92, 48-49
Robert Delfs/Tokyo
Japan /corruption /Tokyo Sagawa Kyubin /transport /bribery / political funding /organised crime /yakuza /Sagawa Group / Hiroyasu Watanabe /Jun Saotome /Hokuto Kaihatsu /Utopia Shuzenji /Heiwado Realty Group /Yasuo Matsuzawa /Michio Ouchi /Ichihara Kanko Kaihatsu /Iwama Kaihatsu /Hokusho Sangyo /Riverstar Onsen / West Tsusho /Prescott Bush
Cash and carry
19mar92, 48-50
Japanese trucking firm at heart of financial scandal
Robert Delfs/Tokyo
Japan /corruption /Tokyo Sagawa Kyubin /transport /bribery / political funding /organised crime /licensing /Susumu Ishii / Kuichi Miyazawa /yakuza /Sagawa Group /Hiroyasu Watanabe /Jun Saotome /speculation /Prescott Bush /Masaaki Sagawa / Kiyoshi Sagawa /Toshikazu Togoshi
More charges in Japan's Sagawa Kyubin case
br 21may92, 22
Japan /corruption /Tokyo Sagawa Kyubin /Jun Saotome / Horiyasu Watanabe /organised crime /yakuza /Munenobu Shoji /Housho Sangyo /Inagawa-kai /Susumu Ishii
Slow hand of the law
03sep92, 19
Sagawa scandal returns after election hiatus
Robert Delfs/Tokyo
Japan /corruption /Tokyo Sagawa Kyubin /political funding / bribery /Hiroyasu Watanabe /Shin Kanemaru /Susumu Ishii / Inagawa-kai /yakuza /organised crime /Heiwado Realty Co / Yasuo Matsuzawa /kickbacks
TOYOTA MOTOR CORP
Toyota's Taiwan venture plans to increase output
br 23apr92, 67
Taiwan /motor industry /Toyota Motor Corp /joint ventures / Kuozui Motors Corp /Hino Motors /Mitsui
UNION CARBIDE CORP
India: Bhopal victims' cash
br 29oct92, 22
India /disasters /Union Carbide Corp /Bhopal /compensation / industrial accidents
UNITED COCONUT PLANTERS BANK
Coconut control
19mar92, 54-55
Manila court rules on bank shares
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /Eduardo Cojuangco /United Coconut Planters Bank /San Miguel Corp /presidential elections /Maria Clara Lobregat
UNITED ENGINEERS (MALAYSIA) BHD
Malaysia: Singapore-link contract
br 26nov92, 67
Malaysia /transport /United Engineers (Malaysia) Bhd /UEM / Renong Bhd /Umno /highways
UNITED INDUSTRIAL CORP LTD
Wee and Liem united
shr 30apr92, 70
Michael Taylor and Elizabeth Cheng
United Industrial Corp Ltd /China /corporate law /investment / emerging stockmarkets /Shenzhen Champaign Industrial Co / Salim Group /Liem Sioe Liong /United Overseas Bank Group / Wee Cho Yaw / growth triangles /Singapore Land Ltd / SingLand /Oei Hong Leong / Citibank /United Overseas Land Ltd /Batam /PT United Overseas Bank Bali /Xiamen /Panco Industrial Holdings /James Peng / Shenzhen Stock Exchange / joint ventures /Lolliman Holdings Ltd
UNITED MALAYAN BANKING CORP BHD
Shell shock
16jul92, 47
Questions surround bid for Malaysian bank
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /banking /United Malayan Banking Corp Bhd / mergers & takeovers /Datuk Keramat Holdings /bumiputra / Perbadanan Nasional /Pernas /Petronas /Sistem Televisyen Malaysia /TV3 /Mahathir Mohamad /Renong Bhd /Noor Yusof /Technology Resources Industries /Consolidated Tin Smelters / Amalgamated Metal Corp /Datuk Keramat Smelting / Development and Commercial Bank Bhd /Rashid Hussain Bhd /Daim Zainuddin /Bakti Kilat
VARITRONIX INTERNATIONAL LTD
Niche player
01oct92, 80
Hongkong LCD maker exploits proven technology
Mark Clifford/Hongkong
Hongkong /electronics /Varitronix International Ltd /LCDs / liquid crystal displays /The Royal Hong Kong Jockey Club / York Liao / C.C. Cheng /ferro-electric displays /GEC-Marconi
VIETNAM AIRLINES
US freezes Airbus lease to Vietnam
br 27feb92, 14
Vietnam /US /Vietnam Airlines /aviation /aircraft /Cathay Pacific Airways Ltd /Philippine Airlines Ltd /Malaysian Airline System / trade embargo
False colours
foc: Aviation and Aerospace 27feb92, 32
Michael Westlake
Vietnam /aviation /Vietnam Airlines /US /trade embargo / Transavia /Trans-European Airways /Steve Miller /Cathay Pacific Airways Ltd /Scandinavian Airlines System /SAS
Uncle Sam intervenes
05mar92, 21
Hanoi falls foul of US aircraft embargo
Gordon Westlake, Michael Fairclough/Washington/Hongkong
Vietnam /aviation /Vietnam Airlines /US /trade embargo / Cathay Pacific Airways Ltd /JES Air /SAS /TEA Basel / Scandinavian Airlines System
Vietnamese carrier receives first Western airplanes
br 11jun92, 57
Vietnam /aviation /Vietnam Airlines /US /trade embargo
Hanoi flies into embargo
10dec92, 44
Michael Westlake
Vietnam /aviation /Vietnam Airlines /aircraft leasing /US / trade embargo /Airbus Industrie /Jesair /United Technologies Corp / Region Air
WESTPAC BANKING CORP
Westpac in hot water
13feb92, 54
Alan Deans/Sydney
Australia /banking /Westpac Banking Corp /Drambo Pty / merchant banks /Partnership Pacific /Eric Neal /Frank Conroy
Packet of problems
19nov92, 74
Jacqueline Rees/Canberra
Australia /banking /Westpac Banking Corp /National Australia Bank /mergers & takeovers
Australia: Packer stalks Westpac
br 10dec92, 57
Australia /Kerry Packer /Westpac Banking Corp /Consolidated Press Holdings /mergers & takeovers
WHARF (HOLDINGS) LTD
World is his oyster
16apr92, 62-65
Peter Woo sets Pao-family empire on new course
Jonathan Friedland/Hongkong
World International (Holdings) Ltd /The Wharf (Holdings) Ltd / Peter Woo /Sir Y.K. Pao /Bessie Woo /telecommunications / infrastructure /Edgar Cheng /One Country, Two Systems Research Institute /The Cross-Harbour Tunnel Co Ltd /cable television / satellite television /StarTV /joint ventures /Nynex Corp / cellular telephones /railway /ports /China /shipping / Modern Terminals Ltd /Hongkong Realty & Trust Co Ltd / Wheelock Marden and Co Ltd /property /Guangdong /World-Wide Shipping Group / World-Wide Investments /Cornes & Co /real estate /Times Square / Furama Hotel Enterprises Ltd / Omni Hotels
Putting on heirs
16apr92, 64-65
Jonathan Friedland/Hongkong
World International (Holdings) Ltd /The Wharf (Holdings) Ltd / Peter Woo /Sir Y.K. Pao /World-Wide Shipping Agency / shipping / shikumisen /Shinichiro Watari /Pao family /Cornes & Co /Helmut Sohmen /Edgar Cheng
Ties that bind
30jul92, 61-62
Hongkong firms seek closer China links
Carl Goldstein/Hongkong
Hopewell Holdings Ltd /The Wharf (Holdings) Ltd /The Wharf Group /China /transport /railway /roads /ports / infrastructure / shipping /Peter Woo /Gordon Wu /projects /Li Ka-shing /Wuhan / Hubei /joint ventures
Hongkong: Single TV bid
br 15oct92, 71
Hongkong /telecommunications /The Wharf (Holdings) Ltd / Hutchison Whampoa Group /cable television
WING ON BANK LTD
Thailand: Bank eyes Hongkong
br 15oct92, 71
First Bangkok City Bank /The Wing On Bank Ltd /mergers & takeovers /Hongkong /Thailand /banking /Hang Seng Bank Ltd
WORLD INTERNATIONAL (HOLDINGS) LTD
World is his oyster
16apr92, 62-65
Peter Woo sets Pao-family empire on new course
Jonathan Friedland/Hongkong
World International (Holdings) Ltd /The Wharf (Holdings) Ltd / Peter Woo /Sir Y.K. Pao /Bessie Woo /telecommunications / infrastructure /Edgar Cheng /One Country, Two Systems Research Institute /The Cross-Harbour Tunnel Co Ltd /cable television / satellite television /StarTV /joint ventures /Nynex Corp / cellular telephones /railway /ports /China /shipping / Modern Terminals Ltd /Hongkong Realty & Trust Co Ltd / Wheelock Marden and Co Ltd /property /Guangdong /World-Wide Shipping Group / World-Wide Investments /Cornes & Co /real estate /Times Square / Furama Hotel Enterprises Ltd / Omni Hotels
Putting on heirs
16apr92, 64-65
Jonathan Friedland/Hongkong
World International (Holdings) Ltd /The Wharf (Holdings) Ltd / Peter Woo /Sir Y.K. Pao /World-Wide Shipping Agency / shipping / shikumisen /Shinichiro Watari /Pao family /Cornes & Co /Helmut Sohmen /Edgar Cheng
WORLD TRADE CENTRE GROUP LTD
Hongkong: Property sold
br 22oct92, 59
Hongkong /property /World Trade Centre Group Ltd / Resourceful River
River runs dry
12nov92, 69-70
Big Hongkong property deal falls through
Jonathan Karp/Hongkong
Hongkong /property /World Trade Centre Group Ltd / Resourceful River /David Lee /Nine Queen's Road Central / Steven Lam /Jones Lang Wootton /Stanley Ho
YAMAHA CORP
Discordant notes
10sep92, 64
Japanese piano maker calls in troubleshooter
Louise do Rosario/Tokyo
Yamaha Corp /Japan /musical instruments /Yamaha Motor / Hideto Eguchi /Hiroshi Kawakami /pianos

EARTH SUMMIT

See you in Rio
cvr: You Free Trade, We'll Save Forests 04jun92, 60-61
Adam Schwarz and Michael Vatikiotis [Asia's environmental offer to the West]
Asia /environment /Earth Summit /UN Conference on Environment and Development /UNCED /development / conservation /rainforests / Indonesia /Malaysia /Mahathir

Mohamad /Emil Salim /trade reform / Gatt /Agenda 21 / funding /forestry
Back down to earth
25jun92, 61-62
Global summit fails to live up to ambitions
Adam Schwarz/Rio de Janeiro
Asia /environment /Earth Summit /Malaysia /Razali Ismail / Japan / UN Conference on Environment and Development / Unced /Maurice Strong /Rio Declaration /George Bush / Agenda 21 /Gatt /Global Environment Facility /World Bank / poverty /aid /forestry /UN Commission on Sustainable Development /global warming /bio-diversity

EC (European Community)

Standard bearers
09apr92, 10
Shada Islam
EC /Indonesia /European Commission /human rights /aid
Spat in the supermarket
cvr: So Much for Fortress Europe 08oct92, 68-70
Asia has mixed feelings about splits appearing in EC
Nigel Holloway and Correspondents
EC /Asia /economic relations /Maastricht Treaty /European Exchange Rate Mechanism /currency /Efta /Denmark /UK
If you can't beat 'em
cvr: So Much for Fortress Europe 08oct92, 70-72
Europe tries softer approach to Asian business
Nigel Holloway
EC /Asia /economic relations /trade /Japan /motor industry / Second Banking Directive /local content /dumping /electronics
On the way to the forum
cvr: So Much for Fortress Europe 08oct92, 71
EC /history /Treaty of Rome /Single European Act /Maastricht Treaty
Turning on the charm
cvr: So Much for Fortress Europe 08oct92, 72/74
France warms to Japanese companies
Shada Islam/Brussels
EC /Japan /economic relations /France /overseas investment / Pierre Beregevoy /Edith Cresson /Nissan Motor Co Ltd /Canon Inc / Richard-Nissan /Sony Corp /Jean-Daniel Tordjman / Hitachi Electronics Ltd /NEC Corp /Groupe Bull
Textiles: foot in the door
cvr: So Much for Fortress Europe 08oct92, 72/74
Shada Islam/Brussels
EC /Asia /textiles /Vietnam /India /Pakistan /quotas /China / footwear
CURRENCY
Yen on top
cvr: So Much for Fortress Europe 08oct92, 76
Dollar and deutschemark retreat from Japan
Jonathan Friedland and Ed Paisley/Tokyo/Seoul
EC /Asia /currency /European Exchange Rate Mechanism / South Korea /Japan
FINANCE
Stoking up inflation
16jul92, 54
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Asia /EC /finance /Group of Seven /G-7 /inflation
INVESTMENT
Continental shelf
foc: Investing Offshore 05mar92, 40-42
James Bartholomew
Asia /offshore investment /EC /Luxembourg /Ucits / Undertaking for Collective Investments in Transferable Securities /unit trusts / Ireland /tax evasion /International Financial Services Centre / Dublin Docks /Robert Maxwell / Barlow Clowes /Gibraltar / Netherlands /UK
MOTOR INDUSTRY
EC studies Mitsubishi stake in Volvo's Dutch unit
br 12mar92, 53
Japan /EC /motor industry /Mitsubishi Motors /subsidies / Volvo
RELATIONS W/ASEAN
Stumbling block
30jul92, 09-10
Indonesia-EC agreement ditched by Timor issue
Shada Islam, Adam Schwarz and Suhaini Aznam/Brussels/ Jakarta
Indonesia /EC /Asean /EC Commission /Joao de Deus Pinheiro / Portugal /human rights /East Timor /massacre /Abel Matututes / Douglas Hurd /IGGI /World Bank /aid /Non-Aligned Movement / Marzuko Darusman /Asia Watch
RELATIONS W/ASIA
Private pressure
int 13feb92, 09
EC /economic relations /aid /human rights /Burma /Asean / East Timor /Indonesia
RELATIONS W/JAPAN
Co-opting Japan
04jun92, 21
EC seeks Tokyo's cooperation on aid to Asia
Shada Islam/Brussels
EC /economic relations /Japan /aid /foreign policy / European Commission /development policy /Frans Andriessen /European Investment Bank /human rights /democracy /East Timor
TRADE W/ASEAN
Take it or leave it
23jan92, 56
Shada Islam/Brussels
EC /trade /Asean /Gatt /Arthur Dunkel /Uruguay Round / agriculture /farm trade
TRADE W/ASIA
Just desserts
17sep92, 74
Shada Islam/Brussels
EC /trade /Asia /Hongkong /Singapore /South Korea /GSP / NICs / tariffs /electronics
TRADE W/JAPAN
Tough talk
09jan92, 42-43
The EC begins a new strategy against Japan
Shada Islam/Brussels
EC /trade /Japan /distribution /Frans Andriessen
EC demands larger share of Japan's chip market
br 25jun92, 65
EC /trade /Japan /microchips /semiconductors /electronics

FIJI

GOVERNMENT
Former coup leader becomes Fiji premier
br 11jun92, 12
Fiji /government /Sitiveni Rabuka /elections
Fiji pledge on constitutional review
br 09jul92, 12
Fiji /government /race relations /discrimination /Sitiveni Rabuka /Panaia Ganilau /Indians
RABUKA, SITIVENI
Former coup leader becomes Fiji premier
br 11jun92, 12
Fiji /government /Sitiveni Rabuka /elections
RACE RELATIONS
Fiji pledge on constitutional review
br 09jul92, 12
Fiji /government /race relations /discrimination /Sitiveni Rabuka /Panaia Ganilau /Indians

GATT (General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade)

Window of opportunity
09jan92, 34-35
Gatt issues deadline for the Uruguay Round of negotiations
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Asia /trade /Gatt /Uruguay Round /agriculture /farm trade / Arthur Dunkel /subsidies /dumping /local content /voluntary restraint measures /Multi-Fibre Arrangement /Section 301 / Cairns Group / service industry /intellectual property rights / General Agreement on Trade in Services /textiles
Take it or leave it
23jan92, 56
Shada Islam/Brussels
EC /trade /Asean /Gatt /Arthur Dunkel /Uruguay Round / agriculture /farm trade
Gatt vs the greens
27feb92, 56-57
Shada Islam
Asia /trade /Gatt /environment /protectionism /deforestation
Hint of hope in Gatt talks
26mar92, 62
Shada Islam/Brussels
Gatt /EC /US /agricultural trade /farm trade /Uruguay Round / trade reform
Round and round
07may92, 70
Japan fails to kick-start Gatt talks
Louise do Rosario and Susumu Awanohara/Fukushima/ Washington
Japan /trade policy /Gatt /US /EC /Canada /Jacques Delors / Michio Watanabe /farm trade /Arthur Dunkel /subsidies / agricultural products /Uruguay Round /Nafta /rice
Tokyo plays Gatt card
23jul92, 41
Shada Islam/Brussels
Gatt /Japan /trade /EC /dumping /cassettes /audio cassettes / BASF /Uruguay Round
Half a loaf . . .
hand 23jul92, 52
Anthony Rowley
Gatt /Uruguay Round /farm trade /agricultural products / textiles /Multi-Fibre Arrangement /Cairns Group /lobbying / Japan /trade policy
Outside Gatt's door
22oct92, 57-58
Quick entry is unlikely for China, Taiwan
Carl Goldstein and Julian Baum/Hongkong/Taipei
Gatt /China /trade /Taiwan /Michael Moskow /Tong Zhiguang
Traders' tea party
hand 29oct92, 82
Anthony Rowley
Gatt /Asia /trade /Arthur Dunkel /Uruguay Round /Davos Group / Europe-East Asia Economic Forum /EC /Apec / Nafta
Gatt on a knife-edge
19nov92, 72-73
Shada Islam/Brussels
Gatt /EC /US /Uruguay Round /textiles /oilseeds
Away from the brink
03dec92, 53
Japan on defensive as Gatt talks look to restart
Correspondents
Asia /trade policy /Gatt /EC /South Korea /Japan /rice /farm trade /exports & imports /quotas /farmers /Multifibre Arrangement /shipping /maritime industry

GROUP OF SEVEN

Passing the bullet
07may92, 77-78
Group of Seven meeting turns up heat on Japan
Susumu Awanohara and Robert Delfs/Washington/Tokyo
US /economic relations /Japan /Group of Seven /G-7 /Tsutomu Hata /Germany /Nicholas Brady /financial policy

HONGKONG

ACCOUNTING
Pin-striped pioneers
12nov92, 59-60
For accountants, China is the new frontier
Henny Sender/Hongkong
China /corporate accounting /Hongkong /Brilliance China Automotive Holdings /Meocre Li /Arthur Andersen /Price Waterhouse /Ernst & Young /bureaucracy /state enterprise / Shanghai Petrochemical Complex /Beijing Renmin Machinery /Kunming Machine Tool Plant
AVIATION
US merchant bank wins Hongkong airport role
br 13feb92, 55
Hongkong /aviation /J.P. Morgan /airports
Runway inflation
foc: Aviation and Aerospace 27feb92, 34-35
Michael Westlake
Hongkong /China /aviation /Macau /airports /Shenzhen / sovereignty /Gordon Wu /PADS
Freedom to fly
12mar92, 41
Hongkong under pressure from US for more access
Michael Westlake/Hongkong
Hongkong /aviation /Cathay Pacific Airways Ltd /US /air traffic rights /Thai Airways International /deregulation /airlines
Bigger blip on radar
09apr92, 50
Hongkong's junior airline wins expansion rights
Michael Westlake/Hongkong
Hongkong /aviation /Air Hong Kong Ltd /Thomas Tsang / cargo /Tenly Lai /Cedric Chan /Stanley Ho /Cathay Pacific Airways Ltd / airfreight /airlines
Cathay buys big
23apr92, 66
Michael Westlake/Hongkong
Hongkong /aviation /Cathay Pacific Airways Ltd /aircraft / Boeing /Airbus Industrie
Wing and a prayer
04jun92, 70
Tycoon Stanley Ho shakes up airline
Michael Westlake/Hongkong
Hongkong /aviation /Air Hong Kong Ltd /airlines /Pran N. Parashar /cargo /licensing /Stanley Ho /Shun Tak Enterprises / Cathay Pacific Airways Ltd /Cedric Chan /Tenly Lai /Thomas Tsang
Details hold up Hongkong airport talks
br 25jun92, 20
Hongkong /aviation /China /airports /PADS /Li Peng /John Major
Airport blues
02jul92, 20
Government fights myth of spiralling costs
Michael Westlake/Hongkong
Hongkong /aviation /China /airports /PADS /Provisional Airport Authority /projects /railway /money of the day /media / callable equity /debt
China, Britain fail to agree on airport financing
br 16jul92, 14
China /UK /Hongkong /aviation /airports
Through the nose
23jul92, 39-40
Hongkong's new airport fees upset carriers
Michael Westlake/Hongkong
Hongkong /aviation /airports /taxation /Cathay Pacific Airways Ltd /airlines /International Air Transport Assoc /IATA /The Hong Kong Aircraft Engineering Co Ltd /Haeco /tariffs / funding
Formation flying
23jul92, 49
Michael Westlake/Hongkong
Hongkong /aviation /Cathay Pacific Airways Ltd /airlines / China National Aviation Corp /CNAC /China Travel Service / The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corp Ltd /CAAC /Civil Aviation Administration of China
Time travel
cvr: Democracy for Hongkong — Patten Points the Way 22oct92, 24-25
Airports, skyline and roads to expect in 1997
Michael Westlake/Hongkong
Hongkong /transport /aviation /airports /bridges /tunnels / projects /railway /property development /sewerage / environment / urban development
Hongkong: Cathay Pacific delay
br 26nov92, 67
Hongkong /aviation /Cathay Pacific Airways Ltd /aircraft
BANKING
Hiatus in history
30jan92, 39-40
Hongkong Bank rallies after overseas misadventures
Michael Taylor/Hongkong
Hongkong /banking /The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corp Ltd / William Purves /John Gray /disclosure / infrastructure /PADS / airports /Marine Midland Banks /inner reserves /Midland Bank
Candidates for the crown
30jan92, 40
Michael Taylor/Hongkong
Hongkong /banking /The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corp Ltd / Paul Selway-Swift /John Bond /management
Casting a wide net
int 06feb92, 09
Hongkong /banking /The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corp Ltd / William Purves /Dennis Weatherstone /J.P. Morgan
Trust operations
int 20feb92, 08
Hongkong /banking /The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking

Corp Ltd / Cook Islands
Lippo Group to go it alone in BCCHK buy-out
br 20feb92, 55
Hongkong /banking /BCCI /BCCHK /Lippo Group /mergers & takeovers /China Resources Corp
Cash in delivery
27feb92, 55
Custodial banking comes of age in Asia
Jonathan Friedland/Hongkong
Asia /Hongkong /banking /The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corp Ltd /Chase Manhattan Bank /Standard Chartered Bank /Citicorp / institutional investment /unit trusts /pension funds
Lippo Group's buy-out of BCCHK is called off
br 27feb92, 67
Hongkong /banking /BCCI /BCCHK /Lippo Group
Behind the screen
foc: Investing Offshore 05mar92, 32
Jonathan Friedland/Hongkong
Hongkong /offshore investment /banking /Overseas Chinese
A city of secrets
foc: Investing Offshore 05mar92, 32-34
Michael Taylor/Hongkong
Hongkong /offshore investment /banking /corporate law / taxation / private banking /Shenzhen
Worthless paper
hand 05mar92, 62
Philip Bowring
Hongkong /banking /BCCI /Bank of Credit and Commerce International /BCCHK /Hang Lung Bank /The Ka Wah Bank Ltd /Far East Bank /deposit insurance
Rescuers overwhelmed
05mar92, 64-65
Michael Taylor/Hongkong
Hongkong /banking /Bank of Credit and Commerce International / BCCI /BCCHK /The Hongkong Chinese Bank / Lippo Group /Barito Pacific
Court orders liquidation of BCCI's Hongkong subsidiary
br 12mar92, 53
Hongkong /banking /Bank of Credit and Commerce International / BCCI /BCCHK
Unequal union
26mar92, 62-63
Hongkong Bank-Midland merger is on again
Jonathan Friedland/Hongkong
Hongkong /banking /The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corp Ltd / Midland Bank /mergers & takeovers
Money in the bank
26mar92, 64
N. Balakrishnan
Singapore /overseas investment /Hongkong /banking /Wing Lung Bank Ltd /DBS Bank /Development Bank of Singapore Ltd /interbank market
On the mend
09apr92, 63
Hongkong helps Standard Chartered's recovery
Michael Taylor/Hongkong
Hongkong /banking /Standard Chartered Bank /The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corp Ltd /Stanchart /First Interstate Bancorp / Lloyds Bank /Khoo Teck Puat /Bank of Brunei / Rodney Galpin / Michael Brogan /Equitor /Fred Enlow
Wedding of the century
23apr92, 64-65
Hongkong Bank names offer price for Midland
Michael Taylor/Hongkong
Hongkong /banking /The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corp Ltd / mergers & takeovers /Midland Bank /inner reserves /William Purves /Peter Walters /Brian Pearse /Richard Delbridge
Enter a dark horse
07may92, 75
Hongkong Bank faces challenge on Midland bid
Michael Taylor/Hongkong
Hongkong /banking /The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corp Ltd / HSBC Holdings plc /Lloyds Bank /mergers & takeovers /Midland Bank /monopoly /unemployment / globalisation
The splurge to merge
21may92, 47
HSBC shareholders wary of Midland bid
Michael Taylor/Hongkong
Hongkong /banking /The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corp Ltd / HSBC Holdings plc /mergers & takeovers /Midland Bank /Lloyds Bank
Shadow boxing
11jun92, 53-54
Hongkong Bank aims to clinch deal for Midland
Michael Taylor/Hongkong
Hongkong /banking /The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corp Ltd / mergers & takeovers /Midland Bank /Lloyds Bank / HSBC Holdings plc /bond issue
Hongkong Bank holders approve Midland offer
br 18jun92, 83
Hongkong /banking /The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corp Ltd / Midland Bank /Lloyds Bank /mergers & takeovers
Hongkong: BCCHK waiver
br 20aug92, 67
Hongkong /banking /Bank of Credit and Commerce (Hongkong) /BCCI / liquidation
Jewel loses lustre
27aug92, 58
Jonathan Friedland/Hongkong
Hongkong /banking /Hang Seng Bank Ltd /Olympia & York / Reichmann family /HSBC Holdings plc
Midas mistimes
03sep92, 62-63
Indonesian Lippo Group to float Hongkong bank
Henny Sender/Hongkong
Hongkong /banking /Lippo Group /Mochtar Riady /Hong Kong Chinese Bank /Fujian /joint ventures /China /Xiamen International Bank / Overseas Trust Bank Ltd /EIE Development /Lippo Ltd /Lippo Asia / Morning Star
China purist
17sep92, 64
Hongkong lender prospers from Peking links
Henny Sender/Hongkong
Hongkong /banking /The Ka Wah Bank Ltd /People's Construction Bank of China /China Travel Service /Citic / project financing / Bank of China /foreign exchange /Jin Deqin /Overseas Trust Bank Ltd /Ka Wah Capital /N.M. Rothschild & Sons (Hongkong) /China Fund
Hongkong: French bank expands
br 17sep92, 79
Hongkong /banking /Societe Generale /Crosby Securities
Looking ever northwards
cvr/foc: Annual Banking Focus: Private Lending for Public Works 24sep92, 58/60
Henny Sender/Hongkong
Hongkong /banking /China /foreign banks /The Bank of East Asia Ltd /Hang Seng Bank Ltd /The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corp Ltd /Development Bank of Singapore Ltd / offshore /Wing Lung Bank Ltd
Charity begins at home
22oct92, 52
Henny Sender/Hongkong
Hongkong /Japan /banking /Bank of Tokyo /loans /Bank of China
Guns for hire
29oct92, 78-79
US investment bankers swarm to Hongkong
Henny Sender/Hongkong
Hongkong /banking /finance /investment banking /employment /J.P. Morgan /Goldman Sachs /Morgan Stanley /Salomon Brothers /Credit Suisse First Boston
Hongkong: HSBC reshuffle
br 12nov92, 71
Hongkong /banking /HSBC Holdings plc /The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corp Ltd /John Gray /William Purves /John Bond /James Cleave
On a plate
int 26nov92, 09
Hongkong /banking /Overseas Trust Bank Ltd /Bank of China Group / Nanyang Commercial Bank Ltd /mergers & takeovers
BUDGET
Demands on the purse
19mar92, 14/16
The budget comes under political pressures
Philip Bowring/Hongkong
Hongkong /budget /finance /Hamish Macleod /politics /Legco / taxation /Cooperative Resources Centre /Lu Ping /China /Basic Law /fiscal reserves /Land Fund /Exchange Fund
Nice little earner
19mar92, 16
Car dealers may be exploiting tax loopholes
Michael Taylor/Hongkong
Hongkong /motor industry /budget /exports & imports / taxation / tax avoidance /Inchcape Pacific /Dah Chong Hong / Sime Darby Group /Jardine International Motors /transport / Hang Chong Investment
Not for the people
19mar92, 16
Stacy Mosher/Hongkong
Hongkong /education /budget /social services /health / University of Science and Technology /funding /privatisation / Hospital Authority
BUSINESS
Same game, new rules
cvr: Will China Kill the Goose? 17dec92, 23
Business puzzled by China's warning
Michael Westlake/Hongkong
Hongkong /China /business /democratic reform /Chris Patten / container terminal /ports /contracts /law /China Light & Power Co Ltd /Hong Kong Telecommunications Ltd /airports / franchise
CHIM PUI-CHUNG
Leading with his Chim
shr 13feb92, 58
Michael Taylor and Paul Handley
Hongkong /Chim Pui-chung /Thailand /foreign investment / Tan Pee Cee /Wai Yick Ltd /Lee Ming Tee /Allied Properties (HK) Ltd / Haslington Holdings /Crusader Investments Ltd / Allied Industries International Ltd /Allied Group /convertible debentures /Saha Pathana Inter-holding
CONSTRUCTION
Girded for expansion
14may92, 59-60
Hongkong builder seeks new horizons
Michael Taylor/Hongkong
Hongkong /construction /International Tak Cheung Holdings Ltd / airports /PADS /Huey Tai International /Huey Tai Investment Co Ltd /Pacific Group /Pacific Electric Wire & Cable /Taiwan / Charles Chan /Pacific Construction / development /Paul Y. Construction Co Ltd /projects /Cheung Kong (Holdings) Ltd
CORRUPTION
Futures furore
05mar92, 12-13
Philip Bowring/Hongkong
Hongkong /corruption /Robert Ng /Lorrain Osman /David Wilson / Sino Land Co Ltd /Solid /Bonsar /futures market / Bank of Credit and Commerce Hong Kong Ltd /BCCHK / commercial crime /law enforcement /Sino Realty & Enterprises Ltd
Hongkong lawyers, businessman guilty of corruption
br 11jun92, 12
Hongkong /law /corruption /Warwick Reid /Oscar Lai Ka-to / Eddie Soh Chee-kong /Lee Hoi-kwong /commercial crime / bribery
Seven in stock exchange corruption trial freed
br 02jul92, 12
Hongkong /law /corruption /The Stock Exchange of Hong Kong Ltd / Cham Siu-leun /Charles Sin Cho-chiu /Joseph Ma Ching-chung / Kenneth Wong Kai-ming /John Chung Lap-hung /Jeffrey Sun Hon-kuen /Alfred Li Kwok-lun /Bill of Rights
Bill of wrongs
09jul92, 16
Rule of law takes odd course in bribery trial
Stacy Mosher/Hongkong
Hongkong /corruption /law /Bill of Rights /The Stock Exchange of Hong Kong Ltd /Prevention of Bribery Ordinance /Ronald Li /Donald Tsang /Securities Commission /securities law /ICAC /Nihal Jayawickrama
CRIME
Shot by the mob
a&s 30jan92, 28-29
Stars of the silver screen protest triads' hold on the film industry
Stacy Mosher/Hongkong
Hongkong /organised crime /film /triads /protests /law enforcement /Chan Pak-cheung /Oriental Daily News /Sun Yee On / Big Circle /George Lam /Leslie Cheung /Anita Mui / Andy Lau / "Limpy" Ng Sik-ho /Johnny Maik /14K /Ma Sik-chun /Ma Sik-yu / Heung Wah-sing /Ma Ching-kwan /Ma Ching-fat /Heung Wah-kwok / libel /Next Magazine / Metropolitan Weekly /libel /press
Missing link
20feb92, 24-25
Stacy Mosher/Hongkong
Hongkong /organised crime /Burma /drugs /China /narcotics / heroin /Pheung Kya-shin /To Kwong Sum /Ma Tak /Tu Sam / gambling
Hongkong's crime trends, by age [chart]
br 27feb92, 14
Hongkong /crime
Untamed frontier
02apr92, 15
China seen as key to stemming violent crime wave
Stacy Mosher/Hongkong
Hongkong /crime /law enforcement /robbery /China /Li Kwan-ha / smuggling /Guangdong /corruption /Law Reform Commission
Fast learners
int 30apr92, 08-09
Hongkong /China /crime /smuggling /PLA /Guangdong
No-man's land
16jul92, 32-33
Chinese municipality prospers as Hongkong's partner in crime
Stacy Mosher
China /Hongkong /crime /smuggling /Huizhou /prostitution / cigarettes /car theft /law enforcement /Shenzhen /PLA / corruption /property /Rev Moon Sun Myung /Unification Church /joint ventures /petrochemicals /housing
Trouble with triads
23jul92, 19
New law toughens penalties for organised crime
Stacy Mosher/Hongkong
Hongkong /law /organised crime /triads /Bill of Rights / Societies Ordinance /ICAC /corruption /capital flight / disclosure /Macau
CURRENCY
Basket case
int 16jul92, 08
Hongkong /currency
DEVELOPMENT
Unquiet graves
26mar92, 21
Ghosts, bureaucracy halt columbarium bid
Stacy Mosher/Hongkong
Hongkong /development /property /New Territories /fung shui / Treasure Base Development Ltd /clearance fees /Town Planning Board
ECONOMY
Beneath the froth
ec 09apr92, 62
Michael Taylor
Hongkong /economy
Peak performer
ec 06aug92, 50
Mark Clifford
Hongkong /economy
China play
ec 26nov92, 66
Henny Sender
Hongkong /economy
EDUCATION
Not for the people
19mar92, 16
Stacy Mosher/Hongkong
Hongkong /education /budget /social services /health / University of Science and Technology /funding /privatisation / Hospital Authority
ELECTRONICS
Role reversal
16jan92, 49
Chinese firm to establish chip plant in Hongkong
Michael Taylor/Hongkong
Hongkong /electronics /Shenzhen Electronics Group /China / joint ventures /semiconductors /microchips /technology transfer / Everbright /Hitachi
Niche player
01oct92, 80
Hongkong LCD maker exploits proven technology
Mark Clifford/Hongkong
Hongkong /electronics /Varitronix International Ltd /LCDs / liquid crystal displays /The Royal Hong Kong Jockey Club / York Liao / C.C. Cheng /ferro-electric displays /GEC-Marconi

ENERGY
Struggle for power
5th 27feb92, 62
Lam Pun Lee
Hongkong /energy policy /utilities
Turning up the heat
19mar92, 45
Hongkong utility to pipe gas from China
Carl Goldstein/Hongkong
Hongkong /energy /China /oil & gas /electricity /Exxon Energy / Hainan /BP /British Petroleum /Tokyo Gas /The Hong Kong & China Gas Co Ltd /Kuwait Foreign Petroleum Exploration / China National Offshore Oil Corp /Arco International Oil & Gas

ENVIRONMENT
Going green
27feb92, 17/20
Big business wants to clean up the environment
Stacy Mosher/Hongkong
Hongkong /environment /waste management /environmental technology /emission control
Pollution exporters
14may92, 54
Hongkong's CFC users shift to China
Carl Goldstein/Hongkong
Hongkong /environment /industry /CFCs /pollution /Ozone Layer Protection Ordinance /Montreal Protocol /chloro-fluorocarbons / hydro-chlorofluorocarbons /hydro-fluorocarbons
Something in the water
int 04jun92, 08
Hongkong /environment /nuclear power /Daya Bay /pollution / chlorine
Passing the muck
foc: Environment 29oct92, 31-32
Asia starts to confront environmental degradation
Jonathan Karp/Hongkong
Hongkong /environmental policy /sewerage /pollution / infrastructure /Universal Dockyard Ltd /land reclamation / dredging /marine conservation /Mirs Bay /PADS /airports

FILM
Shot by the mob
a&s 30jan92, 28-29
Stars of the silver screen protest triads' hold on the film industry
Stacy Mosher/Hongkong
Hongkong /organised crime /film /triads /protests /law enforcement /Chan Pak-cheung /Oriental Daily News /Sun Yee On / Big Circle /George Lam /Leslie Cheung /Anita Mui / Andy Lau / "Limpy" Ng Sik-ho /Johnny Maik /14K /Ma Sik-chun /Ma Sik-yu / Heung Wah-sing /Ma Ching-kwan /Ma Ching-fat /Heung Wah-kwok / libel /Next Magazine / Metropolitan Weekly /libel /press

FINANCE
Demands on the purse
19mar92, 14/16
The budget comes under political pressures
Philip Bowring/Hongkong
Hongkong /budget /finance /Hamish Macleod /politics /Legco / taxation /Cooperative Resources Centre /Lu Ping /China /Basic Law /fiscal reserves /Land Fund /Exchange Fund
Tapping Hongkong
02apr92, 76
Anthony Rowley/Manila
ADB /Hongkong /finance /capital market /dollar bond issue / funding /currency market /bond market
Facing the China risk
foc: Capital Markets 1992 09jul92, 38
Michael Taylor/Hongkong
Hongkong /finance /investment /capital market /J.P. Morgan / banking /Exchange Fund /China Light & Power Co Ltd /Exxon
Rich in reserves
30jul92, 52
Hongkong reveals its robust financial health
Mark Clifford/Hongkong
Hongkong /finance /Exchange Fund /monetary policy
Cash dispenser
cvr: Democracy for Hongkong — Patten Points the Way 22oct92, 26/28
Fast-moving money underpins economy
Henny Sender/Hongkong
Hongkong /finance /foreign investment /financial policy / Overseas Chinese /China Merchants Holdings Co Ltd /China Resources (Holdings) Ltd /Larry Yung /Citic Pacific Ltd /Hang Chong Investment Co Ltd /property /Bank of Communications /stock exchange /Bank of China
Guns for hire
29oct92, 78-79
US investment bankers swarm to Hongkong
Henny Sender/Hongkong
Hongkong /banking /finance /investment banking /employment /J.P. Morgan /Goldman Sachs /Morgan Stanley /Salomon Brothers /Credit Suisse First Boston
Hongkong: Monetary head
br 19nov92, 75
Hongkong /finance /Joseph Yam /Hongkong Monetary Authority / Exchange Fund /Banking Commissioner

FOOD & BEVERAGE
Piggy suppliers
25jun92, 16
Stacy Mosher/Hongkong
Hongkong /trade /China /food & beverage /meat /pork / abbatoirs / Ng Fung Hong /China Resources (Holdings) Ltd / China National Cereals, Oils and Foods Import and Export Corp /Hongkong Slaughterhouse Co /privatisation

GOVERNMENT
Hongkong governor to retire this year
br 09jan92, 12
Hongkong /government /David Wilson
Lord without manor
cvr: Shooting the Messenger: Hongkong Governor Sir David Wilson 16jan92, 10-12
News of governor's exit suggests disarray and confusion
Philip Bowring and Stacy Mosher/Hongkong
Hongkong /government /David Wilson /UK /China /John Major /Lu Ping /Legco /Cooperative Resources Centre /Robin McLaren /John Boyd /nationality /Tiananmen /airports /Jeremy Mathews /Legal Dept /Robert Ng /Jardine Matheson Group / Henry Keswick /David Ford
And the odds are . . .
cvr: Shooting the Messenger: Hongkong Governor Sir David Wilson 16jan92, 11
James Bartholomew/London
Hongkong /government /David Wilson /Margaret Thatcher / Geoffrey Howe /David Owen /Peter Brooke /Tom King / Christopher Tugendhat / Ivor Richard /Eric Varley /Stanley Clinton-Davis /Ted Rowlands / Peter Archer
Shadow of China
06feb92, 18
Peking to appoint new local advisory group
Stacy Mosher/Hongkong
Hongkong /government /China /Lu Ping /David Wilson /Deng Xiaoping /NPC /Preparatory Committee /Basic Law /CPPCC / Cheng Yiu-tong / Lisa Wang /Liu Yiu-chu /Xinhua
The PLA puzzle
13feb92, 22
Correspondent
Hongkong /China /government /PLA /Exco /Basic Law
Gang of forty-four
26mar92, 13
China's new panel of advisers raises misgivings
Stacy Mosher/Hongkong
Hongkong /China /government /political advisers /Legco /Li Peng / Qin Wenjun
A Patten reading list
21may92, 28
Some unsolicited suggestions for the next governor
Stacy Mosher and Michael Taylor/Hongkong
Hongkong /government /Chris Patten /The Other Hong Kong Report / bk /Singular Listlessness /T.H. Barrett /Hong Kong Voices /Gerd Balke /Democracy Shelved /Steve Yui-sang Tsang /China, Britain and Hongkong 1895-1945 /Chan Lau Kit-ching /David Wiggins /Needs, Values, Truth /Philip Bowring /Robert Cottrell /The Carrian File /In Times of Great Chaos /Sarah Tisdall /Asian Monetary Monitor / Andrew Freris /Sunless Days /film /Hongkong — No Problem! /music / Lo Tai-yau /Queen's Road East /Tat Ming Pair /Lowell Lo / Danny Summer
Basic flaw
11jun92, 18
Britain, China argue over pace of democratisation
Stacy Mosher/Hongkong
Hongkong /law /government /Basic Law /direct elections / Legco / China /UK /Martin Lee /Yeung Sam /John Major /Lu Ping /Anthony Cheung /Alastair Goodlad /amendments
Conservatives' day
09jul92, 25
Liberals foiled in push for more democracy
Stacy Mosher/Hongkong
Hongkong /politics /government /democratic reform /direct elections /United Democrats of Hong Kong /Exco /Jimmy McGregor / Chris Patten /political reform /Cooperative Resources Centre / Andrew Wong /Tam Yiu-chung /Basic Law /Alastair Goodlad
New Hongkong governor takes up office
br 23jul92, 12
Hongkong /government /Chris Patten

HEALTH
Spreading the word
12nov92, 56-57
A Western import meets Asian tradition
Freddie Balfour/Hongkong
Hongkong /health /herbal medicine /Barleygreen /James Chow / retail /American Image Marketing /network marketing

HOTELS
Hongkong: Regent resignation
br 20aug92, 67
Hongkong /hotels /Robert Burns /Regent International Hotels Ltd / EIE International /Four Seasons Hotels

HOUSING
Hongkong's housing stock: home ownership on the rise [chart]
br 26mar92, 12
Hongkong /housing /property

HUMAN RIGHTS
Knowledge is power
5th 09apr92, 15
John Walden
Hongkong /human rights /politics /media /press /legislation / Legco /China /Freedom of Information Ordinance /Joint Liaison Group
Beyond the pale
14may92, 21
Britain, China criticised over attitude towards colony
Stacy Mosher/Hongkong
Hongkong /law /human rights /UK /China /border /Court of Final Appeal /sovereignty /International Commission of Jurists / judiciary /Sino-British Joint Liaison Group /Shenzhen

INDUSTRY
Pollution exporters
14may92, 54
Hongkong's CFC users shift to China
Carl Goldstein/Hongkong
Hongkong /environment /industry /CFCs /pollution /Ozone Layer Protection Ordinance /Montreal Protocol /chloro-fluorocarbons / hydro-chlorofluorocarbons /hydro-fluorocarbons
Hongkong: Disc plant opens
br 10sep92, 79
Hongkong /industry /Sonopress Pan Asia /compact discs /audio equipment /Bertelsmann AG /Pan Asia Music Group

INVESTMENT
Leveraged exchange
wtpm 26mar92, 42-43
Jonathan Karp/Hongkong
Hongkong /investment /currency warrants /Morgan Guaranty Trust
Hongkong stock watchdog appoints new chairman
br 02apr92, 79
Hongkong /investment /securities law /Securities and Futures Commission /Robert Nottle
Commanding heights
wtpm 28may92, 40-41
Hongkong stock boom may have some steam left
Michael Taylor/Hongkong
Hongkong /investment /stockmarkets /HSBC Holdings plc / Hongkong Land Holdings Ltd
Classic toys
wtpm 28may92, 44/46
Jonathan Karp/Hongkong
Hongkong /investment /Playmates Holdings Ltd /toy industry / Harbour Ring International Holdings Ltd /Hong Kong Toy Centre International Ltd /Toys 'R' Us /Kader Holdings /Kader Industrial Co Ltd /Applied International Holdings Ltd
Listing badly
shr 25jun92, 68
Paul Handley and Jonathan Friedland
Thai Airways International /Hongkong /investment /Kaset Rojananin /corruption /air force /privatisation /shares issue / Stock Exchange of Thailand /investment banks /Barton Biggs / emerging stockmarkets /Barings Securities /Janice Wallace / Goldman Sachs / Morgan Stanley /Peter Churchouse /Salomon Brothers /Merrill Lynch /Lehman Brothers
Facing the China risk
foc: Capital Markets 1992 09jul92, 38
Michael Taylor/Hongkong
Hongkong /finance /investment /capital market /J.P. Morgan / banking /Exchange Fund /China Light & Power Co Ltd /Exxon
IFC launches bond issue in Hongkong market
br 23jul92, 53
Hongkong /investment /IFC /World Bank /Societe Generale Asia / Citic /bond issue
Cracking the whip
10sep92, 76-77
Hongkong regulators put more firms under scrutiny
Henny Sender/Hongkong
Hongkong /investment /securities law /Securities and Futures Commission /Allied Group Ltd /Hanwah Holdings Ltd /World Trade Centre Group Ltd /Tomson Pacific Ltd /Rivera (Holdings) Ltd /John Lees /Robert Nottle /regulations /David Tong /Ming Xiaoguang / China Construction Engineering Co / Jack Sun /Stanley Ho /Alan Bond /Oei Hong Leong /Sociedade de Turismo e Diversoes de Macau / STDM
Upstaging Manila's recovery
shr 17sep92, 82
Rigoberto Tiglao and Nigel Holloway
Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co /Hongkong / investment / covered warrants /PLDT /J.P. Morgan /Ramon del Rosario / convertible preferred shares /Philip Tose /Peregrine Investments Holdings /electronic trading
Hot in Hongkong
wtpm 01oct92, 58-59
Henny Sender/Hongkong
investment /managed funds /Hongkong /Walter Wu / Hongkong Fund / Barclays de Zoete Wedd Investment Management /Tian An China Investments Co Ltd /China Light & Power Co Ltd /Guangdong Investment Ltd /Hongkong Electric Holdings Ltd /New World Development Co Ltd / Swire Pacific Ltd /Amoy Properties Ltd / Hongkong Land Holdings Ltd /Hysan Development Co Ltd /The Great Eagle Co Ltd
Political jitters
shr 26nov92, 70
Henny Sender and Jonathan Karp
Hongkong /investment /China Travel International Investment Hongkong /Stock Exchange of Hong Kong /Zhu Rongji /Yue Xiu Enterprises Ltd /Peregrine Capital Ltd /underwriting / China Development Finance /interbank market /shares issue

INVESTMENT, FOREIGN
Cash dispenser
cvr: Democracy for Hongkong — Patten Points the Way 22oct92, 26/28
Fast-moving money underpins economy
Henny Sender/Hongkong
Hongkong /finance /foreign investment /financial policy / Overseas Chinese /China Merchants Holdings Co Ltd /China Resources (Holdings) Ltd /Larry Yung /Citic Pacific Ltd /Hang Chong Investment Co Ltd /property /Bank of Communications /stock exchange /Bank of China
Japan: Kurile plan abandoned
br 05nov92, 12
Hongkong /foreign investment /Carlson and Kaplan (Hong Kong) Ltd /Kurile Islands

INVESTMENT, OFFSHORE
Behind the screen
foc: Investing Offshore 05mar92, 32
Jonathan Friedland/Hongkong
Hongkong /offshore investment /banking /Overseas Chinese
A city of secrets
foc: Investing Offshore 05mar92, 32-34
Michael Taylor/Hongkong
Hongkong /offshore investment /banking /corporate law / taxation / private banking /Shenzhen

INVESTMENT, OVERSEAS
Eastern promise
17sep92, 72
Hongkong developers flock to Shanghai
Henny Sender/Hongkong

China /property development /Hongkong /overseas investment /land ownership /Hang Lung Development Co Ltd /projects / joint ventures
Shikotan pipedream
24sep92, 16
Jonathan Karp/Hongkong
Hongkong /overseas investment /Carlson and Kaplan (Hong Kong) Ltd /Russia /Kurile Islands /sovereignty /hotels/ property development /Boris Yeltsin /Viktor Sirenko /Aall & Zyleman Co Ltd /Japan

KADOORIE, LAWRENCE
Realm of the peer
cvr: Kadoorie of Hongkong: Lord of Light 09jul92, 62-65
Hongkong's last taipan sets an agenda for the future
Jonathan Friedland/Hongkong
Hongkong /Lawrence Kadoorie /Lord Kadoorie of Kowloon / China Light & Power Co Ltd /Michael Kadoorie /energy / Nanyang Holdings /Nanyang Cotton Mill Ltd /Tai-Ping Carpets /The Hongkong and Shanghai Hotels Ltd /thermal energy /Shewan Tomes & Co /Schroders /Bank Julius Baer / Horace Kadoorie /Ronald McAulay /William Mocatta / Kadoorie Agricultural Aid Association /Sir Elly Kadoorie / James Dickson-Leach
Bright spark
cvr: Kadoorie of Hongkong: Lord of Light 09jul92, 64-65
China Light pushes back its frontier
Jonathan Friedland/Hongkong
Hongkong /Lawrence Kadoorie /Lord Kadoorie of Kowloon / China Light & Power Co Ltd /energy /Standard Oil /Exxon / Essan / Peninsula Electric Power Co /Pepco /Kuwait Foreign Petroleum Exploration Co /thermal energy /Exxon Energy / Daya Bay / Electricite de France /China National Offshore Oil /Arco China
Faded glory
cvr: Kadoorie of Hongkong: Lord of Light 09jul92, 66
Kadoorie hotel firm misses opportunities
Jonathan Friedland/Hongkong
Hongkong /Lawrence Kadoorie /Lord Kadoorie of Kowloon / Michael Kadoorie /The Peninsula /Horace Kadoorie /Cathay City Group /Lo Yuk-sui /Joseph Lau /mergers & takeovers / Hamner Webb-Peploe
Hongkong: Kadoorie to quit
br 29oct92, 83
Hongkong /Lord Kadoorie /China Light & Power Co Ltd / Sidney Gordon /William Stones /Ross Sayers

LABOUR
Common cause
13feb92, 21
Disparate unions unite against labour imports
Stacy Mosher/Hongkong
Hongkong /labour /migration /migrant workers /Legco /central provident fund /protests /unions /wages
Crumbs for the poor
05mar92, 16-17
Wage earners fall behind in wealth distribution
Philip Bowring/Hongkong
Hongkong /labour /wages /migrant workers /unions /housing / inflation /Guangdong /property

LAW
Court compromise
int 16jan92, 08-09
Hongkong /law /judiciary /Court of Final Appeal /Liu Yiu-chu /Wen Wei Po
The taxing Wongs
30jan92, 24-25
Stacy Mosher/Hongkong
Hongkong /property /law /land rights /clans /leasing /land tax / taxation /Cheung Chau
Patriotism is enough
16apr92, 16
Chinese statement on legal issues creates unease
Stacy Mosher/Hongkong
Hongkong /law /China /crime /blacklist /Feng Baosheng /Tao Siju / Xinhua /NCNA /intelligence /Zhou Nan /Lee Lung-hing /Lai Pui-shing /forgery /law enforcement /Sun Yee On /triads / Tai Chin-wah /Yau Lee Construction Co
Alarm over Hongkong's future borders
br 07may92, 14
Hongkong /Basic Law /sovereignty /border
Beyond the pale
14may92, 21
Britain, China criticised over attitude towards colony
Stacy Mosher/Hongkong
Hongkong /law /human rights /UK /China /border / Court of Final Appeal /sovereignty /International Commission of Jurists / judiciary /Sino-British Joint Liaison Group / Shenzhen
Judgment call
int 28may92, 08
Hongkong /Henry Litton /law /Court of Appeal
Hongkong lawyers, businessman guilty of corruption
br 11jun92, 12
Hongkong /law /corruption /Warwick Reid /Oscar Lai Ka-to / Eddie Soh Chee-kong /Lee Hoi-kwong /commercial crime / bribery
Basic flaw
11jun92, 18
Britain, China argue over pace of democratisation
Stacy Mosher/Hongkong
Hongkong /law /government /Basic Law /direct elections / Legco / China /UK /Martin Lee /Yeung Sam /John Major /Lu Ping /Anthony Cheung /Alastair Goodlad /amendments
Seven in stock exchange corruption trial freed
br 02jul92, 12
Hongkong /law /corruption /The Stock Exchange of Hong Kong Ltd / Cham Siu-leun /Charles Sin Cho-chiu /Joseph Ma Ching-chung / Kenneth Wong Kai-ming /John Chung Lap-hung /Jeffrey Sun Hon-kuen /Alfred Li Kwok-lun /Bill of Rights
Bill of wrongs
09jul92, 16
Rule of law takes odd course in bribery trial
Stacy Mosher/Hongkong
Hongkong /corruption /law /Bill of Rights /The Stock Exchange of Hong Kong Ltd /Prevention of Bribery Ordinance /Ronald Li /Donald Tsang /Securities Commission /securities law /ICAC /Nihal Jayawickrama
Trouble with triads
23jul92, 19
New law toughens penalties for organised crime
Stacy Mosher/Hongkong
Hongkong /law /organised crime /triads /Bill of Rights / Societies Ordinance /ICAC /corruption /capital flight / disclosure /Macau

LAW ENFORCEMENT
Ultimate response
09jan92, 09
Stacy Mosher
China /smuggling /Hongkong /law enforcement /crime / sovereignty / capital punishment /extradition /Lau Shan-ching / Lau Pui-sing /Li Lung-hing /political prisoners
Untamed frontier
02apr92, 15
China seen as key to stemming violent crime wave
Stacy Mosher/Hongkong
Hongkong /crime /law enforcement /robbery /China /Li Kwan-ha / smuggling /Guangdong /corruption /Law Reform Commission
Police blamed for Hongkong camp deaths
br 23apr92, 14
Hongkong /refugees /law enforcement /arson /Michael Kempster
China to send police officers to Hongkong
br 21may92, 22
China /Hongkong /law enforcement /police /crime /Xinhua /Li Kwan-ha /Guangdong

LAW, SECURITIES
Hongkong stock watchdog appoints new chairman
br 02apr92, 79
Hongkong /investment /securities law /Securities and Futures Commission /Robert Nottle
Cash and Carrian
5th 11jun92, 56
Matt Miller
Carrian Group /Hongkong /securities law /George Tan /Bank Bumiputra Malaysia Bhd /Carrian Investments /Carrian Holdings / The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corp Ltd / Bumiputra Malaysia Finance Ltd /BMf /Gammon House /Jalil Ibrahim /murder /Mak Foon Than /John Wimbush /suicide
Cracking the whip
10sep92, 76-77
Hongkong regulators put more firms under scrutiny
Henny Sender/Hongkong
Hongkong /investment /securities law /Securities and Futures Commission /Allied Group Ltd /Hanwah Holdings Ltd /World Trade Centre Group Ltd /Tomson Pacific Ltd /Rivera (Holdings) Ltd /John Lees /Robert Nottle /regulations /David Tong /Ming Xiaoguang / China Construction Engineering Co / Jack Sun /Stanley Ho /Alan Bond /Oei Hong Leong /Sociedade de Turismo e Diversoes de Macau / STDM

LEE MING TEE
Allied scrutiny
27aug92, 64
Hongkong launches probe into group of companies
Henny Sender and Jonathan Friedland/Hongkong
Allied Group Ltd /Hongkong /Lee Ming Tee /securities law / Allied Properties (HK) Ltd /Allied Industries International Ltd /Asia Securities International Ltd /Crusader Holdings Ltd /Wai Yick / Hooker Corp /Sunshine Australia

LEE, MARTIN
Tide of democracy
5th 26nov92, 31
Martin Lee
Hongkong /politics /Martin Lee /democratisation /Chris Patten / China /political reform /Vincent Lo /Business and Professionals Federation /BPF /guanxi /corruption /Joint Declaration

LI KA-SHING
Have cash, will travel
cvr: Hongkong's Li Ka-shing: What Next, Mr Li? 05mar92, 56-59
Hongkong is no longer big enough for property tycoon Li Ka-shing
Michael Taylor/Hongkong
Hongkong /Li Ka-shing /Cheung Kong (Holdings) Ltd / Hutchison Whampoa Group /Cavendish International Holdings Ltd /Hongkong Electric Holdings Ltd /StarTV /Simon Murray /Canning Fok /Albert Chow /George Magnus /Bill Shurniak / Philip Tose /Charles Lee / Peregrine Investments Holdings Ltd /Guoco Group Ltd /Dao Heng Bank /Kwek Leng Chang /Hang Chong Investment Co Ltd /Citic Pacific Ltd /Hongkong International Terminals /Hutchison Telecom / telecommunications /Husky Oil /Nova Corp /Orient Overseas Holdings /PCN
The reluctant politician
cvr: Hongkong's Li Ka-shing: What Next, Mr Li? 05mar92, 58-59
Michael Taylor/Hongkong
Hongkong /Li Ka-shing /David Ford /Everbright /Citic / Hopewell Holdings Ltd /China
Celestial vision
cvr: Hongkong's Li Ka-shing: What Next, Mr Li? 05mar92, 59-60
StarTV venture is classic Li
Michael Taylor/Hongkong
Hongkong /Li Ka-shing /Hutchison Whampoa Group /StarTV / telecommunications /AsiaSat /satellite television /cable television /HutchVision /broadcasting
Li succeeds in privatising Hongkong investment company
br 23jul92, 53
Hongkong /Li Ka-shing /Cavendish International Ltd / privatisation /Husky Oil /Hongkong Electric Holdings Ltd

LI, DAVID
Hongkong: Conservatives attacked
br 24sep92, 24
Hongkong /David Li /politics /The Bank of East Asia Ltd / Cooperative Resources Centre

LITTON, HENRY
Judgment call
int 28may92, 08
Hongkong /Henry Litton /law /Court of Appeal

MEDIA
China attacks Hongkong radio plan
br 27feb92, 14
China /Hongkong /media /Radio Television Hong Kong / RTHK / privatisation
Distorted signal
12mar92, 25
Politics shape debate on government broadcasting
Stacy Mosher/Hongkong
Hongkong /media /Radio Television Hong Kong /RTHK / broadcasting / privatisation /labour /civil service /Chen Baoyin /David Ford / Official Secrets Act /human rights /freedom of information / Michael Sze
The Next phenomenon
10sep92, 72-73
Hongkong magazine finds the right recipe
Sally Goll/Hongkong
Hongkong /media /printing & publishing /press /Jimmy Lai / Yeung Wai-hong /Leung Tin-wai /Heung Shu-fai /magazines

MIGRATION
Common cause
13feb92, 21
Disparate unions unite against labour imports
Stacy Mosher/Hongkong
Hongkong /labour /migration /migrant workers /Legco /central provident fund /protests /unions /wages

MOTOR INDUSTRY
Nice little earner
19mar92, 16
Car dealers may be exploiting tax loopholes
Michael Taylor/Hongkong
Hongkong /motor industry /budget /exports & imports / taxation / tax avoidance /Inchcape Pacific /Dah Chong Hong / Sime Darby Group /Jardine International Motors /transport / Hang Chong Investment

NG, ROBERT
Futures furore
05mar92, 12-13
Philip Bowring/Hongkong
Hongkong /corruption /Robert Ng /Lorrain Osman /David Wilson / Sino Land Co Ltd /Solid /Bonsar /futures market / Bank of Credit and Commerce Hong Kong Ltd /BCCHK / commercial crime /law enforcement /Sino Realty & Enterprises Ltd

NUCLEAR POWER
Something in the water
int 04jun92, 08
Hongkong /environment /nuclear power /Daya Bay /pollution / chlorine

PATTEN, CHRIS
Last viceroy
07may92, 15-16
Patten's appointment signals shift of power
James Bartholomew and Stacy Mosher/London/Hongkong
Hongkong /Chris Patten /UK /government /Geoffrey Howe / David Wilson /Percy Cradock /Alastair Goodlad /Rodric Braithwaite /John Major /Douglas Hurd /PADS /airports / David Ford /Hamish Macleod / Charles Powell
Governing principles
5th 07may92, 31
Denis MacShane
Hongkong /Chris Patten /Steve Walker /Disraeli
A Patten reading list
21may92, 28
Some unsolicited suggestions for the next governor
Stacy Mosher and Michael Taylor/Hongkong
Hongkong /government /Chris Patten /The Other Hong Kong Report / bk /Singular Listlessness /T.H. Barrett /Hong Kong Voices /Gerd Balke /Democracy Shelved /Steve Yui-sang Tsang /China, Britain and Hongkong 1895-1945 /Chan Lau Kit-ching /David Wiggins /Needs, Values, Truth /Philip Bowring /Robert Cottrell /The Carrian File /In Times of Great Chaos /Sarah Tisdall /Asian Monetary Monitor / Andrew Freris /Sunless Days /film /Hongkong — No Problem! /music / Lo Tai-yau /Queen's Road East /Tat Ming Pair /Lowell Lo / Danny Summer
Letter from Hongkong
5th 09jul92, 24
Emily Lau
Hongkong /Chris Patten /direct elections /Legco /human rights / citizenship /law
New Hongkong governor takes up office
br 23jul92, 12
Hongkong /government /Chris Patten
Shaken and stirred
15oct92, 13
Governor Patten unveils new political programme
Frank Ching and Stacy Mosher/Hongkong
Hongkong /politics /Chris Patten /constitutional reform /Legco / Exco /Basic Law /Martin Lee /Szeto Wah /democratisation / functional constituencies /airports /pollution /housing / political reform /Douglas Hurd /Qian Qichen
John Bull in a China shop
ed 22oct92, 03
Hongkong /Chris Patten /China /political reform /David Wilson / airports /government

Cleared for action
cvr: Democracy for Hongkong — Patten Points the Way 22oct92, 20-21
Patten's first policy statement threatens relations with Peking
Frank Ching/Hongkong
Hongkong /Chris Patten /China /government /democratic reform / Basic Law /functional constituencies /Legco /Exco / Martin Lee / Szeto Wah /constitutional reform /Selina Chow / referendum
A different style
cvr/intr: Democracy for Hongkong — Patten Points the Way 22oct92, 22
Interview with Chris Patten
L. Gordon Crovitz and Frank Ching/Hongkong
Hongkong /Chris Patten /politics /China /government / democratic reform
Burke's heir
cvr: Democracy for Hongkong — Patten Points the Way 22oct92, 23-24
Patten cast from traditional English political mould
Anthony Blass/Hongkong
Hongkong /Chris Patten /politics /China /government / democratic reform
Past imperfect
5th 29oct92, 23
Frank Ching
Hongkong /Chris Patten /politics /David Wilson /government / district boards /administration /Legco /Exco /functional constituencies /James Tien
Hongkong: Poll backs Patten
br 24-31dec92, 12
Hongkong /politics /Chris Patten /South China Morning Post / newspapers /democratic reform

POLITICS

Pressure tactics
05nov82, 08-09
China calls for release of secret correspondence with Britain
Tai Ming Cheung/Hongkong
Hongkong /China /politics /UK /Chris Patten /democratic reform / Leung Wai-man /journalists /press /Express /airports / Legco / direct elections /Qian Qichen /Douglas Hurd /William Ehrman /Yang Yang /constitutional reform
Sowing division
23jan92, 13
Chinese official tries to split liberal forces
Stacy Mosher/Hongkong
Hongkong /politics /China /Lu Ping /Cooperative Resources Centre /United Democrats of Hong Kong /Legco /Meeting Point /Lau Nai-keung
Knowledge is power
5th 09apr92, 15
John Walden
Hongkong /human rights /politics /media /press /legislation / Legco /China /Freedom of Information Ordinance /Joint Liaison Group
Conservatives' day
09jul92, 25
Liberals foiled in push for more democracy
Stacy Mosher/Hongkong
Hongkong /politics /government /democratic reform /direct elections /United Democrats of Hong Kong /Exco /Jimmy McGregor / Chris Patten /political reform /Cooperative Resources Centre / Andrew Wong /Tam Yiu-chung /Basic Law /Alastair Goodlad
Hongkong: Setback for liberals
br 10sep92, 14
Hongkong /politics /United Democrats of Hong Kong /Albert Ho / Tang Siu-tong
Drawing the line
10sep92, 26
China warns governor over political reform
Stacy Mosher/Hongkong
Hongkong /China /politics /Chris Patten /Lu Ping /Legco / political reform /Basic Law /Martin Lee /Executive Council / Exco
Hongkong: Conservatives attacked
br 24sep92, 24
Hongkong /David Li /politics /The Bank of East Asia Ltd / Cooperative Resources Centre
Executive action
int 01oct92, 07
Hongkong /China /politics /UK /Exco /Qian Qichen /Douglas Hurd / Chris Patten /Martin Lee /Szeto Wah
Shaken and stirred
15oct92, 13
Governor Patten unveils new political programme
Frank Ching and Stacy Mosher/Hongkong
Hongkong /politics /Chris Patten /constitutional reform /Legco / Exco /Basic Law /Martin Lee /Szeto Wah /democratisation / functional constituencies /airports /pollution /housing / political reform /Douglas Hurd /Qian Qichen

A different style
cvr/intr: Democracy for Hongkong — Patten Points the Way 22oct92, 22
Interview with Chris Patten
L. Gordon Crovitz and Frank Ching/Hongkong
Hongkong /Chris Patten /politics /China /government / democratic reform
Burke's heir
cvr: Democracy for Hongkong — Patten Points the Way 22oct92, 23-24
Patten cast from traditional English political mould
Anthony Blass/Hongkong
Hongkong /Chris Patten /politics /China /government / democratic reform
Past imperfect
5th 29oct92, 23
Frank Ching
Hongkong /Chris Patten /politics /David Wilson /government / district boards /administration /Legco /Exco /functional constituencies /James Tien

Embattled governor
26nov92, 10-11
China and local business lambast Patten
Tai Ming Cheung/Hongkong
Hongkong /China /politics /Chris Patten /political reform / democratisation /Legco /Zhu Rongji /Joint Declaration /Basic Law /Vincent Lo /Business and Professionals Federation /BPF / Cooperative Resources Centre /political parties /Chinese Manufacturing Assoc /Federation of Hongkong Industries / airports /Jimmy McGregor /Chim Pui-chung
Tide of democracy
5th 26nov92, 31
Martin Lee
Hongkong /politics /Martin Lee /democratisation /Chris Patten / China /political reform /Vincent Lo /Business and Professionals Federation /BPF /guanxi /corruption /Joint Declaration
Principle or profits
03dec92, 10-11
Reform plan draws mixed review from foreigners
Tai Ming Cheung, Susumu Awanohara and Michael Vatikiotis/ Hongkong/Washington/Kuala Lumpur
Hongkong /political reform /China /UK /US /Japan /Canada / democratic reform /Chris Patten /John Major /Australia /Gareth Evans /Overseas Chinese /Lee Kuan Yew /Singapore /George Bush / US-Hongkong Policy Act
Push came to shove
10dec92, 08-09
China tightens the screws on Hongkong
Tai Ming Cheung/Hongkong
Hongkong /China /political reform /Chris Patten /contracts / law / government /Deng Xiaoping /airports /ports /PADS /Guo Fengmin / Container Terminal Nine /investment /democratic reform
Common front
cvr: Will China Kill the Goose? 17dec92, 18/20
Extremists influential in pro-China lobby
Tai Ming Cheung/Hongkong
Hongkong /politics /China /Chris Patten /democratic reform / Liu Yiu Chu /Business and Professionals Federation / Cooperative Resources Centre /T.S. Lo /business /New Hongkong Alliance / political parties /Democratic Alliance for the Betterment of Hongkong /Tsang Yok-sing
Politics, not profits
cvr: Will China Kill the Goose? 17dec92, 20/22
Turmoil undermines business confidence
Henny Sender/Hongkong
Hongkong /politics /China /democratic reform /Chris Patten / stockmarkets /Mass Transit Railway Corp /MTR /Standard & Poor's / credit /investment /The Wharf (Holdings) Ltd /Chase Manhattan Bank /China Light & Power Co Ltd
Hongkong: Poll backs Patten
br 24-31dec92, 12
Hongkong /politics /Chris Patten /South China Morning Post / newspapers /democratic reform

PRESS

New editor named for REVIEW
br 02apr92, 14
Hongkong /press /Dow Jones & Co /REVIEW /Philip Bowring /L. Gordon Crovitz
China on their minds
09apr92, 22
Stacy Mosher
Hongkong /press /Taiwan /foreign investment /United Daily / China Times /Hongkong United Daily /Hongkong Times / KMT
Hongkong: China expels journalist
br 12nov92, 14
Hongkong /China /press /journalists /Leung Wai-man /bribery / Express

PRINTING & PUBLISHING

The Next phenomenon
10sep92, 72-73
Hongkong magazine finds the right recipe
Sally Goll/Hongkong
Hongkong /media /printing & publishing /press /Jimmy Lai / Yeung Wai-hong /Leung Tin-wai /Heung Shu-fai /magazines

PROPERTY

Land grab
23jan92, 57
Hongkong airport project adds to property pressures
Michael Taylor/Hongkong
Hongkong /property /Mass Transit Railway Corp /MTR /real estate / aviation /airports /PADS /infrastructure /land reclamation / Provisional Airport Authority
The taxing Wongs
30jan92, 24-25
Stacy Mosher/Hongkong
Hongkong /property /law /land rights /clans /leasing /land tax / taxation /Cheung Chau
Hongkong's housing stock: home ownership on the rise [chart]
br 26mar92, 12
Hongkong /housing /property
Unquiet graves
26mar92, 21
Ghosts, bureaucracy halt columbarium bid
Stacy Mosher/Hongkong
Hongkong /development /property /New Territories /fung shui / Treasure Base Development Ltd /clearance fees /Town Planning Board
Hongkong to the rescue?
shr 09apr92, 70
Michael Taylor and Mark Clifford
Hongkong /property /South Korea /investment /Olympia & York / Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce /Li Ka-shing / Reichmann family /The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corp Ltd /joint ventures / Drexel Burnham Lambert /Sun Hung Kai Properties Ltd /Hongkong Land Holdings Ltd /Canary Wharf /country funds /Korea Eurofund / Korea Asia Fund / Korea Fund
Politics and blind faith
foc: Property 1992 30apr92, 37-38
Hongkong property investors in a state of confusion
Michael Taylor/Hongkong
Hongkong /property /real estate /speculation /mortgages
Guangdong counties buy prestige Hongkong building
br 04jun92, 71
Hongkong /property /Hongkong Land Holdings Ltd /Nine Queen's Road Central /Hongkong Macau (Holdings) /China Investment
Parking spaces
23jul92, 49
Mainland Chinese seek discreet home for funds
Mark Clifford/Hongkong
Hongkong /property /China /overseas investment /Nine Queen's Road Central /speculation /China Weal /Surelight / Japanese
Pie in the sky
15oct92, 58
Hongkong office-tower deal invites question
Henny Sender/Hongkong
Hongkong /property /Hongkong Land Holdings Ltd /Nine Queen's Road Central /Innsbuck Co /Hongkong-Macau (Holdings) /China Weal /Sure Light /China Investments / George Tan /Carrian Group /Gammon House /Sunshine Properties
Hongkong: Property sold
br 22oct92, 59
Hongkong /property /World Trade Centre Group Ltd / Resourceful River
River runs dry
12nov92, 69-70
Big Hongkong property deal falls through
Jonathan Karp/Hongkong
Hongkong /property /World Trade Centre Group Ltd / Resourceful River /David Lee /Nine Queen's Road Central / Steven Lam /Jones Lang Wootton /Stanley Ho

REFUGEES

Arson suspected in Vietnamese camp deaths
br 13feb92, 14
Hongkong /refugees /arson /crime
Police blamed for Hongkong camp deaths
br 23apr92, 14
Hongkong /refugees /law enforcement /arson /Michael Kempster

RELATIONS

Principle or profits
03dec92, 10-11
Reform plan draws mixed review from foreigners
Tai Ming Cheung, Susumu Awanohara and Michael Vatikiotis/ Hongkong/Washington/Kuala Lumpur
Hongkong /political reform /China /UK /US /Japan /Canada / democratic reform /Chris Patten /John Major /Australia /Gareth Evans /Overseas Chinese /Lee Kuan Yew /Singapore /George Bush / US-Hongkong Policy Act

RELATIONS W/CHINA

Pressure tactics
05nov82, 08-09
China calls for release of secret correspondence with Britain
Tai Ming Cheung/Hongkong
Hongkong /China /politics /UK /Chris Patten /democratic reform / Leung Wai-man /journalists /press /Express /airports / Legco / direct elections /Qian Qichen /Douglas Hurd /William Ehrman /Yang Yang /constitutional reform
Sowing division
23jan92, 13
Chinese official tries to split liberal forces
Stacy Mosher/Hongkong
Hongkong /politics /China /Lu Ping /Cooperative Resources Centre /United Democrats of Hong Kong /Legco /Meeting Point /Lau Nai-keung
Shadow of China
06feb92, 18
Peking to appoint new local advisory group
Stacy Mosher/Hongkong
Hongkong /government /China /Lu Ping /David Wilson /Deng Xiaoping /NPC /Preparatory Committee /Basic Law /CPPCC / Cheng Yiu-tong / Lisa Wang /Liu Yiu-chu /Xinhua
The PLA puzzle
13feb92, 22
Correspondent
Hongkong /China /government /PLA /Exco /Basic Law
China attacks Hongkong radio plan
br 27feb92, 14
China /Hongkong /media /Radio Television Hong Kong / RTHK / privatisation
Gang of forty-four
26mar92, 13
China's new panel of advisers raises misgivings
Stacy Mosher/Hongkong
Hongkong /China /government /political advisers /Legco /Li Peng / Qin Wenjun
Patriotism is enough
16apr92, 16
Chinese statement on legal issues creates unease
Stacy Mosher/Hongkong
Hongkong /law /China /crime /blacklist /Feng Baosheng /Tao Siju / Xinhua /NCNA /intelligence /Zhou Nan /Lee Lung-hing /Lai Pui-shing /forgery /law enforcement /Sun Yee On /triads / Tai Chin-wah /Yau Lee Construction Co
Parameters of protest
18jun92, 13
Stacy Mosher/Hongkong
Hongkong /China /riots & demonstrations /Tiananmen / anniversary / Xinhua /Public Order Ordinance /protests / law

Details hold up Hongkong airport talks
br 25jun92, 20
Hongkong /aviation /China /airports /PADS /Li Peng /John Major
Straight talk
02jul92, 19
Britain toughens stance on colony's future
Stacy Mosher/Hongkong
Hongkong /UK /China /Chris Patten /Exco /airports /Sino-British Memorandum of Understanding /Li Peng /John Major / Percy Cradock / United Democrats of Hong Kong /Guo Pengmin /Martin Lee /Szeto Wah /David Wilson /Alastair Goodlad /Geoffrey Howe /foreign policy / Ma Yuzhen /Basic Law /Cooperative Resources Centre /Democratic Alliance for the Betterment of Hong Kong /political parties
Airport blues
02jul92, 20
Government fights myth of spiralling costs
Michael Westlake/Hongkong
Hongkong /aviation /China /airports /PADS /Provisional Airport Authority /projects /railway /money of the day /media / callable equity /debt
Drawing the line
10sep92, 26
China warns governor over political reform
Stacy Mosher/Hongkong
Hongkong /China /politics /Chris Patten /Lu Ping /Legco / political reform /Basic Law /Martin Lee /Executive Council / Exco
Executive action
int 01oct92, 07
Hongkong /China /politics /UK /Exco /Qian Qichen /Douglas Hurd / Chris Patten /Martin Lee /Szeto Wah
Hongkong: Confrontation at sea
br 08oct92, 14
Hongkong /China /shipping /marine police /sovereignty
John Bull in a China shop
ed 22oct92, 03
Hongkong /Chris Patten /China /political reform /David Wilson / airports /government
Cleared for action
cvr: Democracy for Hongkong — Patten Points the Way 22oct92, 20-21
Patten's first policy statement threatens relations with Peking
Frank Ching/Hongkong
Hongkong /Chris Patten /China /government /democratic reform / Basic Law /functional constituencies /Legco /Exco / Martin Lee / Szeto Wah /constitutional reform /Selina Chow / referendum
Official reproof
29oct92, 18
China uses Patten visit to convey displeasure
Lincoln Kaye/Peking
China /Hongkong /Chris Patten /Chen Ziying /Lu Ping /Li Peng / democratic reform
Rogue mail
12nov92, 13
Tai Ming Cheung
Hongkong /China /UK /democratic reform /Chris Patten /direct elections /Electoral Committee /Douglas Hurd
Embattled governor
26nov92, 10-11
China and local business lambast Patten
Tai Ming Cheung/Hongkong
Hongkong /China /politics /Chris Patten /political reform / democratisation /Legco /Zhu Rongji /Joint Declaration /Basic Law /Vincent Lo /Business and Professionals Federation /BPF / Cooperative Resources Centre /political parties /Chinese Manufacturing Assoc /Federation of Hongkong Industries / airports /Jimmy McGregor /Chim Pui-chung
Push came to shove
10dec92, 08-09
China tightens the screws on Hongkong
Tai Ming Cheung/Hongkong
Hongkong /China /political reform /Chris Patten /contracts / law / government /Deng Xiaoping /airports /ports /PADS /Guo Fengmin / Container Terminal Nine /investment /democratic reform
Peking smashes some golden eggs
ed 17dec92, 03
China /Hongkong /democratic reform /Chris Patten /contracts / trade /Gatt /Bill Clinton /US
Boxed in a corner
cvr: Will China Kill the Goose? 17dec92, 16-18
Less and less room to manoeuvre in Peking's campaign against Patten
Frank Ching/Hongkong
Hongkong /China /Chris Patten /democratic reform / stockmarkets / JLG /Anthony Galsworthy /Tsang Yok-sing / Mirror /Deng Xiaoping / Douglas Hurd /John Major /UK / David Wilson /Tiananmen /functional constituencies /direct elections /Legco
Common front
cvr: Will China Kill the Goose? 17dec92, 18/20
Extremists influential in pro-China lobby
Tai Ming Cheung/Hongkong
Hongkong /politics /China /Chris Patten /democratic reform / Liu Yiu Chu /Business and Professionals Federation / Cooperative Resources Centre /T.S. Lo /business /New Hongkong Alliance / political parties /Democratic Alliance for the Betterment of Hongkong /Tsang Yok-sing
Politics, not profits
cvr: Will China Kill the Goose? 17dec92, 20/22
Turmoil undermines business confidence
Henny Sender/Hongkong
Hongkong /politics /China /democratic reform /Chris Patten / stockmarkets /Mass Transit Railway Corp /MTR /Standard & Poor's / credit /investment /The Wharf (Holdings) Ltd /Chase Manhattan Bank /China Light & Power Co Ltd
Same game, new rules
cvr: Will China Kill the Goose? 17dec92, 23
Business puzzled by China's warning
Michael Westlake/Hongkong
Hongkong /China /business /democratic reform /Chris Patten / container terminal /ports /contracts /law /China Light & Power Co Ltd /Hong Kong Telecommunications Ltd /airports / franchise
RELATIONS W/UK
Last viceroy
07may92, 15-16
Patten's appointment signals shift of power
James Bartholomew and Stacy Mosher/London/Hongkong
Hongkong /Chris Patten /UK /government /Geoffrey Howe / David Wilson /Percy Cradock /Alastair Goodlad /Rodric Braithwaite /John Major /Douglas Hurd /PADS /airports / David Ford /Hamish Macleod / Charles Powell
RELATIONS W/US
US Senate approves bill on Hongkong
br 04jun92, 14
US /Hongkong /US-Hongkong Policy Act of 1992
RELATIONS W/VIETNAM
Vietnam opening
28may92, 50-51/53
Hongkong vies to become gateway
Murray Hiebert and Carl Goldstein/Ho Chi Minh City/ Hongkong
Hongkong /economic relations /Vietnam /foreign investment / refugees /repatriation /Cathay Pacific Airways Ltd /overseas Chinese /Chains Hotels & Resorts /Lai Sun Group /The Hongkong and Shang ui Hotels Ltd /New World Hotels (Holdings) Ltd /First Pacific Davies /real estate /property /The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corp Ltd /Hongkong International Terminals /ports / infrastructure /banking
RETAIL
Model student
27aug92, 62-63
Hongkong fashion group Toppy moves in style
Sally Goll/Hongkong
Hongkong /retail /Fang Brothers Manufacturing Ltd /boutiques / fashion /garment industry /Episode /Toppy /Jeffrey Fang / Jessica /Excursion /Jeanne Pierre /Comitex Holdings / advertising / marketing /Giordano /Lai Sun Group /Crocodile / Laws Fashion Knitters Ltd /Bossini /Sparkle /Liz Claiborne
RIOTS & DEMONSTRATIONS
Parameters of protest
18jun92, 13
Stacy Mosher/Hongkong
Hongkong /China /riots & demonstrations /Tiananmen / anniversary / Xinhua /Public Order Ordinance /protests /law
SHAW, SIR RUN RUN
Test of salesmanship
shr 06feb92, 54
Anthony Rowley and Jonathan Friedland
Japan /investment /Hongkong /Sir Run Run Shaw /shares issue / Nippon Telegraph and Telephone Corp /NTT /Japan Tobacco Inc /R.H. Macy & Co /Macy's /Loews Corp /Laurence Tisch / Edward Finkelstein /Louis Page /US /retail
SHIPPING
Hongkong's ninth container terminal approved
br 13feb92, 55
Hongkong /shipping
Ganging up on Li
shr 28may92, 70
Michael Taylor
Hongkong /shipping /Cheung Kong (Holdings) Ltd / Li Ka-shing / overseas investment /container ports / Terminal 9 /cargo /Hongkong International Terminals / Kwai Chung /Modern Terminals Ltd / Evergreen Group / Guangdong Enterprises /Henderson Group /Hongkong Land Holdings Ltd /Jardine Pacific /Sun Hung Kai Properties Ltd / New World Development Co Ltd /Hanjin Group /China National Foreign Trade Transport Corp /China Merchants Holdings Co Ltd / Maersk /The Wharf (Holdings) Ltd / P&O
Port in a storm
25jun92, 64
Hongkong cargo plan sparks four-way fight
Michael Westlake/Hongkong
Hongkong /shipping /Hongkong International Terminals Ltd / Terminal 9 /cargo /Kwai Chung /container ports /Modern Terminals Ltd /Sea-Land /Hutchison Whampoa Group / Evergreen
Hongkong: Fear over ship seizures
br 10sep92, 14
Hongkong /shipping /trade /Vietnam /China /sovereignty / security /UK /navy
China's blockade runners
int 17sep92, 08
China /corruption /Hongkong /shipping /consumer goods / smuggling /crime
Hongkong: Confrontation at sea
br 08oct92, 14
Hongkong /China /shipping /marine police /sovereignty
Hongkong: Terminal 9 awarded
br 19nov92, 75
Hongkong /shipping /ports /Kwai Chung /Modern Terminals Ltd /Hong Kong International Terminals /Sea-Land
TANG, DAVID
King-sized ambitions
01oct92, 90
Henny Sender/Hongkong
Hongkong /David Tang /tobacco /cigars /Pacific Cigar Co
TAXATION
No more Dutch sandwiches
28may92, 57
Carl Goldstein/Hongkong
Hongkong /taxation /US /Taiwan /Singapore /tax treaty / Netherlands Antilles /corporate tax /holding companies
TECHNOLOGY
Hongkong's life-blood
r&i 05mar92, 74
Carl Goldstein
technology /Hongkong /blood substitutes /pharmaceuticals /Yu Nai-teng /Hongkong Institute of Biotechnology /Jeffrey Wong
TELECOMMUNICATIONS
Hanging on the line
06feb92, 48-49
Hongkong telecoms firm awaits policy review
Michael Westlake/Hongkong
Hongkong /telecommunications /Hong Kong Telecommunications Ltd / Hong Kong Telephone Co
Calling the world
foc: Telecommunications 1992 04jun92, 33-34
New technology and regulations break down national borders
Michael Westlake/Hongkong
Asia /Hongkong /telecommunications /telephones /cellular telephones /Value-Added Network Services /VANS /Datapro / McGraw Hill /Hong Kong Telecommunications Ltd / equipment
Paying the piper
13aug92, 62-63
Hongkong reveals latest word on television policy
Michael Westlake/Hongkong
Hongkong /telecommunications /pay-TV /television /StarTV / broadcasting /media /licensing /cable television /satellite television /Hutchison Whampoa Group /Li Ka-shing /The Wharf (Holdings) Ltd /Millisat /microwave /Asia Cable / Cantonese /Exco
Hongkong telecoms shake-up
13aug92, 62-63
Michael Westlake/Hongkong
Hongkong /telecommunications /Hong Kong Telecommunications Ltd / telephone /Hong Kong Telecoms International /Hongkong Telephone Co /licensing / broadcasting policy /media /The Wharf (Holdings) Ltd /cable television
Hongkong: Single TV bid
br 15oct92, 71
Hongkong /telecommunications /The Wharf (Holdings) Ltd / Hutchison Whampoa Group /cable television
TOBACCO
King-sized ambitions
01oct92, 90
Henny Sender/Hongkong
Hongkong /David Tang /tobacco /cigars /Pacific Cigar Co
TRADE W/CHINA
Piggy suppliers
25jun92, 16
Stacy Mosher/Hongkong
Hongkong /trade /China /food & beverage /meat /pork / abbatoirs / Ng Fung Hong /China Resources (Holdings) Ltd / China National Cereals, Oils and Foods Import and Export Corp /Hongkong Slaughterhouse Co /privatisation
TRADE W/US
Between two giants
5th 08oct92, 78
Kam S. Wong and Kam C. Wong
Hongkong /China /trade /US
TRADE W/VIETNAM
Hongkong: Fear over ship seizures
br 10sep92, 14
Hongkong /shipping /trade /Vietnam /China /sovereignty / security /UK /navy
TRANSPORT
Time travel
cvr: Democracy for Hongkong — Patten Points the Way 22oct92, 24-25
Airports, skyline and roads to expect in 1997
Michael Westlake/Hongkong
Hongkong /transport /aviation /airports /bridges /tunnels / projects /railway /property development /sewerage / environment / urban development
WILSON, DAVID
Hongkong governor to retire this year
br 09jan92, 12
Hongkong /government /David Wilson
Lord without manor
cvr: Shooting the Messenger: Hongkong Governor Sir David Wilson 16jan92, 10-12
News of governor's exit suggests disarray and confusion
Philip Bowring and Stacy Mosher/Hongkong
Hongkong /government /David Wilson /UK /China /John Major /Lu Ping /Legco /Cooperative Resources Centre /Robin McLaren /John Boyd /nationality /Tiananmen /airports /Jeremy Mathews /Legal Dept /Robert Ng /Jardine Matheson Group / Henry Keswick /David Ford
And the odds are . . .
cvr: Shooting the Messenger: Hongkong Governor Sir David Wilson 16jan92, 11
James Bartholomew/London
Hongkong /government /David Wilson /Margaret Thatcher / Geoffrey Howe /David Owen /Peter Brooke /Tom King / Christopher Tugendhat / Ivor Richard /Eric Varley /Stanley Clinton-Davis /Ted Rowlands / Peter Archer
WONG, PHILIP
Saving face in Malaysia
shr 09jul92, 76
Doug Tsuruoka and Jonathan Friedland
Malaysia /Lim Thian Kiat /T.K. Lim /Hongkong / Philip Wong / Pilecon Engineering /Multi-Purpose Holdings Bhd /mergers & takeovers /Lee Ming Tee / bumiputra /Hong Lee Pee /Ekran /Ting Pek Khiing / Federal Cables, Wires and Metal Manufacturing /Sapura Holdings Bhd /Shamsuddin Abdul Kadir /Fujikura / Sumitomo Group / Daim Zainuddin /securities law /The Stock Exchange of Hong Kong Ltd /preferential shares allocation / Ronald Li

WU, GORDON
Switched-on tycoon
06aug92, 48-49
Hongkong's Wu offers quick-fire power to China
Carl Goldstein/Hongkong
Hongkong /Gordon Wu /Hopewell Holdings Ltd /energy / China /power plants /Zhu Senlin /GEC Alsthom /Asea Brown Boveri /Kanematsu Corp /Li Ka-shing /Guangdong General Power
YAM, JOSEPH
Hongkong: Monetary head
br 19nov92, 75
Hongkong /finance /Joseph Yam /Hongkong Monetary Authority / Exchange Fund /Banking Commissioner

INDIA

ADVERTISING
The pleasure principle
09jan92, 25
Jug Suraiya/New Delhi
India /advertising /population /birth control /condoms / contraception /family planning /Debonair /Kama Sutra /AIDS / Mark Robinson /Pooja Bedi /Kabir Bedi /Lintas /Nirodh
AGRICULTURE
Punjab's granary row
25jun92, 22-23
Hamish McDonald/Ludhiana
India /agriculture /Punjab /grain /rice /procurement /Indian Farmers' Union /BKU /Ajmer Singh Lakhowal /farm trade / subsidies
Treading gingerly
17sep92, 60-61
India lifts price controls on fertiliser in a move to cut costly subsidies
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /agriculture /economic policy /fertilisers /farmers / subsidies /crops /retention-price scheme /agricultural reform / economic reform
ART
India: Sotheby's debut
br 22oct92, 59
India /art market /Sotheby's India
A head for history
a&s 03dec92, 32
Copper image sheds light on Aryan migration
M.K. Tikku/New Delhi
India /history /art /Harry Hicks /Aryans /Vashishtha /Rig Veda / culture
AVIATION
Indian Airlines to go ahead with Airbus purchase
br 26mar92, 65
India /aviation /Indian Airlines /aircraft
BANKING
Change in order
09jan92, 45
Report calls for financial-sector reform in India
Sucheta Dalal/Bombay
India /banking /financial reform /World Bank /M. Narasimham / private banks /foreign banks /joint ventures
Indian central bank halts forward US-dollar sales
br 05mar92, 67
India /banking /interbank market /speculation
Citibank, Standard Chartered seek Indian fund licences
br 12mar92, 53
India /investment /banking /foreign banks /managed funds / Citibank /Standard Chartered Bank /mutual funds /unit trusts
Bombay bombshell
04jun92, 68-69
Banks in turmoil over securities scandal
Sucheta Dalal/Bombay
India /finance /banking /interbank market /Standard Chartered Bank /foreign banks /speculation /stockmarkets /bankers' receipts /DB Financial Services /joint ventures /Deutsche Bank /Hindustan Lever /ANZ Grindlays Bank /Bank of America / bond market /Harshad Mehta /National Housing Bank /Hiten Dalal /Bank of England /M.J. Pherwani /United Commercial Bank /Canada Bank /Milan Dalal / Bhupen Dalal /Bank of Karad
ANZ Grindlays provisions for India losses
br 09jul92, 73
India /banking /corruption /ANZ Grindlays /Standard Chartered Bank /Peshi Nat /Hiten Dalal /Bhupendra Dalal / fraud /Canara Bank
Repatriable-funds window closed for foreign banks in India
br 13aug92, 65
India /banking /finance /NRIs
India fingers foreigners
10sep92, 73
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /corruption /banking /finance /foreign banks /securities scandal /interbank market /Harshad Mehta /Citibank /Bank of America
Clinging to the wreckage
cvr/foc: Annual Banking Focus: Private Lending for Public Works 24sep92, 78
Sucheta Dalal/Bombay
India /banking /investment /securities scandal /interbank market /corruption /stockmarkets /portfolio management services / Citibank /Harshad Mehta /bond market /Reserve Bank of India / financial reform /development finance institutions
India: Bank files suit
br 22oct92, 59
India /banking /Standard Chartered Bank /Stanchart /Citibank / securities scandal /finance
India: Bank failed to act
br 12nov92, 71
India /banking /finance /securities scandal /interbank market / Reserve Bank of India /United Commercial Bank
India: ANZ Grindlays pays up
br 19nov92, 75
India /banking /finance /securities scandal /ANZ Grindlays
BHAGWAT, V.
Boost for controversial admiral
int 03sep92, 07
India /defence /V. Bhagwat /navy
BIHAR
A slice for everyone
05mar92, 22
Crime and politics mix for profit in Bihar
Pamela Yatsko/Patna, Bihar
India /crime /Bihar /corruption /law enforcement /Laloo Prasad Yadav /Anand Mohan Singh /murder /patronage
CHEMICALS
Du Pont gets go-ahead to build Indian plant
br 16jan92, 51
India /chemicals /Du Pont /joint ventures /Thapar Group / Economic Development Corp
India: Chemical sale protest
br 01oct92, 12
India /chemicals /US /Syria /Middle East /chemical weapons / Iran /Iraq /Shroff Group
COMMODITIES
India to step up imports to cover cotton shortage
br 27feb92, 67
India /textiles /commodities /cotton
CONSUMERISM
A passion for imports
a&s 06aug92, 26-27
But 'phoren' goods spur demagogic call for struggle against invasion
Jug Suraiya/New Delhi
India /consumerism /exports & imports /trade /economic policy / protests /Rashtriya Swayam Sevak Sangh /brand names / automobiles /entrepreneurs /Manu Jain
CORRUPTION
Indian minister resigns over Bofors uproar
br 09apr92, 14
India /corruption /defence /arms trade /Madhavinh Solanki / Switzerland /Sweden /Rene Felber /Rajiv Gandhi /P.V. Narasimha Rao
Double dealings
21may92, 48-49
Indian stock crash leads back to bond scams
Hamish McDonald and Sucheta Dalal/Bombay
India /finance /corruption /banking /interbank market /crime / Special General Ledger /Reserve Bank of India /securities / M.J. Pherwani /National Housing Bank /stockbrokers /Harshad Mehta / Citibank /ANZ Grindlays Bank /State Bank of India / Bombay Stock Exchange
Losses in Bombay scandal estimated at US$1.2 billion
br 11jun92, 57
India /finance /corruption /banking /Reserve Bank of India / Standard Chartered Bank /National Housing Bank /Harshad Mehta / State Bank of India /ANZ Grindlays Bank /fraud
Paper chase
18jun92, 76-77
India cracks down on alleged bond fraudsters
Hamish McDonald, Sucheta Dalal and Jonathan Friedland/ Bombay/ Hongkong
India /finance /corruption /banking /Harshad Mehta /C.L. Khemani /S. Venkitaramanan /Manmohan Singh /financial reform /Unit Trust of India /securities law /badla /National Housing Bank /Standard Chartered Bank /Bank of Karad / Metropolitian Cooperative Bank / Hiten Dalal /SBI Capital Markets /State Bank of Saurashtra / Canbank Mutual Fund / Canara Bank /Canfina /State Bank of India / M.N. Goiporia / M.J. Pherwani
ANZ Grindlays provisions for India losses
br 09jul92, 73
India /banking /corruption /ANZ Grindlays /Standard Chartered Bank /Peshi Nat /Hiten Dalal /Bhupendra Dalal / fraud /Canara Bank
India raises estimate of securities shortfalls
br 16jul92, 59
India /finance /corruption /scandal /Standard Chartered Bank / Unit Trust of India /ANZ Grindlays /Citibank /foreign banks / Bank of America /interbank market
Caught in a storm
23jul92, 50/52
Indian securities scam snares economic reformer
Sucheta Dalal and Hamish McDonald/Bombay/New Delhi
India /finance /corruption /P. Chidambaram /ANZ Grindlays / Standard Chartered Bank /Bank of America /foreign banks / banking /interbank market /Citibank /Andhra Bank /National Housing Bank / Harshad Mehta /M.J. Pherwani /Fairgrowth Financial Services / stockbrokers /Stock Holding Corp of India /Bombay Stock Exchange
India: Stanchart provisions
br 20aug92, 67
India /finance /corruption /Standard Chartered Bank /securities scandal /banking
India fingers foreigners
10sep92, 73
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /corruption /banking /finance /foreign banks /securities scandal /interbank market /Harshad Mehta /Citibank /Bank of America
India: Broker bailed
br 01oct92, 93
India /Harshad Mehta /corruption /securities scandal
CRIME
A slice for everyone
05mar92, 22
Crime and politics mix for profit in Bihar
Pamela Yatsko/Patna, Bihar
India /crime /Bihar /corruption /law enforcement /Laloo Prasad Yadav /Anand Mohan Singh /murder /patronage
Officer mess
int 26nov92, 09
India /crime /human rights /rape /armed forces /law enforcement
CULTURE
Passionate for paan
a&s 04jun92, 28-29
Pamela Yatsko/New Delhi
India /culture /drugs /betel /paanwallahs
Who's smarter?
a&s 15oct92, 52
North-South debate flares anew
Jug Suraiya/New Delhi
India /culture /education /P.V. Narasimha Rao / Chandrasekhara Venkata Raman /Nobel Peace Prize /Dr S. Chandrashekhar /Srinivasa Ramanujam /Anvar Alikhan / Carnatic music /Dr Raja Ramana / regionalism
CUSTOMS & EXCISE
India may contract Swiss firm to help customs procedures
br 09jan92, 49
India /customs & excise /Societe Generale de Surveillance
DEFENCE
Army surplus
int 05mar92, 09
India /defence relations /Cambodia /UN peacekeeping /Untac
India reverses policy on US naval cooperation
br 26mar92, 12
India /defence relations /US /joint manoeuvres /navy /foreign policy
India defies US with missile test
br 11jun92, 12
India /defence relations /US /missiles /nuclear arms
Curbs on Indian navy
int 13aug92, 07
India /defence relations /joint manoeuvres /US /navy /defence policy
Boost for controversial admiral
int 03sep92, 07
India /defence /V. Bhagwat /navy
Indian inflight tankers
int 17sep92, 08-09
India /defence /US Lockheed Corp /Israel
Arms squeeze
15oct92, 16
Russian stand on weapons sales worries Indians
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /defence /Russia /arms trade /Sharad Pawar /armed forces / Belarus /Ukraine /Pakistan /China /advanced equipment /air force /aircraft
Smoke signals
12nov92, 28
China, India tentatively increase military ties
Tai Ming Cheung/Peking
China /defence relations /India /Sharad Pawar /joint manoeuvres / navy /Burma /sovereignty /border
DISASTERS
India: Bhopal victims' cash
br 29oct92, 22
India /disasters /Union Carbide Corp /Bhopal /compensation / industrial accidents
DRUGS
Passionate for paan
a&s 04jun92, 28-29
Pamela Yatsko/New Delhi
India /culture /drugs /betel /paanwallahs
ECONOMY
Dressing up the deficit
ec 13feb92, 51
Hamish McDonald
India /economy
Crunch to come
27feb92, 11-12
Economic reforms need to be followed through
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /P.V. Narasimha Rao /economic reform /licensing / foreign investment /consumer goods /exports & imports / financial reform / taxation /civil service /privatisation /banking /oil & gas /state enterprise
Wind of change
12mar92, 36-37
Indian finance minister overhauls trading regime
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /finance /economic policy /Manmohan Singh /currency / foreign investment /monetary policy /foreign exchange /gold / gold bonds /banking /World Bank /state enterprise /capital market / stockmarkets /energy /oil & gas
Judgment of Paris
25jun92, 50-51
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /economy /aid /human rights /defence spending /World Bank
Onus on exports
ec 09jul92, 72
Hamish McDonald
India /economy
Foreign-aid donors pledge US$7.2 billion to India
br 09jul92, 73
India /economy /aid /economic reform
Round one to reforms
cvr: India: Breaking Free From Its Past 23jul92, 14-15
The going gets tough as Rao dumps socialist dogma
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /economy /economic reform /development /P.V. Narasimha Rao /Manmohan Singh /P. Chidambaram /foreign investment /state enterprise
Failed gods of the past
cvr: India: Breaking Free From Its Past 23jul92, 16-17
State capitalism has defeated itself

Hamish McDonald/Ranchi
India /economy /industry /economic policy /economic reform /Heavy Engineering Corp /Essar Gujarat /state enterprise / energy / textiles /National Renewal Fund /privatisation /iron & steel
Privatising power
cvr: India: Breaking Free From Its Past 23jul92, 16-17
Hamish McDonald/Ranchi
India /economy /energy /state electricity boards /projects / privatisation /state enterprise /National Thermal Power Corp
Provincial paralysis
cvr: India: Breaking Free From Its Past 23jul92, 18
Mafia dons, mounting deficits haunt the states
Hamish McDonald/Dhanbad
India /economy /finance /economic reform /financial reform / Suraj Deo Singh /Bacha Singh /unions /coal /mining /energy shortage
Treading gingerly
17sep92, 60-61
India lifts price controls on fertiliser in a move to cut costly subsidies
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /agriculture /economic policy /fertilisers /farmers / subsidies /crops /retention-price scheme /agricultural reform / economic reform
Wall flower
int 05nov92, 07
India /IMF /economic reform /deregulation /trade policy
Healthy recovery
ec 05nov92, 64
Hamish McDonald
India /economy
India: US$9 billion credit
br 05nov92, 65
India /economy /loans /economic reform /IMF

EDUCATION
Who's smarter?
a&s 15oct92, 52
North-South debate flares anew
Jug Suraiya/New Delhi
India /culture /education /P.V. Narasimha Rao / Chandrasekhara Venkata Raman /Nobel Peace Prize /Dr S. Chandrashekhar /Srinivasa Ramanujam /Anvar Alikhan / Carnatic music /Dr Raja Ramana / regionalism

ELECTIONS
Sikh groups to boycott elections
30jan92, 12
India /insurgency /elections /Sikhs /race relations /Punjab / communalism
Means to an end
13feb92, 12-13
Hamish McDonald/Amritsar
India /Punjab /elections /P.V. Narasimha Rao /fundamentalism / Sikhs /religion /Chandigarh /Sant Longowal /Chandra Shekhar

ELECTRONICS
Lucky-Goldstar signs new Indian joint-venture deal
br 30apr92, 67
Lucky-Goldstar Group /India /electronics /South Korea /joint ventures /RPG Enterprises
Indian computing power
r&i 17dec92, 74
Hamish McDonald
India /technology /electronics /supercomputers /Cray Research / computer simulation /software /parallel computers /Param / National Aeronautical Laboratory /Flosolver /transputers / massively parallel processing

ENERGY
Dam under fire
02jul92, 18
World Bank report rekindles environmental row
Susumu Awanohara and Rita Manchanda/Washington/New Delhi
India /energy /environment /dams /irrigation /projects / hydroelectricity /Narmada River /World Bank /UNDP / Bradford Morse /V.C. Shukla /federal-state relations / Environmental Defence Fund /International Rivers Network / land rights /resettlement / compensation /water supply /Asia Watch /human rights
Privatising power
cvr: India: Breaking Free From Its Past 23jul92, 16-17
Hamish McDonald/Ranchi
India /economy /energy /state electricity boards /projects / privatisation /state enterprise /National Thermal Power Corp
Secret shoppers
29oct92, 20-21
Central Asia eyed amid Soviet nuclear squeeze
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /nuclear power /energy /enriched uranium /Central Asia / Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty /International Atomic Energy Agency /nuclear policy
India: Narmada dam funding
05nov92, 12
India /energy /dams /Narmada Valley /projects
Foreign extraction
12nov92, 54/56
India addresses energy crunch on all fronts
Hamish McDonald/Surat
India /energy /oil & gas /coal /foreign investment /Tata Electric /power plants /electricity

ENVIRONMENT
Dam under fire
02jul92, 18
World Bank report rekindles environmental row
Susumu Awanohara and Rita Manchanda/Washington/New Delhi
India /energy /environment /dams /irrigation /projects / hydroelectricity /Narmada River /World Bank /UNDP / Bradford Morse /V.C. Shukla /federal-state relations / Environmental Defence Fund /International Rivers Network / land rights /resettlement / compensation /water supply /Asia Watch /human rights

EXPORTS & IMPORTS
A passion for imports
a&s 06aug92, 26-27
But 'phoren' goods spur demagogic call for struggle against invasion
Jug Suraiya/New Delhi
India /consumerism /exports & imports /trade /economic policy / protests /Rashtriya Swayam Sevak Sangh /brand names / automobiles /entrepreneurs /Manu Jain

FILM
Films in offing
a&s 20aug92, 29
Hamish McDonald/Bodhi Gaya
India /religion /film /Buddha /Bernardo Bertolucci /B.K. Modi / Warner Brothers

FINANCE
Change in order
09jan92, 45
Report calls for financial-sector reform in India
Sucheta Dalal/Bombay
India /banking /financial reform /World Bank /M. Narasimham / private banks /foreign banks /joint ventures
Wind of change
12mar92, 36-37
Indian finance minister overhauls trading regime
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /finance /economic policy /Manmohan Singh /currency / foreign investment /monetary policy /foreign exchange /gold / gold bonds /banking /World Bank /state enterprise /capital market / stockmarkets /energy /oil & gas
Singh the juggler
12mar92, 36-37
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /finance /Manmohan Singh /economic policy /budget / inflation /currency
Budgetary bounce
19mar92, 54-55
Sucheta Dalal/Bombay
India /investment /finance /currency market /Manmohan Singh / Bombay Stock Exchange /foreign investment /gold
Double dealings
21may92, 48-49
Indian stock crash leads back to bond scams
Hamish McDonald and Sucheta Dalal/Bombay
India /finance /corruption /banking /interbank market /crime / Special General Ledger /Reserve Bank of India /securities / M.J. Pherwani /National Housing Bank /stockbrokers /Harshad Mehta / Citibank /ANZ Grindlays Bank /State Bank of India / Bombay Stock Exchange
Bonanza for Bombay?
28may92, 48-49
India's wobbly stockmarket is tipped to vault into big league
Hamish McDonald/Bombay
India /finance /investment /securities law /Bombay Stock Exchange /Harshad Mehta /emerging stockmarkets /disclosure /regulations / mergers & takeovers
Mehta denies illegality in Indian bond scandal
br 28may92, 66
India /finance /Harshad Mehta /banking /government bonds
Bombay bombshell
04jun92, 68-69
Banks in turmoil over securities scandal
Sucheta Dalal/Bombay
India /finance /banking /interbank market /Standard Chartered Bank /foreign banks /speculation /stockmarkets /bankers' receipts /DB Financial Services /joint ventures /Deutsche Bank /Hindustan Lever /ANZ Grindlays Bank /Bank of America / bond market /Harshad Mehta /National Housing Bank /Hiten Dalal /Bank of England /M.J. Pherwani /United Commercial Bank /Canada Bank /Milan Dalal / Bhupen Dalal /Bank of Karad
Losses in Bombay scandal estimated at US$1.2 billion
br 11jun92, 57
India /finance /corruption /banking /Reserve Bank of India / Standard Chartered Bank /National Housing Bank /Harshad Mehta / State Bank of India /ANZ Grindlays Bank /fraud
Slippery slope
18jun92, 69-70
Impasse over oil reforms puts India's loans at risk
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /oil & gas /finance /petroleum /Manmohan Singh /ADB / loans /World Bank /privatisation /Oil and Natural Gas Commission /B. Shankaranand /Shell /BHP Petroleum / Chevron /Total-CFP / bureaucracy /S.L. Khosla /S.P. Wahi / P.K. Kaul
Paper chase
18jun92, 76-77
India cracks down on alleged bond fraudsters
Hamish McDonald, Sucheta Dalal and Jonathan Friedland/ Bombay/ Hongkong
India /finance /corruption /banking /Harshad Mehta /C.L. Khemani /S. Venkitaramanan /Manmohan Singh /financial reform /Unit Trust of India /securities law /badla /National Housing Bank /Standard Chartered Bank /Bank of Karad / Metropolitian Cooperative Bank / Hiten Dalal /SBI Capital Markets /State Bank of Saurashtra / Canbank Mutual Fund / Canara Bank /Canfina /State Bank of India / M.N. Goiporia / M.J. Pherwani
Taking issue
int 09jul92, 06
India /finance /Reliance Industries /Morgan Stanley /GDRs
India raises estimate of securities shortfalls
br 16jul92, 59
India /finance /corruption /scandal /Standard Chartered Bank / Unit Trust of India /ANZ Grindlays /Citibank /foreign banks / Bank of America /interbank market
Provincial paralysis
cvr: India: Breaking Free From Its Past 23jul92, 18
Mafia dons, mounting deficits haunt the states
Hamish McDonald/Dhanbad
India /economy /finance /economic reform /financial reform / Suraj Deo Singh /Bacha Singh /unions /coal /mining /energy shortage
Caught in a storm
23jul92, 50/52
Indian securities scam snares economic reformer
Sucheta Dalal and Hamish McDonald/Bombay/New Delhi
India /finance /corruption /P. Chidambaram /ANZ Grindlays / Standard Chartered Bank /Bank of America /foreign banks / banking /interbank market /Citibank /Andhra Bank /National Housing Bank / Harshad Mehta /M.J. Pherwani /Fairgrowth Financial Services / stockbrokers /Stock Holding Corp of India /Bombay Stock Exchange
Bombay court clears suspect shares for trading
br 06aug92, 61
India /finance /securities scandal /investment
Repatriable-funds window closed for foreign banks in India
br 13aug92, 65
India /banking /finance /NRIs
India: Stanchart provisions
br 20aug92, 67
India /finance /corruption /Standard Chartered Bank /securities scandal /banking
India: Bank failed to act
br 12nov92, 71
India /banking /finance /securities scandal /interbank market / Reserve Bank of India /United Commercial Bank
India: ANZ Grindlays pays up
br 19nov92, 75
India /banking /finance /securities scandal /ANZ Grindlays

FOOD & BEVERAGE
Returning Coke to India
29oct92, 65
Mark Clifford
India /food & beverage /Singapore /Rajan Pillai /Britannia Group /Coca-Cola /soft drinks /JMRPCO /J.M. Rajan Pillai & Co /Britco Foods /State Industrial and Investment Corp / Maharashtra

GOVERNMENT
Selling the silver
09jan92, 45
Sucheta Dalal/Bombay
India /government /privatisation /mutual funds
Jewellery sale
12mar92, 38-39
Indian Government auctions state-sector shares
Sucheta Dalal/Bombay
India /government /industry /privatisation /state enterprise / economic policy /Air India /Indian Airlines /shares issue / mutual funds /Unit Trust of India /unit trusts
Market leader
int 04jun92, 08
India /government /US /Abid Hussein /economic reform
Congress nominee elected as the next Indian president
br 30jul92, 12
India /government /S.D. Sharma /G.G. Swell

HEALTH
The Africa syndrome
a&s 20feb92, 28-29
India confronts the spectre of a massive epidemic
Hamish McDonald/Madras [ser: AIDS in Asia, Part 2]
India /health /AIDS /disease /drugs /prostitution /sexually transmitted diseases /STDs /sex education /tourism

HISTORY
A head for history
a&s 03dec92, 32
Copper image sheds light on Aryan migration
M.K. Tikku/New Delhi
India /history /art /Harry Hicks /Aryans /Vashishtha /Rig Veda / culture

HUMAN RIGHTS
The toll of terror
09apr92, 24
Government in a bind over human-rights abuses
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /national security /human rights /police brutality / violence /murder /rape /law enforcement /Punjab /Kashmir / terrorism /Sikhs /Andhra Pradesh /paramilitary /Altaf Alam / torture /censorship
Remember the Alamo
int 02jul92, 07
India /law enforcement /human rights /insurgency /Sikhs / Amritsar
The ones that got away
09jul92, 18-19
Hamish McDonald/Varanasi
India /human rights /child labour /bonded labour /labour rights / Mirzapur /Bhadohi /youth /carpets /Vijaya Shankar Tiwari / Amarnath Kumar
Boys of bondage
09jul92, 18-20
Child labour, though banned, is rampant
Hamish McDonald/Varanasi
India /human rights /child labour /bonded labour /labour rights / Mirzapur /Bhadohi /All-India Carpet Manufacturers' Association / carpets /weaving /Bihar /youth
Officer mess
int 26nov92, 09
India /crime /human rights /rape /armed forces /law enforcement

INDUSTRY
Jewellery sale
12mar92, 38-39
Indian Government auctions state-sector shares
Sucheta Dalal/Bombay

India /government /industry /privatisation /state enterprise / economic policy /Air India /Indian Airlines /shares issue / mutual funds /Unit Trust of India /unit trusts
Failed gods of the past
cvr: India: Breaking Free From Its Past 23jul92, 16-17
State capitalism has defeated itself
Hamish McDonald/Ranchi
India /economy /industry /economic policy /economic reform / Heavy Engineering Corp /Essar Gujarat /state enterprise / energy / textiles /National Renewal Fund /privatisation /iron & steel
Time to catch up
10dec92, 45-46/48
India tries to bring science closer to business
Hamish McDonald/Bangalore
India /technology /industry /research /software /engineering / Wipro Systems /Verifone /Joseph Schumpeter /entrepreneurs / Council for Scientific and Industrial Research /Antrix Corp / Bangalore
India's Silicon Valley
10dec92, 46
Hamish McDonald/Bangalore
India /technology /industry /software technology park / industrial estates /Bangalore /Wipro Systems /Verifone /Texas Instruments
Price of self-reliance
10dec92, 48/50
Success came slowly and expensively
Hamish McDonald/Bangalore
India /technology /industry /research /telecommunications / telephones /digital switching /space /satellites /Sam Pitroda / Centre for Development of Telematics /Alcatel /Indian Telephone Industries /Insat-2 /Antrix Corp /joint ventures / geosynchronous satellites /missiles /cryogenic engines /Missile Technology Control Regime /rockets

INSURGENCY
India halts Assam military campaign
br 23jan92, 14
India /insurgency /United Liberation Front of Assam /national security
Sikh groups to boycott elections
30jan92, 12
India /insurgency /elections /Sikhs /race relations /Punjab / communalism
Washington warns Islamabad over Kashmir
br 18jun92, 14
US /Pakistan /India /insurgency /Kashmir /Nicholas Platt / Nawaz Sharif /James Baker
India: Separatist revenge
br 20aug92, 12
India /Punjab /insurgency /massacre /Sikhs /ethnic groups / sectarianism / violence /assassination
Loss of confidence
03sep92, 22-23
Both New Delhi and militants alienate Kashmiris
Rita Manchanda/Srinagar
India /insurgency /Kashmir /law enforcement /violence / national security /Punjab /separatism /S.B. Chavan /terrorism / paramilitary /torture /human rights
Mystery tour
int 01oct92, 07
India /insurgency /National Socialist Council of Nagaland / ethnic groups /Thuingaleng Muivah

INVESTMENT
Paper tiger
05mar92, 66
India's securities watchdog lacks independence
Sucheta Dalal/Bombay
India /investment /securities law /stock exchange /Securities and Exchange Board of India /emerging stockmarkets
Citibank, Standard Chartered seek Indian fund licences
br 12mar92, 53
India /investment /banking /foreign banks /managed funds / Citibank /Standard Chartered Bank /mutual funds /unit trusts
Budgetary bounce
19mar92, 54-55
Sucheta Dalal/Bombay
India /investment /finance /currency market /Manmohan Singh / Bombay Stock Exchange /foreign investment /gold
A load of bull
09apr92, 66
India's share market set for a steep fall
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /investment /stockmarkets /Bombay Stock Exchange / speculation /economic reform /Cadbury's /mutual funds / Manmohan Singh
Bulls on the rampage
14may92, 60-61
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /investment /Harshad Mehta /securities law / stockmarkets / stockbrokers /speculation /strikes /banking
Bonanza for Bombay?
28may92, 48-49
India's wobbly stockmarket is tipped to vault into big league
Hamish McDonald/Bombay
India /finance /investment /securities law /Bombay Stock Exchange /Harshad Mehta /emerging stockmarkets /disclosure /regulations / mergers & takeovers
That sinking feeling
02jul92, 43-44
India's first overseas equity issue collapses
Jonathan Friedland and Sucheta Dalal/Hongkong/Bombay
India /investment /Reliance Industries /shares flotation /GDRs / petrochemicals /Morgan Stanley /scandal /stockmarkets / Bombay Stock Exchange /Harshad Mehta /Grasim Industries
Clinging to the wreckage
cvr/foc: Annual Banking Focus: Private Lending for Public Works 24sep92, 78
Sucheta Dalal/Bombay
India /banking /investment /securities scandal /interbank market /corruption /stockmarkets /portfolio management services / Citibank /Harshad Mehta /bond market /Reserve Bank of India / financial reform /development finance institutions
India: OTC market opens
br 08oct92, 83
India /investment /Over-the-Counter Exchange of India / Bombay / OTC /electronic trading
India: Issue taken up
br 03dec92, 65
Grasim Industries /India /investment /global depositary receipts /shares issue

INVESTMENT, FOREIGN
India approves seven foreign joint ventures
br 23jan92, 59
India /joint ventures /foreign investment /Suzuki /Maruti Udyog / Lessafre /Safyeast Ltd /Coca-Cola /Rajan Pillai / Britannia /food & beverage /General Motors /Hindustan Motors /Godrej /General Electric /Hindustan Motors /Sunjal Engineering /Gerb /Francis Klein
India improves exit terms for foreign investors
br 06feb92, 51
India /foreign investment
India eases curbs on foreign ventures
br 13feb92, 55
India /foreign investment /regulations /joint ventures /foreign exchange
Rao's new dowry
20feb92, 40-41
New Delhi dismantles more barriers to foreign ventures
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /foreign investment /P.V. Narasimha Rao /joint ventures / Foreign Exchange Regulation Act /Reserve Bank of India / financial policy /regulations /S. Ventkitaramanan /brand names /advertising /motor industry /General Motors /Rajasthan Breweries /Danbrew / Hindustan Motors /General Electric / Godrej Group / telecommunications /Carlsberg /food & beverage /breweries
Scramble for scrip
20feb92, 40-41
Sucheta Dalal
India /foreign investment /emerging stockmarkets /Bombay Stock Exchange /securities law
Clashing over symbols
int 27aug92, 06
India /economic relations /Germany /foreign investment /food & beverage /swastika /breweries /Madhya Pradesh
India: Investment freed
br 24sep92, 109
India /foreign investment /stockmarkets
Open house in India
01oct92, 86
Investment reforms get a qualified welcome
Sucheta Dalal/Bombay
India /foreign investment /global depositary receipts /Tata Iron and Steel Co /taxation /Grasim Industries /scandal

IRON & STEEL
India frees steel prices, slashes import duties
br 30jan92, 51
India /iron & steel
Kalinga Steel to build a plant in India
br 21may92, 51
India /iron & steel /Kalinga Steel (India) /Swaraj Paul /Capara Group
Insatiable demand
20aug92, 61-62
India's steel consumption outstrips growing supply
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /iron & steel /projects /Rashtriya Ispat Nigam /joint ventures /Mesco /China Metallurgical Import & Export Corp / Indian Iron & Steel /Steel Authority of India
India: Tisco delays issues
br 19nov92, 75
India /iron & steel /Tata Iron and Steel Co /Tisco /shares issue /Euromarket

JAYALALITHA JAYARAM
Double features
cvr: Year-End Special 24-31dec92, 46-48
Actors turned politicians
Hamish McDonald/Madras
India /Jayalalitha Jayaram /politics /Tamil Nadu /Dravidian Munnetra Kazagham /DMK /film /M.G. Ramachandran /MGR /All-India Anna DMK /Cho Ramaswamy /political parties /V. Chandralekha

JOINT VENTURES
India approves seven foreign joint ventures
br 23jan92, 59
India /joint ventures /foreign investment /Suzuki /Maruti Udyog / Lessafre /Safyeast Ltd /Coca-Cola /Rajan Pillai / Britannia /food & beverage /General Motors /Hindustan Motors /Godrej /General Electric /Hindustan Motors /Sunjal Engineering /Gerb /Francis Klein
Du Pont, RPG Industries form venture in India
br 14may92, 63
India /joint ventures /RPG Industries /Du Pont /polyester

KANGA, FIRDAUS
Rolling for Britain
a&s 09jan92, 30-31
An anglophile in a wheelchair writes a bestseller
Anthony Spaeth/Bombay
India /Firdaus Kanga /writers

KASHMIR
Political farce
06feb92, 21
BJP scores one with march to Kashmir
Hamish McDonald/Srinagar
India /politics /Kashmir /Bharatiya Janata Party /Muslims / Murli Manohar Joshi /Ekta Yatra /nationalism /secularism /J.N. Saksena
Loss of confidence
03sep92, 22-23
Both New Delhi and militants alienate Kashmiris
Rita Manchanda/Srinagar
India /insurgency /Kashmir /law enforcement /violence / national security /Punjab /separatism /S.B. Chavan /terrorism / paramilitary /torture /human rights

LABOUR
India's unions strike over economic policy
br 25jun92, 20
India /labour /economic policy /strikes
The ones that got away
09jul92, 18-19
Hamish McDonald/Varanasi
India /human rights /child labour /bonded labour /labour rights / Mirzapur /Bhadohi /youth /carpets /Vijaya Shankar Tiwari / Amarnath Kumar
Boys of bondage
09jul92, 18-20
Child labour, though banned, is rampant
Hamish McDonald/Varanasi
India /human rights /child labour /bonded labour / labour rights / Mirzapur /Bhadohi /All-India Carpet Manufacturers' Association / carpets /weaving / Bihar /youth
Playing the bandh game
19nov92, 21-22
Government uses strikes as political weapon
Jayanta Sarkar/Calcutta
India /labour /politics /strikes /federal-state relations / Communist Party of India (Marxist) /West Bengal /P.V. Narasimha Rao /economic policy /state enterprise /bureaucracy /fertilisers /agriculture /National Textile Corp /subsidies /Jyoti Basu / petrochemicals /Vesuvius Engineering
India: Job quotas upheld
br 26nov92, 14
India /labour /quotas /castes /Harijans

LAW ENFORCEMENT
Remember the Alamo
int 02jul92, 07
India /law enforcement /human rights /insurgency /Sikhs / Amritsar

LAW, COPYRIGHT
Bad medicine
int 21may92, 09
India /copyright law /trade /US /pharmaceuticals /aid /CIS / patents

LAW, SECURITIES
Paper tiger
05mar92, 66
India's securities watchdog lacks independence
Sucheta Dalal/Bombay
India /investment /securities law /stock exchange /Securities and Exchange Board of India /emerging stockmarkets

MEHTA, HARSHAD
Bulls on the rampage
14may92, 60-61
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /investment /Harshad Mehta /securities law / stockmarkets / stockbrokers /speculation /strikes /banking
Mehta denies illegality in Indian bond scandal
br 28may92, 66
India /finance /Harshad Mehta /banking /government bonds
India: Broker bailed
br 01oct92, 93
India /Harshad Mehta /corruption /securities scandal

MIGRATION
India: Illegal immigrants expelled
br 24sep92, 24
India /migration /Bangladesh /illegal immigrants

MOTOR INDUSTRY
Thumping success
13feb92, 46-47
Hamish McDonald
India /motor industry /Enfield India /motorcycles /Raja Narayan / Bhavani Narayan /UK
India moves to bolster its troubled automakers
br 02jul92, 49
India /motor industry /Maruti Udyog /Suzuki Motor Corp

NATIONAL SECURITY
Curse of victory
05mar92, 11-12
Punjab polls alienate Sikhs even more
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /Pakistan /national security /Punjab /Sikhs /race relations /elections /armed forces /insurgency /Khalistan /Kashmir / Assam / federal-state relations
The toll of terror
09apr92, 24
Government in a bind over human-rights abuses
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /national security /human rights /police brutality / violence /murder /rape /law enforcement /Punjab /Kashmir / terrorism /Sikhs /Andhra Pradesh /paramilitary /Altaf Alam / torture /censorship
Marriage of convenience
5th 06aug92, 13
Dilip Mukerjee
India /national security /defence relations /US /Pakistan

NUCLEAR POLICY
Destroyer of worlds
30apr92, 23-24
Concerns grow over nuclear arms potential
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /Pakistan /nuclear policy /defence policy /nuclear arms / US /aid /Pressler Amendment /Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty / missiles /Benazir Bhutto /CIA /Robert Gates / Kashmir /Ghulam Ishaq Khan /nuclear free zone /defence

relations
Logged off
int 02jul92, 06
India /technology transfer /nuclear policy /IBM /Australia /US / embargo /Cray Research /supercomputers
India, US meet on nuclear arms control
br 02jul92, 12
US /India /nuclear policy /Russia /China /Pakistan /Teresita Schaffer
NUCLEAR POWER
Variations on a theme
int 23jul92, 06-07
India /nuclear power /Japan /Kiichi Miyazawa /P.V. Narasimha Rao /Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty
Secret shoppers
29oct92, 20-21
Central Asia eyed amid Soviet nuclear squeeze
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /nuclear power /energy /enriched uranium /Central Asia / Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty /International Atomic Energy Agency /nuclear policy
OIL & GAS
Hyundai gains contract for Bombay gas platform
br 13feb92, 55
India /oil & gas /Hyundai Heavy Industries /Oil & Natural Gas Corp
Loss leaders
int 16apr92, 08-09
India /oil & gas /exploration
Slippery slope
18jun92, 69-70
Impasse over oil reforms puts India's loans at risk
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /oil & gas /finance /petroleum /Manmohan Singh /ADB / loans /World Bank /privatisation /Oil and Natural Gas Commission /B. Shankaranand /Shell /BHP Petroleum / Chevron /Total-CFP / bureaucracy /S.L. Khosla /S.P. Wahi / P.K. Kaul
Price of delay
18june92, 70
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /oil & gas /Hyundai Heavy Industries /South Korea / foreign investment /offshore oil /Citibank /projects
India opens oil fields, refineries to foreign firms
br 16jul92, 59
India /oil & gas /joint ventures /foreign investment
India: Hyundai contract settled
br 17sep92, 79
India /oil & gas /Hyundai Heavy Industries /South Korea / overseas investment
India: Fuel-price rise
br 01oct92, 93
India /oil & gas
India: Oil fields opened
br 15oct92, 71
India /oil & gas /foreign investment
Foreign extraction
12nov92, 54/56
India addresses energy crunch on all fronts
Hamish McDonald/Surat
India /energy /oil & gas /coal /foreign investment /Tata Electric /power plants /electricity
PETROCHEMICALS
India: Japanese investment
br 29oct92, 83
India /petrochemicals /Reliance Industries /Itochu Corp /C. Itoh /foreign investment
Breaking the bonds
05nov92, 53
Hamish McDonald/Surat, Gujarat state
India /petrochemicals /Reliance Industries /Ambani family / joint ventures /Itochu /C. Itoh /Reliance Polyethylene /Reliance Polypropylene /joint ventures /Mistubishi
PHARMACEUTICALS
India's drug challenge
01oct92, 78-79
Indian firm about to drastically undercut the cost of AIDS drug
Hamish McDonald/Bangalore
India /pharmaceuticals /Cipla /AIDS /AZT /copyright law / patents /intellectual property rights /Burroughs Wellcome / Wellcome Foundation /Retrovir /R.K. Bammi /health / azidothymadine /A.V. Rama Rao
Opium for America
22oct92, 44
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /pharmaceuticals /Asia /narcotics /opium /Mallinckrodt / Johnson & Johnson /drugs /licensing /Tasmania /US Drug Enforcement Agency
Drug dealing
int 10dec92, 07
India /pharmaceuticals /Cipla /AIDS /AZT /Indian Institute of Chemical Technology /Lupin Laboratories /Labogan / Burroughs Wellcome
POLITICS
Political farce
06feb92, 21
BJP scores one with march to Kashmir
Hamish McDonald/Srinagar
India /politics /Kashmir /Bharatiya Janata Party /Muslims / Murli Manohar Joshi /Ekta Yatra /nationalism /secularism /J.N. Saksena
Round One to Rao
27feb92, 10-11
Minority regime grapples with political and economic challenges
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /P.V. Narasimha Rao /politics /economic policy / leadership /economic reform /foreign policy /IMF /aid /Soviet Union / Manmohan Singh /Punjab
Government move sparks Punjab freeze
br 26mar92, 12
India /Punjab /politics /riots & demonstrations /strikes /Sikhs / violence
KGB funding sparks Indian party row
br 02apr92, 14
India /politics /Soviet Union /Bharatiya Janata Party / Communist Party of India /funding
A turn in the south
30apr92, 13
Rao strengthens his grip at Congress plenum
Rita Manchanda/New Delhi
India /P.V. Narasimha Rao /politics /Congress /Tirupati / Priyaranjan Das Munshi /economic reform
Playing the bandh game
19nov92, 21-22
Government uses strikes as political weapon
Jayanta Sarkar/Calcutta
India /labour /politics /strikes /federal-state relations / Communist Party of India (Marxist) /West Bengal /P.V. Narasimha Rao /economic policy /state enterprise /bureaucracy /fertilisers /agriculture /National Textile Corp /subsidies /Jyoti Basu / petrochemicals /Vesuvius Engineering
Double features
cvr: Year-End Special 24-31dec92, 46-48
Actors turned politicians
Hamish McDonald/Madras
India /Jayalalitha Jayaram /politics /Tamil Nadu /Dravidian Munnetra Kazagham /DMK /film /M.G. Ramachandran /MGR /All-India Anna DMK /Cho Ramaswamy /political parties /V. Chandralekha
POPULATION
The pleasure principle
09jan92, 25
Jug Suraiya/New Delhi
India /advertising /population /birth control /condoms / contraception /family planning /Debonair /Kama Sutra /AIDS / Mark Robinson /Pooja Bedi /Kabir Bedi /Lintas /Nirodh
On fertile ground
r&i 13aug92, 70
Radhakrishna Rao
India /population /family planning /contraception /birth control /immunisation /contraceptive vaccines
PUNJAB
Means to an end
13feb92, 12-13
Hamish McDonald/Amritsar
India /Punjab /elections /P.V. Narasimha Rao /fundamentalism / Sikhs /religion /Chandigarh /Sant Longowal /Chandra Shekhar
Government move sparks Punjab freeze
br 26mar92, 12
India /Punjab /politics /riots & demonstrations /strikes /Sikhs / violence
India: Separatist revenge
br 20aug92, 12
India /Punjab /insurgency /massacre /Sikhs /ethnic groups / sectarianism / violence /assassination
RACE RELATIONS
Bangladesh corridor sparks Indian protests
br 09jul92, 12
Bangladesh /India /race relations /protests /Tin Bigha corridor / nationalism /Hindus /Bharatiya Janata Party /BJP /violence
RAO, P.V. NARASIMHA
Round One to Rao
27feb92, 10-11
Minority regime grapples with political and economic challenges
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /P.V. Narasimha Rao /politics /economic policy / leadership /economic reform /foreign policy /IMF /aid /Soviet Union / Manmohan Singh /Punjab
Crunch to come
27feb92, 11-12
Economic reforms need to be followed through
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /P.V. Narasimha Rao /economic reform /licensing / foreign investment /consumer goods /exports & imports / financial reform / taxation /civil service /privatisation /banking /oil & gas /state enterprise
A turn in the south
30apr92, 13
Rao strengthens his grip at Congress plenum
Rita Manchanda/New Delhi
India /P.V. Narasimha Rao /politics /Congress /Tirupati / Priyaranjan Das Munshi /economic reform
REFUGEES
India, Bangladesh agree to repatriate refugees
br 11jun92, 12
India /Bangladesh /refugees /Chittagong Hill Tracts
RELATIONS W/AFGHANISTAN
Indian, Iranian leaders confer on Afghanistan
br 28may92, 22
India /Afghanistan /race relations /Iran /ethnic groups / minorities /Pashtuns /Eduardo Faleiro /P.V. Narasimha Rao / Akbar Velayati
RELATIONS W/BANGLADESH
India: Illegal immigrants expelled
br 24sep92, 24
India /migration /Bangladesh /illegal immigrants
RELATIONS W/CAMBODIA
Army surplus
int 05mar92, 09
India /defence relations /Cambodia /UN peacekeeping /Untac
RELATIONS W/CHINA
Joint beneficiaries
5th 30jan92, 24-25
Sumit Ganguly
India /China /foreign policy
Frontier wisdom
int 19nov92, 08
China /India /sovereignty /border /armed forces
RELATIONS W/GERMANY
Clashing over symbols
int 27aug92, 06
India /economic relations /Germany /foreign investment /food & beverage /swastika /breweries /Madhya Pradesh
RELATIONS W/IMF
Wall flower
int 05nov92, 07
India /IMF /economic reform /deregulation /trade policy
RELATIONS W/ISRAEL
India upgrades ties with Israel
br 13feb92, 14
India /Israel /Middle East
RELATIONS W/JAPAN
Variations on a theme
int 23jul92, 06-07
India /nuclear power /Japan /Kiichi Miyazawa /P.V. Narasimha Rao /Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty
India accepts offer on Saarc
int 10sep92, 09
SAARC /India /economic relations /Japan /regional development fund /aid
RELATIONS W/PAKISTAN
Curse of victory
05mar92, 11-12
Punjab polls alienate Sikhs even more
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /Pakistan /national security /Punjab /Sikhs /race relations /elections /armed forces /insurgency /Khalistan /Kashmir / Assam / federal-state relations
Talks cancelled in India-Pakistan row
br 04jun92, 14
India /Pakistan /espionage /J.N. Dixit /Shahryar Khan
India: Glacier dispute talks
br 12nov92, 14
India /Pakistan /sovereignty /Siachen glacier /Himalayas
Frozen waste
26nov92, 28/30
Mountain campaign shows little sign of ending
Rita Manchanda/New Delhi
India /Pakistan /Siachen Glacier /armed forces /border dispute / sovereignty
RELATIONS W/PORTUGAL
Burying the past
int 16jan92, 09
India /Portugal /Goa /sovereignty /Mario Soares
RELATIONS W/RUSSIA
Arms squeeze
15oct92, 16
Russian stand on weapons sales worries Indians
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /defence /Russia /arms trade /Sharad Pawar /armed forces / Belarus /Ukraine /Pakistan /China /advanced equipment /air force /aircraft
RELATIONS W/SOUTH AFRICA
Special relationship
int 26mar92, 07
India /South Africa /Indians overseas /African National Congress /ANC
India: South African openings
05nov92, 12
India /South Africa
RELATIONS W/SOVIET UNION
KGB funding sparks Indian party row
br 02apr92, 14
India /politics /Soviet Union /Bharatiya Janata Party / Communist Party of India /funding
RELATIONS W/SRI LANKA
Iranian radio worries Indians
int 27aug92, 06
India /Sri Lanka /media /Iran /radio /broadcasting /religion / propaganda
RELATIONS W/US
India reverses policy on US naval cooperation
br 26mar92, 12
India /defence relations /US /joint manoeuvres /navy /foreign policy
Market leader
int 04jun92, 08
India /government /US /Abid Hussein /economic reform
India defies US with missile test
br 11jun92, 12
India /defence relations /US /missiles /nuclear arms
Marriage of convenience
5th 06aug92, 13
Dilip Mukerjee
India /national security /defence relations /US /Pakistan
India: Chemical sale protest
br 01oct92, 12
India /chemicals /US /Syria /Middle East /chemical weapons / Iran /Iraq /Shroff Group
India: Libel suit setback
br 15oct92, 14
India /US /Moraji Desai /Seymour Hersh /foreign policy
RELIGION
Premier's plan defuses Adyodhya holy site row
br 06aug92, 12
India /religion /P.V. Narasimha Rao /Ayodhya /temples / mosques / Hindus /Muslims
India: Ayodhya assurance
br 10dec92, 12
India /religion /riots & demonstrations /Ayodhya /temples / Hindus
Shattered covenant
17dec92, 10-11
Hindu militants destroy mosque

Hamish McDonald and Rita Manchanda/New Delhi/Ayodhya
India /riots & demonstrations /religion /Hindus /Muslims / Ayodhya /P.V. Narasimha Rao /Organisation of the Islamic Conference / factionalism /martial law /violence /Arjun Singh / subsidies / bankruptcy /economic reform /Congress /BJP / Kalyan Singh /L.K. Advani /M.M. Joshi /Saarc
Riot and recrimination
24-31dec92, 08-09
Showdown looms as New Delhi dismisses four state governments
Hamish McDonald, Rita Manchanda and Sucheta Dalal/New Delhi/ Bombay
India /religion /riots & demonstrations /violence /Ayodhya / mosques /centre-state relations /Congress /P.V. Narasimha Rao / Islamic fundamentalism /minorities /Hindus /economic reform / foreign investment /L.K. Advani

RIOTS & DEMONSTRATIONS
India: Ayodhya assurance
br 10dec92, 12
India /religion /riots & demonstrations /Ayodhya /temples / Hindus
Shattered covenant
17dec92, 10-11
Hindu militants destroy mosque
Hamish McDonald and Rita Manchanda/New Delhi/Ayodhya
India /riots & demonstrations /religion /Hindus /Muslims / Ayodhya /P.V. Narasimha Rao /Organisation of the Islamic Conference / factionalism /martial law /violence /Arjun Singh / subsidies / bankruptcy /economic reform /Congress /BJP / Kalyan Singh /L.K. Advani /M.M. Joshi /Saarc
Riot and recrimination
24-31dec92, 08-09
Showdown looms as New Delhi dismisses four state governments
Hamish McDonald, Rita Manchanda and Sucheta Dalal/New Delhi/ Bombay
India /religion /riots & demonstrations /violence /Ayodhya / mosques /centre-state relations /Congress /P.V. Narasimha Rao / Islamic fundamentalism /minorities /Hindus /economic reform / foreign investment /L.K. Advani

SHARMA, S.D.
Congress nominee elected as the next Indian president
br 30jul92, 12
India /government /S.D. Sharma /G.G. Swell

SINGH, MANMOHAN
Singh the juggler
12mar92, 36-37
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /finance /Manmohan Singh /economic policy /budget / inflation /currency

TAXATION
India: Tax cut proposed
br 10sep92, 79
India /taxation /corporate tax /tax reform

TECHNOLOGY
Logged off
int 02jul92, 06
India /technology transfer /nuclear policy /IBM /Australia /US / embargo /Cray Research /supercomputers
Time to catch up
10dec92, 45-46/48
India tries to bring science closer to business
Hamish McDonald/Bangalore
India /technology /industry /research /software /engineering / Wipro Systems /Verifone /Joseph Schumpeter /entrepreneurs / Council for Scientific and Industrial Research /Antrix Corp / Bangalore
India's Silicon Valley
10dec92, 46
Hamish McDonald/Bangalore
India /technology /industry /software technology park / industrial estates /Bangalore /Wipro Systems /Verifone /Texas Instruments
Price of self-reliance
10dec92, 48/50
Success came slowly and expensively
Hamish McDonald/Bangalore
India /technology /industry /research /telecommunications / telephones /digital switching /space /satellites /Sam Pitroda / Centre for Development of Telematics /Alcatel /Indian Telephone Industries /Insat-2 /Antrix Corp /joint ventures / geosynchronous satellites /missiles /cryogenic engines /Missile Technology Control Regime /rockets
Indian computing power
r&i 17dec92, 74
Hamish McDonald
India /technology /electronics /supercomputers /Cray Research / computer simulation /software /parallel computers /Param / National Aeronautical Laboratory /Flosolver /transputers / massively parallel processing

TELECOMMUNICATIONS
The sky's the limit
r&i 20feb92, 62
Michael Westlake and Radhakrishna Rao
India /telecommunications /satellites /Asia-Pacific Environment and Natural Resrouces System /Landsat /Spot
Foreign firms bid for Indian telecom contract
br 26mar92, 65
India /telecommunications /telephones /AT&T /NEC /Fujitsu / Alcatel /Siemens /Oriental Telecom /Ericsson
Telephone tag
10sep92, 62/64
Indian contract procedures frustrate bidders
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /telecommunications /projects /joint ventures /licensing / cellular telephones /paging /digital telephones /L.M. Ericsson / Fujitsu /GPT /Motorola /foreign investment /Siemens /Datacon / Cable & Wireless /India Telecom /Syarikat Telekom Malaysia Bhd / Telecommunications Consultants of India / GSM /Global System for Mobile Telecommunication
India tests phone rivals
22oct92, 58
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /telecommunications /cellular telephones /licensing / Bharati Cellular /General Mobile /Societe Francaise du Radiotelephone /SFR /BPL /France Telecom /Indian Telecom / Australian & Overseas Telecom Corp /AOTC /Tata Cellular / Bell Canada /BellSouth /Skycell Communications /Cellular Communications /Sterling /Mobile Telecom Services / Vodafone / Syarikat Telekom Malaysia Bhd /Usha Martin
India: Cellular-phone challenge
br 10dec92, 57
India /telecommunications /Indian Telecomp /Dalmia Group / Syarikat Telekom Malaysia Bhd /cellular telephones / telephones / licensing /Rajesh Pilot

TEXTILES
India to step up imports to cover cotton shortage
br 27feb92, 67
India /textiles /commodities /cotton

TRADE W/RUSSIA
Hard currency to be used in Russia-Indian trade
br 14may92, 63
Russia /trade /India

TRADE W/US
Bad medicine
int 21may92, 09
India /copyright law /trade /US /pharmaceuticals /aid /CIS / patents

TRANSPORT
India: Calcutta bridge
br 22oct92, 59
India /transport /bridges

WRITERS
Rolling for Britain
a&s 09jan92, 30-31
An anglophile in a wheelchair writes a bestseller
Anthony Spaeth/Bombay
India /Firdaus Kanga /writers

INDONESIA

ABDURRAHMAN WAHID
Charismatic enigma
a&s 12nov92, 34-36
Foes call Muslim leader Wahid 'Zionist' and 'Christian'
Adam Schwarz
Indonesia /religion /Abdurrahman Wahid /Nahdlatul Ulama / Islam / Indonesian Association of Muslim Intellectuals /ICMI / Arswendo Atmowiloto /Monitor /blasphemy /Forum Demokrasi /Summa Bank / joint ventures /Soeryadjaya family /Sri Bantang Pamungas

ALATAS, ALI
Jakarta rejects Group of 77 merger
br 07may92, 14
Indonesia /Ali Alatas /NAM /Group of 77

AVIATION
Indonesia's flag carrier names new president
br 30jan92, 51
Indonesia /aviation /Garuda Indonesia /Wage Mulyono / Mohammad Suparno
Friendlier skies
13feb92, 50-51
Indonesia, Singapore sign air-services agreement
Adam Schwarz/Jakarta
Indonesia /aviation /Singapore /Singapore Airlines Ltd /Garuda Indonesia /air traffic rights

BANKING
The Chase is off
06feb92, 47
US bank to give up Indonesian consumer unit
Adam Schwarz/Jakarta
Indonesia /banking /Chase Manhattan Bank /foreign banks / Bank Universal /Soeryadjaya family /Astra International / American Express Bank /consumer banking
Foreigners may invest in listed Indonesian banks
br 06feb92, 51
Indonesia /banking /foreign investment
Foreigners welcome
05mar92, 66
Adam Schwarz/Jakarta
Indonesia /foreign investment /banking /foreign ownership / law / private banking /state banks
Indonesian banks to set up clearing, settlement agency
br 12mar92, 53
Indonesia /banking /investment /Jakarta Stock Exchange
Growing pains
foc: Indonesia 1992 02apr92, 43/46
Adam Schwarz/Jakarta
Indonesia /banking /financial reform /foreign banks / deregulation /Pakto /money supply /monetary policy /private banks /state banks /law
Bank Indonesia calls for lower lending rates
br 07may92, 79
Indonesia /banking /Adrianus Mooy /capital adequacy
Profit and the prophet
21may92, 45-46
Indonesian bank offers no-interest services
Adam Schwarz/Jakarta
Indonesia /banking /religion /Islamic banks /Bank Muamalat Indonesia /venture capital /finance /loans /Rachmat Saleh
Father knows best
25jun92, 62-63
Suhaini Aznam/Jakarta
Indonesia /banking /Summa Group /William Soeryadjaya /PT Astra International /Edward Soeryadjaya /Bank Summa /Pan Indonesia / Panin Bank /Summa Surya /Summa International / private banks /Arta Prima Bank /South East Asia Bank / Mu'min Ali Gunawan
The big advance
20aug92, 57
Indonesian state banks given greater freedom
Suhaini Aznam/Jakarta
Indonesia /banking /finance /financial reform /state banks / Bank BNI /Bank Dagang Negara /Bank Bumi Daya /Bank Rakyat Indonesia / Bank Pembanguanan Indonesia /Bank Exim /loans /Bank Tabungan Negara /law
Back to the real world
cvr/foc: Annual Banking Focus: Private Lending for Public Works 24sep92, 80/82
Suhaini Aznam/Jakarta
Indonesia /banking /state banks /private banks /banking law / monetary policy /financial reform /World Bank
Banks for all buyers
19nov92, 74
Indonesia opens up important stock sector
Suhaini Aznam/Jakarta
Indonesia /banking /foreign investment /Bank Bali /Bank International Indonesia
Sell the silver
10dec92,
Bank Summa's owners may off-load key asset
Suhaini Aznam/Jakarta
Indonesia /banking /Bank Summa /Summa Group /Summa Handelsbank / overseas banks /Edwin Soeryadjaya /Bank Subentra /Edward Soeryadjaya /Suharto

BATAM ISLAND
The Batam connection
02jul92, 14-15
Michael Vatikiotis/Batam
Asia /shipping /Indonesia /Batam Island /economic-growth triangles /crime /piracy /migrant labour /smuggling /Singapore / Malaysia

BUDGET
Fear the taxman
16jan92, 47-48
Indonesia produces a restrained budget
Adam Schwarz/Jakarta
Indonesia /budget /economy /finance /infrastructure /taxation
Steady as she goes
24-31dec92, 76
Indonesia likely to unveil conservative budget
Suhaini Aznam/Jakarta
Indonesia /budget

CENSORSHIP
Indonesian police stop Sukarno seminar
br 02jul92, 12
Indonesia /censorship /politics /bk /Sukarno /anniversary
Jakarta cracks down on publications
br 02jul92, 12
Indonesia /censorship /bk /press

CHINESE
Help not wanted
01oc92, 18
Suhaini Aznam
Indonesia /Chinese /race relations /ethnic groups /PT Indah Kiat /migrant labour /Eka Tjipta Widjaya /Oei Ek Tjhong

COMMODITIES
Burning issue
12mar92, 40
Adam Schwarz/Jakarta
Indonesia /commodities /tobacco /kreteks /cloves /clove monopoly /Tommy Suharto /BPPC
Indonesia announces move to cut clove supply
br 23apr92, 67
Indonesia /commodities /tobacco /kreteks /clove monopoly / cooperatives /agriculture /crops
Indonesia avoids need to import rice
br 23jul92, 53
Indonesia /commodities /rice /crops /grain

CONSTRUCTION
Indonesia approves cement-plant joint venture
br 02apr92, 79
Indonesia /construction /cement /joint ventures /Agra Ltd / Maharani Wisesa /Siti Hedijanti Herijadi /Suharto family

CURRENCY
Temptations of the rupiah
wtpm 26mar92, 44
N. Balakrishnan
Indonesia /currency market /investment

DEFENCE
Out of order
05mar92, 20-21
Suharto says no to military voting
Suhaini Aznam/Jakarta
Indonesia /politics /defence /Abri /armed forces /elections / Suharto /Sayidiman Suryohadiprojo /constitution /Indonesian Democratic Party /PDI
Army officers jailed over Timor demonstration
br 18jun92, 14
Indonesia /East Timor /defence /armed forces /riots & demonstrations /massacre /independence /national security
Up the ladder
int 30jul92, 06
Indonesia /defence /personnel /Wismoyo Arismunandar / Adolph Sahala Rajaguguk /Kuntara /armed forces /Faisal Tanjung /Prabowo Subianto
Marching to a crossroads
a&s 03sep92, 28-30
Military's role in society is questioned as red threat ebbs
Margot Cohen/Palu, Central Sulawesi
Indonesia /defence /training /democratisation /Abri /armed forces /community development work /cadets /students / communism

DEVELOPMENT
Singapore ship-repair firm to develop Indonesian island
br 06feb92, 51
Indonesia /development /Sembawang Group /Sembawang

Holdings Ltd / ship repair /industrial estates /Karimun /Salim Group
Tilting at windmills
09apr92, 10-11
Cancellation of Dutch aid unlikely to affect economy
Adam Schwarz/Jakarta
Indonesia /Netherlands /development /aid /loans /IGGI /Inter-Governmental Group on Indonesia /human rights /East Timor / Radius Prawiro /World Bank /Suharto /Jan Pronk
NGOs knocked
14may92, 20
Jakarta extends ban on Netherlands aid
Adam Schwarz/Jakarta
Indonesia /Netherlands /development /aid /NGOs /Inter-Governmental Group on Indonesia /IGGI /Legal Aid Institute / Institute for the Defence of Human Rights /Rudini /Sudomo / Try Sutrisno /Jan Pronk /sovereignty

DISASTERS
Indonesia: Flores earthquake
br 24-31dec92, 12
Indonesia /disasters /Flores /earthquakes /tidal waves

ECONOMY
Fear the taxman
16jan92, 47-48
Indonesia produces a restrained budget
Adam Schwarz/Jakarta
Indonesia /budget /economy /finance /infrastructure /taxation
Tug on the reins
ec 19mar92, 52
Adam Schwarz
Indonesia /economy
Strains of growth
foc: Indonesia 1992 02apr92, 33
A modernising economy needs political liberalisation
Adam Schwarz/Jakarta
Indonesia /politics /economic policy /Asean Free Trade Area / Afta /Sudharmono /Suharto
Pressure controls
foc: Indonesia 1992 02apr92, 36/38-40
Adam Schwarz/Jakarta
Indonesia /economy /economic policy /IGGI /aid /trade /oil & gas /liquefied natural gas /LNG /economic reform /paper & pulp / agriculture /commodities /cloves /monopoly /Tommy Suharto / soybean /pribumi /Chinese /petrochemicals / Bambang Trihatmodjo
Indonesia says GDP increased 6.6% in 1991
br 16apr92, 71
Indonesia /economy
IGGI popped
int 23apr92, 08
Indonesia /economic relations /Netherlands /Inter-Governmental Group on Indonesia /IGGI /aid /World Bank / Gautam Kaji
After the flood
21may92, 36-37
Indonesia criticised by bankers for poorly implemented debt strategy
Jonathan Friedland and Adam Schwarz/Hongkong/Jakarta
Indonesia /economy /debt /economic policy /offshore borrowing / credit /olefins /projects /petrochemicals /money supply / inflation /Team 39 /Fuji Bank /Decree 39 /liquefied natural gas / Pertamina /oil & gas /Mitsui Taiyo Kobe Bank / power plants / capital adequacy /Prajogo Pangestu /Chandra Asri /Bambang Trihatmodjo /Bank Bumi Daya /Suharto family /joint ventures / foreign banks /Japan /Sumarlin
Loans of US$4.8 billion sought for Indonesia
br 11jun92, 57
Indonesia /economy /aid /Consultative Group on Indonesia / World Bank
US lawmakers cut aid to Indonesia
br 09jul92, 12
Indonesia /economic relations /US /aid /East Timor /human rights
Biting the bullet
23jul92, 34-35
Indonesian technocrats urge faster pace of economic reform
Adam Schwarz/Jakarta
Indonesian /economy /economic reform /economic policy / bureaucracy /monopoly /Suharto /Chinese /corruption /John Monjo / US /soya /Sarpindo /Liem Sioe Liong /Tommy Suharto /Bob Hasan / forestry
Apostles of a freer market
23jul92, 35
Adam Schwarz/Jakarta
Indonesia /economy /government /cabinet /Suharto /Widjojo Nitisastro /economic policy /Ali Wardhana /Sumitro Djojohadikusumo /Soedrajad Djiwandono /Sjarifudin Baharsjah / Beodiono /Binhadi /Billy Joedono /Mar'ie Muhammad /Dono Iskandar Djojosubroto
Investment slows
ec 30jul92, 60
Suhaini Aznam
Indonesia /economy
Inflation squeezed
ec 03dec92, 52
Suhaini Aznam [Correction: Neste of Finland, not Nestle of Switzerland, is interested in investing in the Chandra Asri olefin project in West Java (17dec92,06)]
Indonesia /economy

ELECTIONS
Lacklustre race
20feb92, 13
Parliamentary polls devoid of divisive issues
Suhaini Aznam/Jakarta
Indonesia /politics /elections /Golkar /United Development Party /PPP /PDI /Indonesian Democratic Party /opposition / political parties /Suharto
Pop politics
04jun92, 20
All play, little debate at 'festival of democracy'
Suhaini Aznam/Jakarta
Indonesia /politics /elections /political parties /rally /Abri / armed forces /Suharto /Golkar /civil service
Too bold for comfort
11jun92, 20
PDI tactics may turn off older voters
Suhaini Aznam/Jakarta
Indonesia /politics /elections /political parties /PDI / Indonesian Democratic Party /Golkar /Suharto /leadership / Megawati Sukarno /Guruh Sukarno Putra
No surprises
25jun92, 14-15
Election confirms Golkar's firm grip on power
Suhaini Aznam/Jakarta
Indonesia /elections /Suharto /Golkar
Heartland anxieties
25jun92, 14-15
Michael Vatikiotis/Jogjakarta
Indonesia /elections /Suharto /Golkar /student activism

ELECTRONICS
Labour on tap
17dec92, 63-64
Foreign electronics firms flock to Indonesia
Mark Clifford/Bekasi
Indonesia /electronics /Samsung Electronics /wages / Matsushita / National Gobel /Kotobuki Electronics /Sanyo / Sony Indonesia / energy /electricity

ENERGY
Jakarta refuses to review power plant bidding
br 13feb92, 55
Indonesia /energy /Asea Brown Boveri /Marubeni Corp / General Electric /Mitsui
Jakarta awards contract to Indonesian power firm
br 21may92, 51
Indonesia /energy /Cikarang Listrindo /electricity / Sudwikatmono /Suharto family
Mission accomplished
int 11jun92, 06
Indonesia /energy /projects /Mission Energy and Intercontinental Energy Inc /power plants /Hashim Djojohadikusumo /Bimantara Group /Tommy Suharto /B.J. Habibie
Indonesia clears path for power investment
br 30jul92, 65
Indonesia /energy /investment

ENVIRONMENT
Trade for trees
cvr: You Free Trade, We'll Save Forests 04jun92, 60-62
Tariff reform will help save the forests
Adam Schwarz/Jakarta [Correction: In the chart, Malaysia produced 1.3 million cubic metres of plywood, not 13 million as shown. 25jun92,04]
Indonesia /forestry /environment /Earth Summit /UN Conference on Environment and Development /UNCED / development /conservation / rainforests /pollution /global warming /ozone /logging /shifting cultivation /agriculture / timber /plywood /Reid, Collins /Bob Hasan

FINANCE
Paper chase
20feb92, 53-54
Promissory notes scandal resurfaces
Adam Schwarz/Jakarta
Indonesia /law /finance /corruption /promissory notes /Bank Indonesia /Suharto family /Ibnu Hartomo /Hasan Zubaidi / National Defence and Security Council /Chalid Mawardi /Bank of Nova Scotia /arms trade /fraud /Leonard Sclafani /St Angela Wool
On the way to maturity
foc: Capital Markets 1992 09jul92, 44/46
Adam Schwarz/Jakarta
Indonesia /finance /investment /infrastructure /bond market / state enterprise /privatisation /pension funds /investment funds
The big advance
20aug92, 57
Indonesian state banks given greater freedom
Suhaini Aznam/Jakarta
Indonesia /banking /finance /financial reform /state banks / Bank BNI /Bank Dagang Negara /Bank Bumi Daya /Bank Rakyat Indonesia / Bank Pembanguanan Indonesia /Bank Exim /loans /Bank Tabungan Negara /law
Sumarlin's cautious line
24-31dec92, 76
Interview with Johannes Sumarlin
Mark Clifford/Jakarta
Indonesia /Johannes Sumarlin /finance /financial policy

FOOD & BEVERAGE
Pains of indigestion
19mar92, 51-52
Indonesian food firm faces debt problems
Adam Schwarz/Jakarta
Indonesia /food & beverage /Mantrust Group /Chicken of the Sea / tuna /food processing /Teguh Sutantio /Van Camp Seafood / restructuring /agribusiness /Bank Rakyat Indonesia / Bank Duta / Friesche Vlag /joint ventures /Borsumij Wehry

FORESTRY
Trade for trees
cvr: You Free Trade, We'll Save Forests 04jun92, 60-62
Tariff reform will help save the forests
Adam Schwarz/Jakarta [Correction: In the chart, Malaysia produced 1.3 million cubic metres of plywood, not 13 million as shown. 25jun92,04]
Indonesia /forestry /environment /Earth Summit /UN Conference on Environment and Development /UNCED / development /conservation / rainforests /pollution /global warming /ozone /logging /shifting cultivation /agriculture / timber /plywood /Reid, Collins /Bob Hasan
King of timber
cvr: You Free Trade, We'll Save Forests 04jun92, 62
Interview w/Bob Hasan
Adam Schwarz/Jakarta [Asia's environmental offer to the West]
Indonesia /forestry /Bob Hasan /plywood /rattan /timber / Apkindo /dumping /environment
Jakarta removes ban on raw rattan exports
br 18jun92, 83
Indonesia /forestry /logging /rattan /exports & imports
Timber is the test
23jul92, 36
Forestry controls dampen export earnings
Adam Schwarz/Jakarta
Indonesia /forestry /Bob Hasan /exports & imports /plywood / economic reform /Apkindo /World Bank /Tommy Suharto

GOVERNMENT
Bigger role for Indonesian parliament
br 25jun92, 20
Indonesia /government /national policy /five-year plan / Suharto / democratisation
Apostles of a freer market
23jul92, 35
Adam Schwarz/Jakarta
Indonesia /economy /government /cabinet /Suharto /Widjojo Nitisastro /economic policy /Ali Wardhana /Sumitro Djojohadikusumo /Soedrajad Djiwandono /Sjarifudin Baharsjah / Beodiono /Binhadi /Billy Joedono /Mar'ie Muhammad /Dono Iskandar Djojosubroto

HASAN, BOB
King of timber
cvr: You Free Trade, We'll Save Forests 04jun92, 62
Interview w/Bob Hasan
Adam Schwarz/Jakarta [Asia's environmental offer to the West]
Indonesia /forestry /Bob Hasan /plywood /rattan /timber / Apkindo /dumping /environment
Timber is the test
23jul92, 36
Forestry controls dampen export earnings
Adam Schwarz/Jakarta
Indonesia /forestry /Bob Hasan /exports & imports /plywood / economic reform /Apkindo /World Bank /Tommy Suharto

HEALTH
Fatwas and sensibility
a&s 20feb92, 29-30
Indonesia seeking ways to cope
Suhaini Aznam/Jakarta [ser: AIDS in Asia, Part 2]
Indonesia /health /AIDS /disease /sexually transmitted diseases / STDs /religion /Islam /transvestites /prostitution /tourism

HUMAN RIGHTS
Burden of blame
09jan92, 08-09
Suharto replaces senior army officers over East Timor killings
Adam Schwarz/Jakarta
Indonesia /human rights /East Timor /massacre /aid /Try Sutrisno /R.S. Warouw /Mario Carrascalao /Sintong Panjaitan / Benny Murdani /H.B.L. Mantiri /Theo Syafei /Abri /armed forces /Feisal Tandjung /Gusmao Xanana /guerillas / insurgency /Fretilin /riots & demonstrations /subversion
Case for the defence
int 06feb92, 09
Indonesia /human rights /Ali Alatas /UN Human Rights Commission / East Timor
Mark of displeasure
int 20feb92, 08
Indonesia /human rights /Sydney Jones /Asia Watch
Jakarta bars Portuguese peace ship
br 05mar92, 14
Indonesia /human rights /East Timor /Portugal /Theo Syafei
Double-edged sword
12mar92, 10
Army unease as officers punished for Timor deaths
Adam Schwarz/Jakarta
Indonesia /human rights /East Timor /massacre /armed forces / defence /Edi Sudrajat /Abri /Gatot Purwanto /Binsar Aruan / Rudolph Warouw /Sintong Panjaitan /Faisal Tanjung /peace boat
Remedial training
int 19mar92, 07
US /defence relations /Indonesia /human rights /East Timor / massacre /training
No homecoming for critics of Jakarta
br 19mar92, 12
Indonesia /migration /human rights /citizenship
Passport control
26mar92, 18/20
New immigration law can render citizens stateless
Suhaini Aznam/Jakarta
Indonesia /human rights /migration /citizenship /armed forces / Abri /national security /law /nationality
Victory at sea
26mar92, 20
Government relief as Timor peace mission ends
Adam Schwarz/Jakarta
Indonesia /East Timor /human rights /peace boat /Lusitania Expresso /UN Human Rights Commission /subversion / political prisoners /massacre
US bill to end aid to Indonesia introduced
br 28may92, 22
US /Indonesia /human rights /aid /massacre /East Timor /GSP / trade
Timorese jailed for Jakarta demonstration
br 04jun92, 14
Indonesia /human rights /East Timor /riots & demonstrations / law /Fernando de Araujo /Joao Freitas da Camara / independence

INDUSTRY
Low-tech and labour driven
foc: Indonesia 1992 02apr92, 52/54
Adam Schwarz/Jakarta

Indonesia /trade /industry /commodities /exports & imports / Afta /motor industry
INSURGENCY
Official jailed for aiding Irian Jaya rebels
br 30jul92, 12
Indonesia /insurgency /Irian Jaya /Naftali Usior /Free Papua Movement
Rebel leader surrenders to Jakarta troops
br 13aug92, 12
Indonesia /insurgency /Irian Jaya /Free Papua Movement / David Jebleb
Guerilla end game
03dec92, 26
Suhaini Aznam
Indonesia /East Timor /insurgency /guerillas /Fretilin /Xanana Gusmao /Revolutionary Front for an Independent East Timor / separatism /Portugal /sovereignty
INVESTMENT
Revival plays
wtpm 23jan92, 41-42
Adam Schwarz/Jakarta
Indonesia /investment /petroleum /oil & gas /plywood /palm oil
Profits snag
int 13feb92, 08
Indonesia /property /investment /Plaza Indonesia /shares issue / Grand Hyatt /hotels /Bambang Trihatmodjo /Suharto family / Ometraco /Danaswara /Sinar Mas Group /Peter Sondakh
Exchanging places
int 27feb92, 08
Indonesia /investment /Surabaya Stock Exchange /emerging stockmarkets
Election boom
shr 05mar92, 70
Adam Schwarz
Philippines /investment /Indonesia /elections /IMF /Jakarta Stock Exchange /privatisation /Surabaya Stock Exchange / Hasan Zein Mahmud /emerging stockmarkets
Indonesian banks to set up clearing, settlement agency
br 12mar92, 53
Indonesia /banking /investment /Jakarta Stock Exchange
Making a new start
foc: Indonesia 1992 02apr92, 46/48
Adam Schwarz/Jakarta
Indonesia /investment /emerging stockmarkets /Bapepam / financial reform /disclosure /privatisation /Jakarta Stock Exchange / regulations /Stock Exchange of Singapore /PT Kliring /Hasan Zein Mahmud /Sukanto /Singapore Depository Receipts /SDRs
Old habits die hard
shr 14may92, 66
Adam Schwarz and N. Balakrishnan
Indonesia /investment /Singapore /shipping /Jakarta Stock Exchange /Plaza Indonesia Realty /Grand Hyatt Hotel /Plaza Indonesia /shares issue /Jardine Fleming Nusantara /joint ventures /Rajawali Group /disclosure /Ometraco /Gajah Tunggal / Plaza Danaswara /Liu Chee Ming /Jolyon Petch / John Style / shipyards /Keppel Group /Sembawang Group / Jurong Shipyard Ltd / ship repair /shipbuilding
On the way to maturity
foc: Capital Markets 1992 09jul92, 44/46
Adam Schwarz/Jakarta
Indonesia /finance /investment /infrastructure /bond market / state enterprise /privatisation /pension funds /investment funds
Jakarta reforms rules on trade and investment
br 16jul92, 59
Indonesia /trade /investment /economic reform
Bold as brass
shr 16jul92, 62
Ed Paisley and Adam Schwarz
South Korea /property /Indonesia /investment /Ministry of Defence /real estate /fraud /First Life Insurance Co /Citizens National Bank /financial reform /speculation /mergers & takeovers /PT Indocement Tunggal Prakarsa /Lippo Group / Jakarta Stock Exchange /Indofood Group
INVESTMENT, FOREIGN
Foreigners may invest in listed Indonesian banks
br 06feb92, 51
Indonesia /banking /foreign investment
Foreigners welcome
05mar92, 66
Adam Schwarz/Jakarta
Indonesia /foreign investment /banking /foreign ownership / law / private banking /state banks
Ballarpur agrees to set up pulp venture in Indonesia
br 02apr92, 79
Indonesia /foreign investment /Asia /forestry /Ballarpur Industries /India /Risjadson Holding & Investment /paper & pulp / joint ventures /rayon /Ibrahim Risjad /L.M. Thapar
Big-ticket welcome
07may92, 76-77
Adam Schwarz/Jakarta
Indonesia /foreign investment /Chandra Asri /Prajogo Pangestu / Bambang Trihatmodjo /Henry Pribadi /Bank Bumi Daya / restructuring /infrastructure /projects
Workers' protest rocks Indonesian shoe factory
br 04jun92, 71
Indonesia /labour /foreign investment /protests /Reebok /wages / Dong Joe Indonesia
Jakarta re-opening coal mining to foreign investors
br 16jul92, 59
Indonesia /mining /foreign investment /coal
Indonesia: Investment lure
br 29oct92,83
Indonesia /foreign investment /Riau /foreign ownership /Bintan / Karimun /tourism /growth triangles /duty free
Banks for all buyers
19nov92, 74
Indonesia opens up important stock sector
Suhaini Aznam/Jakarta
Indonesia /banking /foreign investment /Bank Bali /Bank International Indonesia
IRIAN JAYA
Official jailed for aiding Irian Jaya rebels
br 30jul92, 12
Indonesia /insurgency /Irian Jaya /Naftali Usior /Free Papua Movement
Rebel leader surrenders to Jakarta troops
br 13aug92, 12
Indonesia /insurgency /Irian Jaya /Free Papua Movement / David Jebleb
IRON & STEEL
Indonesia's Krakatau Steel denies it cancelled BHP order
br 16jan92, 51
Indonesia /iron & steel /Australia /Krakatau Steel /Broken Hill Proprietary Co Ltd /BHP /massacre /East Timor
LABOUR
Recruit scandals
cvr: Migrant Labour: Blood, Sweat and Toil 02apr92, 22-23
Frank Jiang and Suhaini Aznam/Manila/Jakarta
Philippines /Indonesia /labour /migration /migrant labour / recruitment
The toll of low wages
foc: Indonesia 1992 02apr92, 50/52
Suhaini Aznam/Jakarta
Indonesia /labour /wages /migrant labour /labour rights / unemployment /protests
Workers' protest rocks Indonesian shoe factory
br 04jun92, 71
Indonesia /labour /foreign investment /protests /Reebok /wages / Dong Joe Indonesia
LAW
Paper chase
20feb92, 53-54
Promissory notes scandal resurfaces
Adam Schwarz/Jakarta
Indonesia /law /finance /corruption /promissory notes /Bank Indonesia /Suharto family /Ibnu Hartomo /Hasan Zubaidi / National Defence and Security Council /Chalid Mawardi /Bank of Nova Scotia /arms trade /fraud /Leonard Sclafani /St Angela Wool
LAW, COPYRIGHT
Indonesia readies law to protect trademarks
br 06aug92, 61
Indonesia /copyright law /trademarks /intellectual property rights
MIGRATION
No homecoming for critics of Jakarta
br 19mar92, 12
Indonesia /migration /human rights /citizenship
Passport control
26mar92, 18/20
New immigration law can render citizens stateless
Suhaini Aznam/Jakarta
Indonesia /human rights /migration /citizenship /armed forces / Abri /national security /law /nationality
Jakarta relaxes travel rules
br 06aug92, 12
Indonesia /migration
MINING
Indonesia to build first copper smelter
br 26mar92, 65
Indonesia /mining /metals /copper /Metallgesellschaft AG / Nippon Mining Co /Freeport McMoran
Jakarta re-opening coal mining to foreign investors
br 16jul92, 59
Indonesia /mining /foreign investment /coal
MOTOR INDUSTRY
Indonesia: Toyota's Astra stake
br 01oct92, 93
Indonesia /motor industry /PT Astra International /Toyota Motor Corp
Indonesia: GM auto plan
br 12nov92, 71
Indonesia /motor industry /General Motors /joint ventures / Garmak Motor
In for repairs
10dec92, 38-40
Deregulation package awaits Indonesia's automobile industry
Mark Clifford/Jakarta
Indonesia /motor industry /deregulation /Soeryadjaya family / PT Astra International /PT Indomobil /Gaikindo /B.J. Habibie / Herman Latif /exports & imports /local content
Tyres flat at Indonesia's Astra
10dec92, 39
Mark Clifford and Suhaini Aznam/Jakarta
Indonesia /motor industry /PT Astra International /joint ventures /Toyota /United Tractors /Soeryadjaya family /Salim Group /Hashim Djojohadikusumo
NATIONAL SECURITY
Timorese face jail in documents case
br 06feb92, 14
Indonesia /national security /East Timor /massacre /riots & demonstrations
OIL & GAS
Indonesia cuts oil output to meet Opec targets
br 06feb92, 51
Indonesia /oil & gas /Opec
Gas pressure
06aug92, 45-46
Indonesia, Esso feel heat over new field
Adam Schwarz/Jakarta
Indonesia /oil & gas /liquefied natural gas /Natuna /Esso / Pertamina /carbon dioxide /projects /Mobil Oil
Indonesia: Oilfield contract
br 03sep92, 65
Indonesia /oil & gas /Gema SemBrown /Conoco Indonesia / Brown & Root /Sembawang Engineering /joint ventures /Fadel Muhammad
Vietnam: Indonesian oil deal
br 05nov92, 65
Vietnam /Indonesia /oil & gas /Astra Petronusa
Fields of fortune
24-31dec92, 60-61
Indonesia to exploit huge gas reserves under South China Sea
Carl Goldstein/Jakarta
Indonesia /oil & gas /Exxon /liquefied natural gas /LNG / Natuna Sea /G.A.S. Nayoan /Pertamina /sovereignty
PETROCHEMICALS
Petrochemical venture unveiled in West Java
br 30jan92, 51
Indonesia /petrochemicals /Bakrie Group /PT Bakrie & Brothers
British Petroleum venture gets go-ahead in Indonesia
br 21may92, 51
Indonesia /petrochemicals /British Petroleum /BP / polypropylene / Hashim Djojohadikusumo
Private arrangement
int 04jun92, 09
Indonesia /petrochemicals /Kaltim Methanol Industri / Humpuss Group /Tommy Suharto /Pupuk Kaltim /fertiliser / Chandra Asri / olefins
POLITICS
Election rules for Indonesian parties
br 23jan92, 14
Indonesia /politics /elections
Wooing the clergy
06feb92, 16-17
Suhaini Aznam/Jakarta
Indonesia /politics /religion /Islam /Muslims /Nahdlatul Ulama / NU /Abdurrahman Wahid /Association of Muslim Intellectuals
Lacklustre race
20feb92, 13
Parliamentary polls devoid of divisive issues
Suhaini Aznam/Jakarta
Indonesia /politics /elections /Golkar /United Development Party /PPP /PDI /Indonesian Democratic Party /opposition / political parties /Suharto
Out of order
05mar92, 20-21
Suharto says no to military voting
Suhaini Aznam/Jakarta
Indonesia /politics /defence /Abri /armed forces /elections / Suharto /Sayidiman Suryohadiprojo /constitution /Indonesian Democratic Party /PDI
Islam and democracy
19mar92, 32
Muslim leader warns curbs may backfire
Adam Schwarz/Jakarta
Indonesia /religion /politics /Islam /Nahdlatul Ulama /NU / Abdurrahman Wahid /Association of Muslim Intellectuals / democracy /minorities
Islamic groups back Suharto's re-election
br 26mar92, 12
Indonesia /religion /politics /Suharto
Jakarta leader attacks monopolies
br 02apr92, 14
Indonesia /Suharto family /politics /monopoly /cloves / commodities /Kharis Suhud /television
Strains of growth
foc: Indonesia 1992 02apr92, 33
A modernising economy needs political liberalisation
Adam Schwarz/Jakarta
Indonesia /politics /economic policy /Asean Free Trade Area / Afta /Sudharmono /Suharto
Indonesian party supports general for vice-presidency
br 09apr92, 14
Indonesia /politics /Try Sutrisno /armed forces
Jakarta bans Democracy Forum meeting
br 30apr92, 14
Indonesia /politics /political parties /Forum for Democracy / democratisation /intellectuals /Abdurrahman Wahid
Indonesian Muslims rally for Suharto
br 14may92, 14
Indonesia /politics /religion /Islam /Suharto /Alamsjah Ratuperwiranegara /Muslims
Indonesian parties launch general election campaign
br 21may92, 22
Indonesia /politics /elections /democracy /Forum for the Purification of People's Sovereignty /political reform
Indonesian politicians barred from addressing rallies
br 28may92, 22
Indonesia /politics /Sri Bintang Pamungkas /Sumarno Syafei
Pop politics
04jun92, 20
All play, little debate at 'festival of democracy'
Suhaini Aznam/Jakarta Indonesia /politics /elections /political parties /rally /Abri / armed forces /Suharto /Golkar /civil service
Too bold for comfort
11jun92, 20
PDI tactics may turn off older voters
Suhaini Aznam/Jakarta
Indonesia /politics /elections /political parties /PDI / Indonesian Democratic Party /Golkar /Suharto /leadership / Megawati Sukarno /Guruh Sukarno Putra
On the inside lane
11jun92, 21
Ruling party targets Muslims in polls campaign
Suhaini Aznam/Jakarta
Indonesia /politics /religion /Islam /Muslims /elections / Chamim Jazuli /Gus Mik /Mochamad Said /Golkar /Nahdlatul Ulama /ideology
Indonesian police stop Sukarno seminar
br 02jul92, 12

Indonesia /censorship /politics /bk /Sukarno /anniversary
Closer to power
06aug92, 20
Suhaini Aznam/Jakarta
Indonesia /politics /Wismoyo Arismunandar /armed forces / Abri / leadership /Faisal Tanjung
Indonesia: Suharto's concession
br 27aug92, 12
Indonesia /Suharto /politics /democratisation /armed forces
Advantage points
05nov92, 16/18
Choice of Suharto's vice-president key polls issue
Suhaini Aznam/Jakarta
Indonesia /politics /Suharto /Sudharmono /Try Sutrisno / military /armed forces /Abri /Bacharuddin Jusuf Habibie /B.J. Habibie / Abdurrahman Wahid /NU

PRAJOGO PANGESTU
Green fingers
cvr: Indonesia's Prajogo Pangestu — Lord of the Forest 12mar92, 42-44
Indonesia's Prajogo proves that money grows on trees
Adam Schwarz and Jonathan Friedland/Jakarta
Indonesia /Prajogo Pangestu /Barito Pacific Group / commodities / forestry /plywood /Bob Hasan /timber /Suharto / Bambang Trihatmodjo /Bank Duta /Liem Sioe Liong / Mitsubishi-Barito Club / Apkindo /plantations /logging
Risks on paper
cvr: Indonesia's Prajogo Pangestu — Lord of the Forest 12mar92, 44-45
Jonathan Friedland and Adam Schwarz/Jakarta
Indonesia /Prajogo Pangestu /Barito Pacific Group / commodities / forestry /plywood /Bob Hasan /timber /Suharto / Bambang Trihatmodjo /Musi Hutan Persada /joint ventures / Inhutani II / Enim Musi Lestari /plantations
Personal chemistry
cvr: Indonesia's Prajogo Pangestu — Lord of the Forest 12mar92, 45-46
Adam Schwarz/Jakarta
Indonesia /Prajogo Pangestu /Barito Pacific Group / commodities / forestry /plywood /timber /logging /plastics / Chandra Asri / petrochemicals /PT Bimantara Citra /Bank Bumi Daya /Henry Pribadi /Team 39 /Bambang Trihatmodjo / Suharto /Royal Dutch/Shell Group / oil & gas /joint ventures / Trypolita /Petrokimia Nusantara Interindo /PENI

PRESS
Family approval
int 20feb92, 09
Indonesia /press /Suharto family /Time /Bambang Trihatmodjo / Hutomo Mandala Putra /Tommy Suharto /Siti Hardijanti Rukmana
Contested closure
26nov92, 20/22
Court case tests official right to ban media
Suhaini Aznam/Jakarta
Indonesia /press /media /newspapers /Surya Paloh /Prioritas / Bambang Trihatmodjo /licensing /Suharto family /Sinar Harapan / Suara Pembaruan /Media Indonesia /Monitor

PROPERTY
Profits snag
int 13feb92, 08
Indonesia /property /investment /Plaza Indonesia /shares issue / Grand Hyatt /hotels /Bambang Trihatmodjo /Suharto family / Ometraco /Danaswara /Sinar Mas Group /Peter Sondakh
Tight money for new projects
foc: Property 1992 30apr92, 43
Sally Gelstone/Jakarta
Indonesia /property /development /real estate /Jakarta /hotels

RACE RELATIONS
Help not wanted
01oc92, 18
Suhaini Aznam
Indonesia /Chinese /race relations /ethnic groups /PT Indah Kiat /migrant labour /Eka Tjipta Widjaya /Oei Ek Tjhong

REFUGEES
Acehnese demand asylum in Malaysia
br 02jul92, 12
Indonesia /refugees /Malaysia /Aceh /separatism/Indonesia

RELATIONS
Case for the defence
int 06feb92, 09
Indonesia /human rights /Ali Alatas /UN Human Rights Commission / East Timor
Accelerate promotion
20feb92, 12
Indonesia now leads the Non-Aligned Movement
M.K. Tikku and Adam Schwarz/Larnaca/Jakarta
Indonesia /Non-Aligned Movement /NAM /G-77 /Netherlands /Germany /Mongolia /Egypt
Counting the cost of Timor
foc: Indonesia 1992 02apr92, 34/36
Suhaini Aznam/Jakarta
Indonesia /East Timor /human rights /EAEG /Spratly Islands / aid / riots & demonstrations /Islam /fundamentalism /religion / Islamic banks /lottery /Suharto /Australia /Sintong Panjaitan / Rudolf Warouw /Abdurrahman Wahid /Nahdlatul Ulama /Try Sutrisno /Rudini /Wismoyo Arismunandar

RELATIONS W/AUSTRALIA
Jakarta warns Canberra over stoning incident
br 16jan92, 14
Indonesia /East Timor /Australia
Indonesia's Krakatau Steel denies it cancelled BHP order
br 16jan92, 51
Indonesia /iron & steel /Australia /Krakatau Steel /Broken Hill Proprietary Co Ltd /BHP /massacre /East Timor
The shadow of Dili
07may92, 20-21
Suhaini Aznam/Jakarta
Indonesia /Australia /East Timor /Paul Keating /Asean /foreign policy /Apec /human rights /aid

RELATIONS W/CHINA
Indonesia: Army chief visits China
br 22oct92, 14
Indonesia /China /Try Sutrisno

RELATIONS W/EC
Maddening silence
30jan92, 11
Lisbon blamed for muted EC response on East Timor
Adam Schwarz and Peter Wise/Jakarta/Lisbon
Indonesia /EC /East Timor /massacre /armed forces /Portugal / Boutros Boutros-Ghali /human rights
Standard bearers
09apr92, 10
Shada Islam
EC /Indonesia /European Commission /human rights /aid
Stumbling block
30jul92, 09-10
Indonesia-EC agreement ditched by Timor issue
Shada Islam, Adam Schwarz and Suhaini Aznam/Brussels/ Jakarta
Indonesia /EC /Asean /EC Commission /Joao de Deus Pinheiro / Portugal /human rights /East Timor /massacre /Abel Matutes / Douglas Hurd /IGGI /World Bank /aid /Non-Aligned Movement / Marzuko Darusman /Asia Watch

RELATIONS W/LIBYA
Tent city
int 16jul92, 09
Indonesia /Libya /Non-Aligned Movement /Moamar Qaddafi / Cuba / Fidel Castro
Indonesia, Libya patch up ties
br 23jul92, 12
Indonesia /Libya /Aceh /insurgency /separatism

RELATIONS W/NETHERLANDS
Tilting at windmills
09apr92, 10-11
Cancellation of Dutch aid unlikely to affect economy
Adam Schwarz/Jakarta
Indonesia /Netherlands /development /aid /loans /IGGI /Inter-Governmental Group on Indonesia /human rights /East Timor / Radius Prawiro /World Bank /Suharto /Jan Pronk
Dutch mission on aid to Indonesia
br 16apr92, 14
Indonesia /Netherlands /aid /Hans ven den Broek
IGGI popped
int 23apr92, 08
Indonesia /economic relations /Netherlands /Inter-Governmental Group on Indonesia /IGGI /aid /World Bank / Gautam Kaji
NGOs knocked
14may92, 20
Jakarta extends ban on Netherlands aid
Adam Schwarz/Jakarta
Indonesia /Netherlands /development /aid /NGOs /Inter-Governmental Group on Indonesia /IGGI /Legal Aid Institute / Institute for the Defence of Human Rights /Rudini /Sudomo / Try Sutrisno /Jan Pronk /sovereignty

RELATIONS W/PAPUA NEW GUINEA
Indonesia-PNG military agreement
br 09jan92, 12
Indonesia /Papua New Guinea /defence relations /sovereignty / border /joint manoeuvres /insurgency /Irian Jaya
Jakarta, PNG ease border tension
br 23jan92, 14
Indonesia /defence relations /Papua New Guinea /guerillas / Irian Jaya /insurgency

RELATIONS W/US
Indonesia: US vote of censure
br 22oct92, 14
Indonesia /US /East Timor /human rights /military aid / massacre / training

RELIGION
Fires of religious dissent
24-31dec92, 15
Suhaini Aznam
Indonesia /religion /arson /Christianity /Islam /Pentecostal Church /missionaries /Try Sutrisno
Wooing the clergy
06feb92, 16-17
Suhaini Aznam/Jakarta
Indonesia /politics /religion /Islam /Muslims /Nahdlatul Ulama / NU /Abdurrahman Wahid /Association of Muslim Intellectuals
Islam and democracy
19mar92, 32
Muslim leader warns curbs may backfire
Adam Schwarz/Jakarta
Indonesia /religion /politics /Islam /Nahdlatul Ulama /NU / Abdurrahman Wahid /Association of Muslim Intellectuals / democracy /minorities
Islamic groups back Suharto's re-election
br 26mar92, 12
Indonesia /religion /politics /Suharto
To Mecca with love
a&s 09apr92, 28-29
Romance vs religion underlies a controversy over legalising intermarriage
Margot Cohen/Jakarta
Indonesia /religion /interfaith marriage /Munawir Sjadzali / Islam /Nahdlatul Ulama
Indonesian Muslims rally for Suharto
br 14may92, 14
Indonesia /politics /religion /Islam /Suharto /Alamsjah Ratuperwiranegara /Muslims
Profit and the prophet
21may92, 45-46
Indonesian bank offers no-interest services
Adam Schwarz/Jakarta
Indonesia /banking /religion /Islamic banks /Bank Muamalat Indonesia /venture capital /finance /loans /Rachmat Saleh
On the inside lane
11jun92, 21
Ruling party targets Muslims in polls campaign
Suhaini Aznam/Jakarta
Indonesia /politics /religion /Islam /Muslims /elections / Chamim Jazuli /Gus Mik /Mochamad Said /Golkar /Nahdlatul Ulama /ideology
Charismatic enigma
a&s 12nov92, 34-36
Foes call Muslim leader Wahid 'Zionist' and 'Christian'
Adam Schwarz
Indonesia /religion /Abdurrahman Wahid /Nahdlatul Ulama / Islam / Indonesian Association of Muslim Intellectuals /ICMI / Arswendo Atmowiloto /Monitor /blasphemy /Forum Demokrasi /Summa Bank / joint ventures /Soeryadjaya family /Sri Bantang Pamungas
Indonesia: Attack on churches
br 10dec92, 12
Indonesia /religion /arson /Muslims /Islam /Christianity / Sumatra

SHIPPING
Malaysia, Indonesia join hands against pirates
br 13aug92, 12
Malaysia /Indonesia /shipping /piracy /Singapore /law enforcement

SOERYADJAYA FAMILY
Falling star
int 09apr92, 08
PT Astra International /Indonesia /William Soeryadjaya / Edward Soeryadjaya /Summa Group /Temasek Holdings (Pte) Ltd /Toyota Motor Corp

SUHARTO
Family approval
int 20feb92, 09
Indonesia /press /Suharto family /Time /Bambang Trihatmodjo / Hutomo Mandala Putra /Tommy Suharto /Siti Hardijanti Rukmana
Jakarta leader attacks monopolies
br 02apr92, 14
Indonesia /Suharto family /politics /monopoly /cloves / commodities /Kharis Suhud /television
Indonesia: Suharto's concession
br 27aug92, 12
Indonesia /Suharto /politics /democratisation /armed forces

SUHARTO FAMILY
All is relative
cvr: Indonesia: The First Family 30apr92, 54-56
Suharto family's businesses face mounting criticism in Indonesia
Adam Schwarz/Jakarta
Indonesia /Suharto family /nepotism /Siti Hardijanti Hastuti / Sigit Harjojudanto /Bambang Trihatmodjo /Siti Hedijanti Herijadi /Hutomo Mandala Putra /Tommy Suharto /Siti Hutami Endang Adyningsih /Probosutedjo /Sudwikatmono /Kharis Suhud /monopoly / cloves /cigarettes /kreteks /Mekatama Raya /farmers /crops / oranges /television /Siti Hartinah /Citra Lamtoro Gung /Bimantara Group /Humpuss Group /Daya Tata Matra Group /elections /Golkar / Rajawali Citra Televisi Indonesia /Sempati Air /Chinese /race relations /pribumi /Bank Bumi Daya /Bank Dagang Negara
Father and children
cvr: Indonesia: The First Family 30apr92, 55
Adam Schwarz/Jakarta
Indonesia /Suharto family /nepotism /Siti Hardijanti Hastuti / Sigit Harjojudanto /Bambang Trihatmodjo /Siti Hedijanti Herijadi /Hutomo Mandala Putra /Tommy Suharto /Siti Hutami Endang Adyningsih /Probosutedjo /Sudwikatmono / Indocement /Supersemar / Dakab /Dharmais /yayasans / fertiliser /Harapan Kita /Humpuss Group /Bank Central Asia / Daya Tata Matra Group /Bima Sinar Amity /Muti Gambut Industri /Nuswa Primadira /Redjo Sari Bumi /Overseas Express Bank
From oil to aircraft
cvr: Indonesia: The First Family 30apr92, 56-57
Bambang's group relies on the name behind it
Adam Schwarz/Jakarta
Indonesia /Suharto family /Bimantara Group /Bambang Trihatmodjo / Indra Rukmana /Samudra Petroleum Asia / Sudwikatmono /Permindo Oil Trading /Elektrindo Nusantara / television /RCTI /Panca Holding / Televisi Pendidikan Indonesia /TPI /broadcasting /Chandra Asri / petrochemicals / Plaza Indonesia /Batam /Peter Gontha /Salim Group / monopoly /oranges
Corporate catalyst
cvr: Indonesia: The First Family 30apr92, 56-57
Adam Schwarz/Jakarta
Indonesia /Suharto family /Siti Hardijanti Rukmana /welfare / Citra Lamtoro Gung /Indra Rukmana /Datam Group /Bank Central Asia /telecommunications /Citra Telekomunikasi Indonesia
Monopoly under fire
cvr: Indonesia: The First Family 30apr92, 58
Tommy's brashness turns attention on family
Adam Schwarz/Jakarta
Indonesia /Suharto family /Humpuss Group /Tommy Suharto / Hutomo Mandala Putra /cloves /monopoly /kreteks /farmers / cigarettes / Bank Indonesia /liquefied natural gas /LNG /oil & gas /Bob Hasan /Sempati Air /Hasan Soedjono /Pertamina / bankruptcy /BPPC

SUMARLIN, JOHANNES
Sumarlin's cautious line
24-31dec92, 76
Interview with Johannes Sumarlin
Mark Clifford/Jakarta
Indonesia /Johannes Sumarlin /finance /financial policy

TELECOMMUNICATIONS
A giant stride
23jan92, 47-49
Indonesian firm aims for regional satellite programme

Adam Schwarz/Jakarta
Asia /Indonesia /telecommunications /satellites /Pasifik Satelit Nusantara /Palapa Pasifik /Alpha Lyracom /Intelsat /AsiaSat / Orbx /Suharto family /Bambang Trihatmodjo /Iskandar Alisjahbana /Adi Adiwoso /media /CNN

TEXTILES
US grants bigger quotas for Indonesian textiles
br 20feb92, 55
US /trade /Indonesia /textiles /quotas

TIMOR
Burden of blame
09jan92, 08-09
Suharto replaces senior army officers over East Timor killings
Adam Schwarz/Jakarta
Indonesia /human rights /East Timor /massacre /aid /Try Sutrisno /R.S. Warouw /Mario Carrascalao /Sintong Panjaitan /Benny Murdani /H.B.L. Mantiri /Theo Syafei / Abri /armed forces /Feisal Tandjung /Gusmao Xanana / guerillas /insurgency /Fretilin /riots & demonstrations / subversion
Jakarta warns Canberra over stoning incident
br 16jan92, 14
Indonesia /East Timor /Australia
Maddening silence
30jan92, 11
Lisbon blamed for muted EC response on East Timor
Adam Schwarz and Peter Wise/Jakarta/Lisbon
Indonesia /EC /East Timor /massacre /armed forces /Portugal / Boutros Boutros-Ghali /human rights
Timorese face jail in documents case
br 06feb92, 14
Indonesia /national security /East Timor /massacre /riots & demonstrations
Jakarta bars Portuguese peace ship
br 05mar92, 14
Indonesia /human rights /East Timor /Portugal /Theo Syafei
Double-edged sword
12mar92, 10
Army unease as officers punished for Timor deaths
Adam Schwarz/Jakarta
Indonesia /human rights /East Timor /massacre /armed forces / defence /Edi Sudrajat /Abri /Gatot Purwanto /Binsar Aruan / Rudolph Warouw /Sintong Panjaitan /Faisal Tanjung /peace boat
Victory at sea
26mar92, 20
Government relief as Timor peace mission ends
Adam Schwarz/Jakarta
Indonesia /East Timor /human rights /peace boat /Lusitania Expresso /UN Human Rights Commission /subversion / political prisoners /massacre
Counting the cost of Timor
foc: Indonesia 1992 02apr92, 34/36
Suhaini Aznam/Jakarta
Indonesia /East Timor /human rights /EAEG /Spratly Islands / aid / riots & demonstrations /Islam /fundamentalism /religion / Islamic banks /lottery /Suharto /Australia /Sintong Panjaitan / Rudolf Warouw /Abdurrahman Wahid /Nahdlatul Ulama /Try Sutrisno /Rudini /Wismoyo Arismunandar
Timorese jailed for Jakarta demonstration
br 04jun92, 14
Indonesia /human rights /East Timor /riots & demonstrations / law /Fernando de Araujo /Joao Freitas da Camara / independence
Army officers jailed over Timor demonstration
br 18jun92, 14
Indonesia /East Timor /defence /armed forces /riots & demonstrations /massacre /independence /national security
Malaysia: Timor report apology
br 08oct92, 14
Malaysia /Indonesia /East Timor /massacre /Radio Television Malaysia /media /Mohamed Rahmat
Indonesia: US vote of censure
br 22oct92, 14
Indonesia /US /East Timor /human rights /military aid / massacre / training
Asean: Timor compromise
br 12nov92, 14
Asean /Indonesia /East Timor /human rights
Memorial day
26nov92, 22
Suhaini Aznam/Jakarta
Indonesia /East Timor /massacre /anniversary /media /press / Fretilin /Australia
Guerilla end game
03dec92, 26
Suhaini Aznam
Indonesia /East Timor /insurgency /guerillas /Fretilin /Xanana Gusmao /Revolutionary Front for an Independent East Timor / separatism /Portugal /sovereignty

TOBACCO
Kretek maker coughs up
20feb92, 52
Adam Schwarz
Indonesia /tobacco /Gudang Garam /cloves /kreteks /Tan Siok Tjien /Tommy Suharto /clove monopoly
Burning issue
12mar92, 40
Adam Schwarz/Jakarta
Indonesia /commodities /tobacco /kreteks /cloves /clove monopoly /Tommy Suharto /BPPC
Muffled report
int 19mar92, 06-07
Indonesia /tobacco /Bentoel /Klynveld Peat Marwick Goerdeler / accounting
Indonesia announces move to cut clove supply
br 23apr92, 67
Indonesia /commodities /tobacco /kreteks /clove monopoly / cooperatives /agriculture /crops

TOURISM
Record number of tourists visited Indonesia in 1991
br 27feb92, 67
Indonesia /tourism
Growth from Asian markets
foc: Indonesia 1992 02apr92, 54/56
Suhaini Aznam/Jakarta
Indonesia /tourism /Bali /hotels /airports /Visit Asean Year

TRADE
Low-tech and labour driven
foc: Indonesia 1992 02apr92, 52/54
Adam Schwarz/Jakarta
Indonesia /trade /industry /commodities /exports & imports / Afta /motor industry
Jakarta reforms rules on trade and investment
br 16jul92, 59
Indonesia /trade /investment /economic reform

TRADE W/US
Indonesia to ease restraints on US films and videos
br 14may92, 63
Indonesia /trade /US /quotas /textiles /Sudwikatmono /Suharto family /exports & imports

TRANSPORT
Stuck in traffic
28may92, 18
Capital's carpooling plan backfires
Adam Schwarz/Jakarta
Indonesia /transport /traffic /Non-Aligned Movement /NAM / Jakarta
Rumbles in Indonesia
06aug92, 48-49
Suhaini Aznam/Jakarta
Indonesia /transport /freight /cargo /trucks /Tanjung Priok / ports /monopoly

TRY SUTRISNO
Indonesian party supports general for vice-presidency
br 09apr92, 14
Indonesia /politics /Try Sutrisno /armed forces

WISMOYO ARISMUNANDAR
Closer to power
06aug92, 20
Suhaini Aznam/Jakarta
Indonesia /politics /Wismoyo Arismunandar /armed forces / Abri / leadership /Faisal Tanjung

INTERNATIONAL FINANCE CORP

IFC launches bond issue in Hongkong market
br 23jul92, 53
Hongkong /investment /IFC /World Bank /Societe Generale Asia / Citic /bond issue
IFC takes equity stake in Indonesia's Mitracorp
br 30jul92, 65
International Finance Corp /Mitracorp /Indonesia

INVESTMENT

Green is a buy signal
wtpm 20feb92, 36
Paul Handley/Bangkok
investment /green stocks /environment /waste management / emission control /conservation
Safety-first investment
wtpm 20feb92, 38
Jonathan Friedland/Hongkong
investment /zero-coupon funds /private banking /Standard Chartered /Worldwide Guaranteed Equity Fund
The human factor
wtpm 25jun92, 38-39
Nigel Holloway
investment
Defensive strategy wins
wtpm 01oct92, 58-59
Henny Sender/Hongkong
investment /managed funds /Tammy Chow /Credit Lyonnais / Asia-Pacific Growth Fund /Ampolex /GMK /HSBC Holdings plc /Shenzhen /B shares /Sun Hung Kai Properties Ltd / Henderson Land Development Co Ltd /Tenaga Nasional Bhd
The cost of living the good life [chart]
wtpm 01oct92, 76
investment /Asia /consumerism /cost of living

AIRLINES
Friendlier skies
wtpm 23jan92, 42
N. Balakrishnan/Hongkong
investment /airlines /Singapore Airlines Ltd /Cathay Pacific Airways Ltd /Malaysian Airline System /MAS

ANTIQUES
Pots of money
26mar92, 48
James Bartholomew/London
investment /antiques /Asia /treasure /ceramics /Christie's / porcelain /Vietnam /shipwrecks /Vung Tau

ART
Korean surprises
wtpm 23jan92, 40
Mark Clifford/Seoul
South Korea /investment /art /ceramics /antiques
Abstract angles
wtpm 23apr92, 49
Louise do Rosario/Tokyo
Japan /investment /art /Saito Yoshishige /Yasushi Sugiyama / Kaii Higashiyama /Ikuo Iroyama /Matazo Kayama /Tatsuo Takayama /Kazumi Nakamura /Hideo Takeda /Chinami Nakajima
Australian revival
wtpm 28may92, 43
Alan Deans/Sydney
Australia /investment /art /Dallhold Investments /Russell Drysdale /John Peter Russell /Alan Bond
Not a pretty picture
22oct92, 54-55
Art investors fear Japanese sell-off
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /investment /art market /Impressionist paintings /Aichi Finance /Lake Finance /Kawatetsu Lease /Urban Gallery / Yasumichi Morishita /Mashiko Sawada /Aska International / tax avoidance / bankruptcy /Christie's International /Itoman Corp /Mori International
New capitals of art
22oct92, 55-56
Buyers flock to Hongkong, Taiwan galleries
Jonathan Karp/Hongkong
Asia /investment /art market /Hongkong /Taiwan / contemporary Chinese paintings /Art Asia

AVIATION
Stormclouds gather
wtpm 25jun92, 40-41
Michael Westlake/Hongkong
investment /aviation /airlines /British Airways /Cathay Pacific Airways Ltd /Singapore Airlines Ltd /Malaysian Airline System / Thai Airways International /All Nippon Airways / Japan Air Lines

BOND MARKET
Profit from deflation
wtpm 23jan92, 36-37
Europe is the brightest prospect in bonds
Michael Taylor/Hongkong
investment /bond market
Promising newcomer
wtpm 26mar92, 42-43
Shada Islam/Brussels
investment /Europe /ECU bonds /bond market /European Currency Unit bonds

CARIBBEAN
Pleasures of the Caribbean
foc: Investing Offshore 05mar92, 42-43
Jonathan Burton/New York
Asia /offshore investment /Caribbean /private banking / Bahamas / Bermuda /Cayman Islands /British Virgin Islands / Nevis /Panama / Turks & Caicos

CHANNEL ISLANDS
Quirks of history
foc: Investing Offshore 05mar92, 40-41
James Bartholomew
Asia /offshore investment /Channel Islands /Isle of Man / Jersey / Guernsey

COUNTRY FUNDS
No redemption?
wtpm 26mar92, 38-39
Closed-end country funds may not be the bargain they appear
Michael Taylor/Hongkong
investment /country funds /JF Philippine Warrant Fund / Manila Fund /Malaysia Capital Fund /Thai Asia Fund / Malacca Fund

CURRENCY
Temptations of the rupiah
wtpm 26mar92, 44
N. Balakrishnan
Indonesia /currency market /investment

EMERGING STOCKMARKETS
Latin links
wtpm 23jan92, 38
Jonathan Burton/New York
investment /emerging stockmarkets /Latin America

EUROPE
Promising newcomer
wtpm 26mar92, 42-43
Shada Islam/Brussels
investment /Europe /ECU bonds /bond market /European Currency Unit bonds

GOLD
Bullish on bullion
wtpm 20feb92, 34-35
Things may be looking up at last for gold and gold stocks
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
investment /Pacific Gold Fund /gold funds

HONGKONG
Hot in Hongkong
wtpm 01oct92, 58-59
Henny Sender/Hongkong
investment /managed funds /Hongkong /Walter Wu / Hongkong Fund / Barclays de Zoete Wedd Investment Management /Tian An China Investments Co Ltd /China Light & Power Co Ltd /Guangdong Investment Ltd /Hongkong Electric Holdings Ltd /New World Development Co Ltd / Swire Pacific Ltd /Amoy Properties Ltd / Hongkong Land Holdings Ltd /Hysan Development Co Ltd /The Great Eagle Co Ltd

HOTELS
Rooms for growth
wtpm 25jun92, 40-41
N. Balakrishnan
investment /Singapore /hotels /Hotel Marco Polo Ltd /Hotel Properties Ltd /Overseas Union Enterprise Ltd /Shangri-La Hotel Ltd

LATIN AMERICA
Latin links
wtpm 23jan92, 38
Jonathan Burton/New York
investment /emerging stockmarkets /Latin America
Latin legacies
foc: Investing Offshore 05mar92, 42
Jonathan Burton/New York
Asia /offshore investment /Latin America /offshore banking / Uruguay /Panama

Latin American beat
wtpm 25jun92, 38-40
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
investment /Latin America /emerging stockmarkets /Indonesia / India

MANAGED FUNDS

Asia's new investors
wtpm 01oct92, 54
investment /managed funds /unit trusts /mutual funds / institutional investment

Tips from top advisers
wtpm 01oct92, 54/56/58
Swiss franc bonds and Bangkok Bank shares are among the buys
investment /managed funds /Elizabeth Tran /Prudential Asia Fund Management /William Ebsworth /Fidelity Investments Southeast Asia /Laurent Roux /Pictet (Asia) /Patrick Shum / Barclays de Zoete Wedd Investment Management /currency / Nestle /Sony /Toyota / Matsushita /emerging stockmarkets / HSBC Holdings plc /Jardine Matheson Group /Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co /PLDT / Philippine National Bank /San Miguel Corp /Bangkok Bank Ltd

Grappling with the bear
wtpm 01oct92, 62/64
Henny Sender/Hongkong
investment /managed funds /investment funds /international bonds /European currency /equity market /China Overseas Investment Property /The Bank of East Asia Ltd /HSBC Holdings plc /China Overseas Investment Property /Industrial Bank of Japan /Chofu Seisakusho

How to invest in funds
wtpm 01oct92, 64-65
Nigel Holloway
investment /managed funds /investment funds /unit trusts / mutual funds /currency funds /equity funds /bond funds / money-market funds /offshore funds

What the fund tables say
wtpm 01oct92, 66-70/72/74-75
investment /managed funds /investment funds /unit trusts / mutual funds

MOTOR INDUSTRY

In forward gear again
wtpm 25jun92, 41-42
Jonathan Burton/New York
US /investment /motor industry /GM /General Motors /Ford Motor Co /Chrysler Corp /Arvin Industries Inc /automotive parts /Eaton Corp /Superior Industries International Inc / Reynolds Metals Co / equity-mutual funds /Fidelity Investments /Select Automotive Fund /Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co /Johnson Controls Inc /Allied-Signal Inc /The Pep Boys-Manny, Moe & Jack

SHIPPING

Smoother seas ahead
wtpm 20feb92, 36
Michael Westlake/Hongkong
investment /shipping

SOUTH AFRICA

Cape of high yields
wtpm 20feb92, 37
Michael Taylor/Hongkong
investment /South Africa

STOCKMARKETS

Politics vs economics
wtpm 23jan92, 36-37
Nigel Holloway
investment /stockmarkets

Season of false hopes
wtpm 20feb92, 34-35
Nigel Holloway
investment /stockmarkets

Several slides
wtpm 26mar92, 38-39
Nigel Holloway
investment /stockmarkets

Election cycles
wtpm 23apr92, 44-45
Nigel Holloway
investment /stockmarkets /elections

Tarnished miracles
wtpm 28may92, 40-41
Nigel Holloway
investment /stockmarkets

SWITZERLAND

The discreet charm of the . . .
foc: Investing Offshore 05mar92, 39
James Bartholomew
Asia /offshore investment /Switzerland /taxation /tax evasion International

JAPAN

ABE, FUMIO

Poisoned friendship
23jan92, 11
MP's arrest deals fresh blow to Miyazawa
Robert Delfs/Tokyo
Japan /corruption /Fumio Abe /Kiichi Miyazawa /bribery / Kyowa Corp /construction /Yuichi Ichikawa /Shin Kanemaru / Recruit Cosmos Co

ADVERTISING

Lower pitch
02jul92, 36
Japan's economic slowdown hits advertising
Louise do Rosario/Tokyo
Japan /advertising /media /newspapers /television /magazines

AGRICULTURE

Mountainous rice prices
10dec92, 53
Louise do Rosario/Tokyo
Japan /commodities /agriculture /rice /food & beverage / shortage /blackmarket

ART

Not a pretty picture
22oct92, 54-55
Art investors fear Japanese sell-off
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /investment /art market /Impressionist paintings /Aichi Finance /Lake Finance /Kawatetsu Lease /Urban Gallery / Yasumichi Morishita /Mashiko Sawada /Aska International / tax avoidance / bankruptcy /Christie's International /Itoman Corp /Mori International

AVIATION

Gateway rivalry
16jan92, 42
Nagasaki seeks hub status for airport
Louise do Rosario/Nagasaki
Japan /Asia /aviation /airports /Nagasaki

Tokyo to extend air traffic rights between Japan, Taiwan
br 18jun92, 83
Japan /aviation /Taiwan /EVA Airways /air traffic rights /Japan Air Lines

BANKING

Off the leash
09jan92, 37
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /banking /property /interest rates /commercial banks / loans /speculation /real estate /finance

Japan's Finance Ministry seeks change in bank laws
br 16jan92, 51
Japan /banking

China allows top Japanese bank to expand services
br 23jan92, 59
China /banking /Japan /foreign banks /overseas banks /Dai-Ichi Kangyo Bank /Xiamen

Marriages of convenience
30jan92, 43-44
Japan paves may for more bank mergers
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /banking /law /mergers & takeovers /commercial banks / city banks /regional banks /shinkin banks /financial policy / trust banks

Sanwa Bank to absorb scandal-tainted credit union
br 13feb92, 55
Japan /finance /banking /Sanwa Bank /Toyo Shinkin Bank / Nui Onoue /Tomomi Maekawa /corruption /mergers & takeovers

Urge to merge
16apr92, 56-57
Hard times may push Japan's banks and brokers to invade each other's turf
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /finance /banking /stockbrokers /legislation /mergers & takeovers /financial reform /investment /commercial banks / capital adequacy /stockmarkets /underwriting

Sell the banks!
shr 16apr92, 74
Anthony Rowley and Mark Clifford
Japan /banking /Samsung Electronics /stockmarkets /capital adequacy /finance /South Korea /convertible bonds / Euroconvertible bonds /Kia Specialty Steel /Dong-A Construction / Hyundai Motor Co /Ssangyong Motor Co Ltd / bond issue

Cash flow is the key
cvr: Tokyo Stocks: Japan Inc. Unravels 23apr92, 58-59
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /finance /banking /overseas investment /money supply / bond market /Eurobonds /insurance

Tokyo allays fears over banks' equity holdings
br 07may92, 79
Japan /banking /finance

Safety in numbers
21may92, 50
Bail-out heightens Japanese banking fears
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /banking /Taiheiyo Bank /city banks /regional banks / Chihiro Kobayashi /Chiyoda Factoring /Mogami Kosan

Deeper into the mire
11jun92, 51-52
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /banking /debt /bankruptcy /city banks /trust banks

Question of turf
09jul92, 69-70
Japan removes wall between banks and brokers
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /finance /banking /stockbrokers /financial reform /law / pension funds /managed funds /fund trusts /tokkin funds / capital adequacy /foreign exchange

Chemical reaction
shr 23jul92, 56
Doug Tsuruoka and Anthony Rowley
Pacific Chemicals /Japan /banking /Dow Chemical /Malaysia / Patrick Tan /Nova Atlantic /Sakura Bank /Makoto Yoshi / financial reform /kyosei

Perpetual liability
shr 13aug92, 68
Anthony Rowley and Carl Goldstein
Japan /banking /China /property /perpetual subordinated debentures /capital adequacy /Sakura Bank /Tokai Bank /debt / real estate /Hongkong United Development Organisation /Li Ka-shing / Cheung Kong (Holdings) Ltd /Wong Po-yuen /Chia Tai International (HK) Ltd

Husky and Hutch
shr 20aug92, 70
Jonathan Friedland and Anthony Rowley
Hutchison Whampoa Group /Japan /banking /Hongkong /Li Ka-shing / Cavendish International Holdings Ltd /Husky Oil / covered warrants /Cheung Kong (Holdings) Ltd /property / postal savings /loans

Japan: Top in earnings
br 27aug92, 65
Japan /banking /Bank of Japan /Toyota Motor Corp /Nippon Telegraph andTelephone Corp /NTT

Japan discount rate set for cut
int 03sep92, 07
Japan /banking /official discount rate /ODR

Japan: Credit merger
br 03sep92, 65
Japan /banking /mergers & takeovers /Sanko Shinkin Bank / Tohbu Shinkin Bank /credit

Japan: Bank cuts costs
br 10sep92, 79
Japan /banking /Dai-Ichi Kangyo

Japan's non-performing loans
int 17sep92, 08
Japan /banking /finance /insurance /loans

Lifeboat designs
17sep92, 75
Japan edges towards bank bail-out plan
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /banking /finance /non-performing loans /real estate / Mistubishi Bank /Industrial Bank of Japan /Dia-Ichi Kangyo Bank / Sakura Bank /Kyowa Saitama Bank

Fasten your seatbelts . . .
cvr/foc: Annual Banking Focus: Private Lending for Public Works 24sep92, 55-56
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /banking /finance /BIS /capital adequacy /financial reform /overseas banks

Offshore liquidity dries up
24sep92, 90
Anthony Rowley/Washington
Japan /banking /stockmarkets /interbank market /offshore

Bailout blues
15oct92, 68-69
Japan debates bank rescue plan
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /banking /non-performing loans /Mitsubishi Bank / Industrial Bank of Japan /Sumitomo Trust & Banking /real estate

Charity begins at home
22oct92, 52
Henny Sender/Hongkong
Hongkong /Japan /banking /Bank of Tokyo /loans /Bank of China

Out of the loop
29oct92, 66
Japanese finance becoming harder to supervise
Anthony Rowley/Hongkong
Japan /finance /banking /IMF /capital adequacy

Out of the rubble
12nov92, 67
Japan sets up vehicle for buying problem loans
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /banking /finance /loans /Tsuneo Wakai /debt / speculation / Nippon Credit Bank

Withdrawal symptoms
int 26nov92, 08-09
Japan /banking /deposit withdrawals /capital flight

Bust bankers
cvr: Japanese Property: Fool's Paradise 26nov92, 58-59
Japanese finance is hobbled by real-estate loans
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /property /banking /non-performing loans /real estate

Japanese Bank profits drop
br 10dec92, 57
Japan /banking

Then the bills came in
foc: Banking & Finance in Japan 17dec92, 37-38
Japan's financial system reels from years of excess
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /finance /banking /bankruptcy /Ministry of Finance / scandal /debt

Perils of growth before prudence
foc: Banking & Finance in Japan 17dec92, 40/42
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /banking /finance /non-performing loans /bankruptcy / city banks /regional banks /Nippon Credit Bank /Bank of Tokyo / Mitsubishi Bank /mergers & takeovers /debt /Toyo Shinkin Bank

BUDGET

FILP could give fillip
09jan92, 37-38
Japan fails to deliver hoped-for economic stimulus
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /budget /economic policy /finance /Kiichi Miyazawa / austerity /monetary policy /Fiscal Investment and Loan Programme

Japan's Diet approves budget for fiscal 1992
br 26mar92, 65
Japan /budget

Japan: Budget cap proposed
br 26nov92, 67
Japan /finance /budget /ODA

Japan: Budget stimulus passed
br 24-31dec92, 77
Japan /economy /budget

BUSINESS

Under suspicion
int 23jan92, 08
Japan /business /trading companies /speculation /zaiteku

Blood and profit
hand 27feb92, 61
Louise do Rosario
Japan /business /management

No expenses pared
07may92, 76-77
Japan's corporate party is still going strong

Louise do Rosario/Tokyo
Japan /business entertainment
Japan Inc. faces reality
5th 14may92, 52
Arthur Alexander
Japan /business /Akio Morita /Sony Corp
Crumbs of comfort
04jun92, 59
Japanese profits drop less steep than feared
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /business /corporate results /economy /Toyota /warrant bonds /motor industry /stockbrokers /electronics /Matsushita / JVC /Sony Corp
The not always welcome guests
foc: Japan 1992 18jun92, 55-56/58
Louise do Rosario/Tokyo
Japan /overseas investment /business /kyosei /keiretsu / protectionism
Transparent motives
shr 18jun92, 86
Ed Paisley and Anthony Rowley
South Korea /securities law /Japan /business /Korea Stock Exchange /insider trading /share-ramping /disclosure / bankruptcy /regulations /consumerism
A dying breed
cvr: No Relaxing Please — We're Japanese 06aug92, 55-56
Japan's post-war work ethic under threat
Louise do Rosario and Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /labour /business /hours /karoshi /kyosei /retirement / labour shortage
Japan: Top in earnings
br 27aug92, 65
Japan /banking /Bank of Japan /Toyota Motor Corp /Nippon Telegraph andTelephone Corp /NTT
Japan: Confidence slides
br 24sep92, 109
Japan /economy /business
Big business blues
24sep92, 25-26/28
Keidanren no longer calls the political shots
Louise do Rosario/Tokyo
Japan /business /Keidanren /bureaucracy /political funding / Japan Inc /Gaishi Hiraiwa /Shoichiro Toyoda /Yutaka Kume / fund-raising /Kokumin Seji Kyokai /history /farmers / agriculture /farm trade / rice
Nexus goes sour
24sep92, 30/32
Industry resents ruling party's demands
Louise do Rosario/Tokyo
Japan /Keidanren /business /political funding /LDP / elections / Kokumin Seji Kyokai /Eishiro Sato /Shoichiro Toyoda

CENSORSHIP

From the cutting room
a&s 09jul92, 28-29
Robert Guest/Tokyo
Japan /culture /censorship /media /minorities /Buraku Liberation League /discrimination

CIVIL SERVICE

Tokyo jobs plan targets graduates
br 12mar92, 12
Japan /education /civil service /Universtiy of Tokyo

COMMODITIES

Rice imports plan by Tokyo ruling party
30jan92, 12
Japan /trade policy /commodities /rice /Uruguay Round /Gatt
Japan can say 'Yes'
hand 27aug92, 56
Louise do Rosario
Japan /commodities /protectionism /rice /agricultural products / farm trade /farmers
Mountainous rice prices
10dec92, 53
Louise do Rosario/Tokyo
Japan /commodities /agriculture /rice /food & beverage / shortage /blackmarket
Bow to the inevitable
10dec92, 53-54
Japan prepares to open its rice market
Louise do Rosario/Tokyo
Japan /commodities /agricultural trade /rice /Gatt /Uruguay Round /farmers /subsidies /Food Control Law /agricultural policy / tariffs /cooperatives /Nokyo

CORRUPTION

New twist to Tokyo political donations row
br 16jan92, 14
Japan /political funding /corruption /Fumio Abe /Kyowa Corp
Poisoned friendship
23jan92, 11
MP's arrest deals fresh blow to Miyazawa
Robert Delfs/Tokyo
Japan /corruption /Fumio Abe /Kiichi Miyazawa /bribery / Kyowa Corp /construction /Yuichi Ichikawa /Shin Kanemaru / Recruit Cosmos Co
Unexploded bomb
30jan92, 08-09
Sagawa Kyubin scandal threatens former premiers
Robert Delfs/Tokyo
Japan /corruption /politics /Fumio Abe /political funding / organised crime /yakuza /Hiroyasu Watanabe /Tokyo Sagawa Kyubin / Hokuto Kaihatsu /Inagawa-kai /Shin Kanemaru /Jun Saotome /loans / Susumu Ishii /Hokusho Sangyo /golf /Iwama Kaihatsu /Eiichiro Yamamoto /Yamamoto Sakaegumi /Zenko Suzuki /Jun Shiozaki /bribery /Kyowa Corp /Marubeni Corp
Scandal tactics
13feb92, 11-12
Opposition resists temptation to paralyse government
Robert Delfs/Tokyo
Japan /politics /corruption /opposition /Fumio Abe /Kiichi Miyazawa /bribery /Tokyo Sagawa Kyubin /Kyowa Corp / Zenko Suzuki /Recruit Cosmos Co /Jun Shiozaki
Special team joins Japan funds inquiry
br 20feb92, 14
Japan /corruption /law enforcement /crime /Tokyo Sagawa Kyubin / police
Japan parties end parliamentary boycott
br 27feb92, 14
Japan /politics /corruption /bribery /Fumio Abe /Kyowa Corp / Zenko Suzuki
Web of intrigue
19mar92, 48-49
Robert Delfs/Tokyo
Japan /corruption /Tokyo Sagawa Kyubin /transport /bribery / political funding /organised crime /yakuza /Sagawa Group / Hiroyasu Watanabe /Jun Saotome /Hokuto Kaihatsu /Utopia Shuzenji /Heiwado Realty Group /Yasuo Matsuzawa /Michio Ouchi /Ichihara Kanko Kaihatsu /Iwama Kaihatsu /Hokusho Sangyo /Riverstar Onsen / West Tsusho /Prescott Bush
Cash and carry
19mar92, 48-50
Japanese trucking firm at heart of financial scandal
Robert Delfs/Tokyo
Japan /corruption /Tokyo Sagawa Kyubin /transport /bribery / political funding /organised crime /licensing /Susumu Ishii / Kiichi Miyazawa /yakuza /Sagawa Group /Hiroyasu Watanabe /Jun Saotome /speculation /Prescott Bush /Masaaki Sagawa / Kiyoshi Sagawa /Toshikazu Togoshi
Tumbrils roll again
26mar92, 52
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /finance /corruption /Masuhiro Dozen /Daiwa Securities Co / tobashi /stock-passing
Road to Malaysia
02apr92, 75
Daim Zainuddin denies ties to Sagawa Kyubin
Doug Tsuruoka and Robert Delfs/Kuala Lumpur/Tokyo
Malaysia /Daim Zainuddin /Japan /corruption /bribery /yakuza / Kiyoshi Sagawa /United Sagawa Automobile Industries / United Engineers (Malaysia) Bhd /Kiyoshi Suyama /Sagawa Automobile Industry Co /motor industry /joint ventures / United Service Automobile Industries /Halim Saad
Human sacrifices
int 23apr92, 08-09
Japan /politics /corruption /Sagawa Kyubin /organised crime
Yamaichi president leaves post to become chairman
br 23apr92, 67
Japan /corruption /investment /Yamaichi Securities Co /Tsugio Yukihara /Yoshio Yokata /Atsuo Miki /personnel
Questionable company
07may92, 28
Watanabe's role in Indonesian aid project queried
Robert Delfs/Tokyo
Japan /corruption /Michio Watanabe /Indonesia /ODA /aid / Mitsuo Marume /Jakarta Development Corp /joint ventures / Jakarta International Trade Fair Corp /Konan Trading Corp / Balthazar Aquino /Sakai Heavy Industries /Ferdinand Marcos / official development assistance /economic relations / Philippines
Japanese credit cooperative rescued
br 07may92, 79
[Correction: Sanwa Bank will assume control of certain branches and assets of Toyo Shinkin. The ù130 billion worth of Toyo's liabilities will be covered, but by loans and grants from financial institutions other than by Sanwa and by asset sales. 14may92,79]
Japan /corruption /finance /cooperatives /fraud /Sanwa Bank / Toyo Shinki /Nui Onoue /mergers & takeovers
More charges in Japan's Sagawa Kyubin case
br 21may92, 22
Japan /corruption /Tokyo Sagawa Kyubin /Jun Saotome / Horiyasu Watanabe /organised crime /yakuza /Munenobu Shoji /Housho Sangyo /Inagawa-kai /Susumu Ishii
New Japanese target in funds scandal inquiry
br 04jun92, 14
Japan /corruption /finance /organised crime /Fukushima Kotsu / yakuza /Tokyo Sagawa Kyubin /Susumu Ishii
Slow hand of the law
03sep92, 19
Sagawa scandal returns after election hiatus
Robert Delfs/Tokyo
Japan /corruption /Tokyo Sagawa Kyubin /political funding / bribery /Hiroyasu Watanabe /Shin Kanemaru /Susumu Ishii / Inagawa-kai /yakuza /organised crime /Heiwado Realty Co / Yasuo Matsuzawa /kickbacks
The godfather stumbles
10sep92, 10-11
Sagawa bribery scandal ensnares power broker Kanemaru
Robert Delfs/Tokyo
Japan /corruption /Shin Kanemaru /Tokyo Sagawa Kyubin / bribery / politics /Hiroyasu Watanabe /Kiichi Miyazawa / Seiroku Kajiyama / Ichiro Ozawa /Sosuke Uno /Noboru Takeshita /political funding / Inagawa-kai /yakuza /organised crime /Susumu Ishii /Michio Watanabe /Keiwa Okuda / Kiyoshi Kaneko
Japan: Godfather settles
br 08oct92, 14
Japan /Shin Kanemaru /corruption /political funding /Hiroyasu Watanabe /Tokyo Sagawa Kyubin
The untouchable
15oct92, 10-11
Japanese public outraged, but LDP unscathed by Kanemaru scandal
Robert Delfs/Tokyo
Japan /corruption /Shin Kanemaru /political funding /Kiichi Miyazawa /Tokyo Sagawa Kyubin /Hiroyasu Watanabe / yakuza /Susumu Ishii /Ichiro Ozawa /Hideo Watanabe /Koichi Kato /Koko Sato / Yoshiro Mori /Michio Watanabe /Recruit Cosmos Co /Lockheed scandal
Japan: Retail scandal
br 12nov92, 71
Japan /corruption /Masatoshi Ito /Ito-Yokado /retail / department stores /extortion /organised crime
Safety in sickness
26nov92, 20
Robert Delfs
Japan /corruption /Shin Kanemaru /organised crime /yakuza / political funding /Tokyo Sagawa Kyubin /scandal /Inagawa-kai / Yasuhiro Watanabe /Susumu Ishii /Noboru Takeshita
Japan: Sagawa scandal deal
br 03dec92, 12
Japan /corruption /politics /Tokyo Sagawa Kyubin /scandal / political funding /yakuza /organised crime /Noboru Takeshita / Shin Kanemaru
Smoking gun
03dec92, 18-20
New evidence links Takeshita with gangsters
Robert Delfs/Tokyo
Japan /corruption /Noboru Takeshita /Tokyo Sagawa Kyubin / scandal /organised crime /yakuza /Kominto /political funding / Hiroyasu Watanabe /Susumu Ishii /Inagawa-kai /Aratora Senbon-gumi /Aizu Kotetsu /Ichiro Ozawa /Masaru Takumi / Yamaguchi-gumi /Torao Inamoto /Kakuei Tanaka /Shin Kanemaru /Kiyoshi Sagawa /Heiwa Sogo Bank /Komiyama family
Under the influence
10dec92, 28
Sagawa testimony marked by inconsistencies
Robert Delfs/Tokyo
Japan /corruption /Noboru Takeshita /Tokyo Sagawa Kyubin / scandal /political funding /organised crime /yakuza /Inagawa-kai /Kominto /Hiroyasu Watanabe /Shin Kanemaru /Kakuei Tanaka /Susumu Ishii

CRIME

Japanese firm linked to yakuza
br 16jan92, 14
Japan /organised crime /Tokyo Sagawa Kyubin /yakuza / Hokuto Kaihatsu /Hokusho Sangyo /Inagawa-kai /Susumu Ishii
Why pick on us?
05mar92, 27
Robert Delfs/Tokyo
Japan /organised crime /yakuza /law enforcement /protests
Japan makes good start against yakuza
br 12mar92, 12
Japan /organised crime /law enforcement /yakuza
Parlous parlours
19mar92, 50-51
Louise do Rosario/Tokyo
Japan /crime /sports /pachinko /pinball games /bankruptcy / organised crime /yakuza /gambling
Yakuza chiefs rail against new law
br 23apr92, 14
Japan /organised crime /law enforcement /yakuza /Masaru Takumi / Yamaguchi-gumi /Inagawa-kai

CULTURE

A tale of two sisters
a&s 09jul92, 28-29
Japanese untouchables emerging from centuries of scorn
Robert Guest/Tokyo
Japan /culture /race relations /discrimination /burakumin / minorities /yakuza
From the cutting room
a&s 09jul92, 28-29
Robert Guest/Tokyo
Japan /culture /censorship /media /minorities /Buraku Liberation League /discrimination
Men's magazines
06aug92, 27-28
Proliferation shows shift in lifestyle
Louise do Rosario/Tokyo
Japan /media /culture /magazines /Popeye /Magazine House / Brutus /Fine Boys

CURRENCY

The yen's new role
5th 09jan92, 44
Jiro Otsuka
Japan /currency /finance

DEFENCE

Defence balloon
int 30jan92, 07
Japan /defence /Asia /Self-Defence Forces /peacekeeping
The vanishing threat
20feb92, 10-11
Opposition parties combine to demand defence cuts
Robert Delfs/Tokyo
Japan /defence policy /defence spending /Kiichi Miyazawa / Sohei Miyashita /Hokkaido
Japan parliament debates peacekeeping role
br 23apr92, 14
Japan /defence relations /Self-Defence Forces /UN peacekeeping
Defence contraction
30apr92, 52-53
End of Cold War chills Japanese firms
Tai Ming Cheung/Tokyo
Japan /defence industry /arms trade /defence spending /aircraft / missiles /Self-Defence Forces
Japan compromise likely on peacekeeping role
br 14may92, 14
Japan /defence relations /UN peacekeeping /defence policy / Untac /Cambodia
US to return some military installations on Okinawa
br 28may92, 22
US /defence relations /Japan /military bases /Dan Quayle
Offshore samurai
18jun92, 10-11
Vote on peacekeeping bill strengthens Miyazawa

Robert Delfs/Tokyo
Japan /defence policy /politics /legislation /Kiichi Miyazawa / UN peacekeeping /ox-walking /filibuster /Peace Constitution / Shinichiro Shimojo /Makoto Tanabe /amendments
Japan cautioned over peacekeeping role
br 18jun92, 14
Japan /defence relations /South Korea /UN peacekeeping
Looking for a role?
foc: Japan 1992 18jun92, 41/43-44
Filling a potential Asian power vacuum is fraught with problems
Robert Delfs/Tokyo
Japan /defence relations /US /Self-Defence Forces /UN peacekeeping /Lee Iacocca /George Bush /Tokyo Declaration / James Baker /Dan Quayle /Richard Cheney /aid /China /Asean /loans / human rights
Do or die tactics
25jun92, 17
Socialists resign in bid to block peacekeeping bill
Robert Delfs/Tokyo
Japan /defence policy /politics /UN peacekeeping /Kiichi Miyazawa /Untac /Cambodia /UN Peace Cooperation Bill / Social Democratic Party /United Social Democratic Party / Makoto Tanabe / constitution
Why they worry
25jun92, 18
Asian neighbours fear military revival
Nayan Chanda/Hongkong
Japan /defence relations /Asia /UN peacekeeping /defence policy / constitution /Singapore /Lee Kuan Yew /South Korea / North Korea / Reference Materials /China /Malaysia /Vietnam /censorship / textbook revision
Ordered south
02jul92, 08-09
Louise do Rosario/Tokyo
Japan /defence relations /Cambodia /Self-Defence Forces /UN Peace Cooperation Bill /peacekeeping /training /Untac
Tokyo sets date for sending peace troops
br 16jul92, 14
Japan /defence /Cambodia /UN peacekeeping /Untac
Clouded vision
16jul92, 28-29
Agency divisions hamper intelligence effort
Tai Ming Cheung and Robert Delfs/Tokyo
Japan /defence /armed forces /military intelligence /Defence Agency /Akio Suda /Cabinet Intelligence Research Office / CIRO / classification
US and Japan as partners
5th 30jul92, 13
Shigeki Nishimura
Japan /defence relations /US /Self-Defence Forces /nuclear arms
The new threat
20aug92, 09
Robert Delfs/Tokyo
Japan /Defence White Paper /defence policy /Spratly Islands / South China Sea /nuclear arms /North Korea /regional security
The Ozawa game plan
03sep92, 24
Ruling party chief wants to redraw political map
Robert Delfs/Tokyo
Japan /defence relations /Ichiro Ozawa /regional security / foreign policy /Yasuhiro Nakasone /armed forces /constitution / peacekeeping /Ozawa Committee
Japan: Peacekeeping contingent
br 17sep92, 14
Japan /defence relations /Cambodia /Untac /Angola

DEVELOPMENT

Woes in wonderland
09apr92, 54
Japan's resort boom turns to bust
Louise do Rosario/Tokyo
Japan /property /development /resorts /infrastructure /Leisure Law /environment /theme parks /loans /golf /amusement parks
Osaka's big bet
10dec92, 42
Japanese city vies to be Asian gateway
Jonathan Friedland/Osaka
Japan /Osaka /development /projects /foreign investment / construction /ports /Asia and Pacific Trade Centre /Kansai / Itochu /real estate /property

DISASTERS

A capital dilemma
a&s 05nov92, 40-41
Tokyo's vulnerability to earthquakes prompts search for new location
Michael Heazle/Tokyo
Japan /Tokyo /disasters /earthquakes /Sendai /seismology / Shunichi Suzuki /decentralisation /referendum /property / Fukushima /Miyagi /Honshu /Toru Ishii /government

ECONOMY

FILP could give fillip
09jan92, 37-38
Japan fails to deliver hoped-for economic stimulus
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /budget /economic policy /finance /Kiichi Miyazawa / austerity /monetary policy /Fiscal Investment and Loan Programme
Japan's current-account surplus widens
br 09jan92, 49
Japan /economy /trade surplus
Slowing faster
ec 20feb92, 43
Anthony Rowley
Japan /economy
Ripples of gloom
05mar92, 61-62
Economic downturn in Japan bodes ill for region
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /economy /recession /electronics /motor industry
Stimulus to sell
09apr92, 64-65
Tokyo bourse plunges after discount rate cut
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /finance /economic policy /official discount rate / monetary policy /money supply /investment /ODR
Japan's current-account surplus expands sharply
br 21may92, 51
Japan /economy
Money drought
ec 18jun92, 78
Anthony Rowley
Japan /economy
Kinder, gentler Japan
09jul92, 61
Tokyo officials want people to work less hard
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /economy /economic policy /labour /hours /Economic Planning Agency /social services /infrastructure /housing / environment
Japan's LDP adopts stimulus package
br 09jul92, 73
Japan /economy /economic policy
Bank, broker cut forecasts of Japanese growth
br 16jul92, 59
Japan /economy /Economic Planning Agency /Bank of Japan
Heading for recession
06aug92, 59-60
Japan sinks further into economic gloom
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /economy /finance /stockmarkets
Crushed by credit
hand 13aug92, 59
Anthony Rowley
US /Japan /economy /economic theory /money supply
Back from the brink
10sep92, 75-76
Japan welcomes economic stimulus
Anthony Rowley and Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /economy /financial policy /financial reform /ODR / official discount rate /investment /banking /stockmarkets / Nippon Telegraph and Telephone Corp /NTT /Japan Railways East /Japan Tobacco /privatisation
Japan: Confidence slides
br 24sep92, 109
Japan /economy /business
The setting sun
ec 01oct92, 88
Jonathan Friedland
Japan /economy
Tax cuts in demand
05nov92, 46-47
Business groups call for cuts in personal tax to boost consumer demand
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /taxation /economy /budget /income tax
Japan: Budget stimulus passed
br 24-31dec92, 77
Japan /economy /budget

EDA, SATSUKI

Starting over
24-31dec92, 19
Minority leader seeks to redraw political map
Robert Delfs/Tokyo
Japan /politics /Satsuki Eda /political parties /opposition / corruption /Sirius /policy study groups /Saburo Eda

EDUCATION

Tokyo jobs plan targets graduates
br 12mar92, 12
Japan /education /civil service /Universtiy of Tokyo
All work and no play
12mar92, 21-23
Cram schools keep alive education nightmare
Louise do Rosario/Tokyo
Japan /education /youth /juku schools
Economics lesson
12mar92, 22-23
Louise do Rosario/Tokyo
Japan /education /youth /juku schools
Race for kindergartens
12mar92, 22-23
Louise do Rosario/Tokyo
Japan /education /youth /juku schools
Slogging with slogans
12mar92, 22-23
Louise do Rosario/Tokyo
Japan /education /youth /juku schools /Yoyogi Semi
Problem school
10sep92, 28/30
Controversy continues to dog UN University
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /education /UN University /U Thant /Shunichi Suzuki / Roland Fuchs /funding /Heito Gurguline de Souza
Ignobel record
r&i 19nov92, 82
Bob Johnstone
Japan /education policy /technology /research /Kenichi Fukui / Leo Esaki /Susumu Tonegawa /Junichi Nishizawai /Nobel Peace Prize / university /Nature

ELECTIONS

Polls warning for Tokyo ruling party
br 20feb92, 14
Japan /politics /elections /Yukihisa Yoshida /Nobuhara Enoki
Rural retreat
19mar92, 11
Miyazawa's position eroded by another poll loss
Robert Delfs/Miyagi prefecture
Japan /elections /politics /Kyowa Corp /Fumio Abe /Tokyo Sagawa Kyubin /corruption /bribery /Kiichi Miyazawa /Nobuo Onodera /Koki Hagino /unions /opposition /Uruguay Round / agricultural trade / rice /exports & imports /farmers / protectionism

ELECTRONICS

Downsizing and upspeeding
16jan92, 36-37
Bob Johnstone/Tokyo
Japan /electronics /Fujitsu Ltd /computers /microchips /RISC / reduced instruction set computing /distributed client-server computing /LANs /local area networks /open systems
A moment to seize
16jan92, 36-38
Computer firm Fujitsu faces its biggest challenge
Bob Johnstone/Tokyo
Japan /electronics /Fujitsu Ltd /computers /Sun Microsystems / ICL /Hal Systems /Amdahl /original-equipment manufacturing /Takuma Yamamoto /SPARC /microchips
Warning shots
16jan92, 38
Bob Johnstone/Tokyo
Japan /electronics /Hewlett-Packard /Fujitsu Ltd /distributed client-server computing /Open Software Foundation /open systems / Fuji Bank
Not different enough
16jan92, 39
Fujitsu woke up late to PC trends
Bob Johnstone/Tokyo
Japan /electronics /Fujitsu Ltd /computers /multimedia /NEC Corp /liquid crystal display screens /LCD /laptops /software / LANs / local area networks
Attack to defend
16jan92, 39-40
Bob Johnstone/Tokyo
Japan /electronics /Fujitsu Ltd /computers /ICL /Talasco Computer
Mitac buys 80% stake in US computer maker
br 27feb92, 67
Japan /Mitac International Corp /computers /Compac Microelectronics Inc
Japan, US chip group clash on market share
br 19mar92, 53
Japan /electronics /trade /US /microchips /dumping /exports & imports
US hits Japan on access to computer-chip market
br 09apr92, 67
US /trade /Japan /electronics /semiconductors /microchips
US reviews progress of Japan microchip pact
br 11jun92, 57
US /trade /Japan /electronics /microchips /Semiconductor Arrangement
Japanese electronics firms reach truce with US
br 18jun92, 83
Japan /electronics /trade /US /US-Japan Semiconductor Arrangement
Victory by default
cvr: Liquid Crystal Display Technology — Japanese Strength On Display 02jul92, 38-39
Bob Johnstone/Tokyo
Japan /electronics /technology /liquid crystal displays /LCDs / RCA Corp /Asea Brown Boveri /Royal Signals Establishment / active-matrix screens /cadmium-selenium /Xerox Corp
Picture power
cvr: Liquid Crystal Display Technology — Japanese Strength On Display 02jul92, 38-40
Japan will dominate huge market for liquid crystal displays
Bob Johnstone/Tokyo
Japan /electronics /technology /liquid crystal displays /LCDs / computers /active-matrix screens /Sharp Corp /Seiko-Epson Corp / NEC Corp /monitors /Display Technologies /South Korea /Taiwan / technology transfer
Crucibles for chips
r&i 23jul92, 58
Bob Johnstone
Japan /electronics /NKK Ltd /microchips /Kawasaki Steel / Kobe Steel /Texas Instruments /LSI Logic /silicon /transistors / Toshifumi Asakawa /Nippon Telegraph and Telephone Corp / NTT / Sharp Corp /integrated circuits /Mitsubishi Electric / Ricoh Corp /Integrated Device Technology /Paradigm Technology /Macronix / Nintendo /TRW
Japan: Semiconductor failure
br 20aug92, 67
Japan /trade /US /electronics /Semiconductor Arrangement / Carla Hills
Japan: Microchip share
br 08oct92, 83
Japan /electronics /trade /US /foreign investment / semiconductors /Carla Hills /Semiconductor Arrangement
American gamble
r&i 29oct92, 90
Bob Johnstone
Japan /electronics /Sony Corp /Multimedia Player /Northern Telecom /handheld computers /Data Discman
Battle of the desktops
05nov92, 52-53
Japanese PC buyers finally get a price break
Mark Clifford/Tokyo
Japan /electronics /IBM Japan /Seiko Epson /Toshiba /Fujitsu / NEC Corp /personal computers
Wanted: new gizmo
12nov92, 60/62/64
Japanese electronics makers need a hit product
Louise do Rosario/Tokyo
Japan /electronics /consumer goods /Victor Company of Japan /JVC /Matsushita Electric Industrial /Sony Corp /audio equipment / video equipment
The minidisc drive
12nov92, 62
Mark Clifford

Japan /consumer electronics /Sony Corp /minidisc stereo player / Matsushita Electric Industrial /digital compact cassette player / audio equipment
Playing for profit
19nov92, 72-73
In sickly Japan, game maker thrives
Bob Johnstone/Tokyo
Japan /electronics /Enix Corp /computer games /Yuji Horii / Koichi Sugiyama /Akira Toriyama /Super Famicon /Nintendo Entertainment System /Dragon Quest /software
Liberating the serfs
r&i 03dec92, 70
Bob Johnstone
Japan /technology /electronics /personal computers /Apple Macintosh /Kiichiro Tomino /Zushi /Kiyo Itoh /Hypercard
Revolutionary servant
17dec92, 55-56
Hewlett-Packard shakes Japan's computer market
Bob Johnstone/Tokyo
Japan /electronics /Hewlett-Packard Asia-Pacific /Rick Justice / Unix /open systems /reduced instruction set computing /RISC / computers
Take your partners
17dec92, 56/58
Hewlett-Packard finds Japanese allies
Bob Johnstone/Tokyo
Japan /electronics /Hewlett-Packard Asia-Pacific /Rick Justice / open systems /Mitsubishi Electric /Hitachi /Oki Electric Industry /Sun Microsystems /PA-RISC Organisation /OS Network /systems integrators /software /joint ventures / Yokogawa Electric / computers
What the users want
17dec92, 59-60
Hewlett-Packard caters to differing needs
Bob Johnstone/Tokyo
Japan /electronics /Hewlett-Packard Asia-Pacific /Rick Justice / open systems /Kobe Steel /Sanwa Bank /7-Eleven Japan / computers
Japan: Flash chip alliance
br 24-31dec92, 77
Japan /electronics /US /technology transfer /semiconductors / Toshiba /memory chips /Intel /Sharp

ENERGY

Second thoughts
23apr92, 22
Neighbours question plutonium plan
Susumu Awanohara and Louise do Rosario/Washington/Tokyo
Japan /nuclear power /energy /plutonium /ECO Engineering / International Atomic Energy Agency /environment /North Korea

ENVIRONMENT

Green at the edges
12mar92, 39
Japan lifts environment-related assistance
Louise do Rosario/Tokyo
Japan /environment /economic relations /aid /technology transfer /Earth Summit
Japan plans to ban CFC output, usage by 1995
br 14may92, 63
Japan /environment /CFCs /chloro-fluorocarbons /ozone layer
Leading the energy race
foc: Japan 1992 18jun92, 48/50
Robert Delfs/Tokyo
Japan /environment /energy /Noboru Takeshita /Earth Summit /Unced
Burning issue
27aug92, 52
Japan debates 'green tax' proposal
Louise do Rosario/Tokyo
Japan /environment /taxation /carbon dioxide /emission / Noboru Takeshita /environmental policy
NEC shows the way
foc: Environment 29oct92, 40/42
Bob Johnstone/Tokyo
Japan /environment /NEC Environmental Engineering /NEC Corp / Tashiro Tsuji /waste management /pollution /waste water treatment /heavy metals /ferrite
Japan: Plutonium watch
br 10dec92, 12
Japan /nuclear power /environment /Science and Technology Agency /annual reports /nuclear reactors /Akatsuki Maru / plutonium

EXPORTS & IMPORTS

Japan: Sushi ruling
br 15oct92, 71
Japan /food & beverage /exports & imports /frozen sushi / Sushi Boy

FINANCE

The yen's new role
5th 09jan92, 44
Jiro Otsuka
Japan /currency /finance
Corporate scrooges
23jan92, 58
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /finance /investment /equities market /shares issue
Future shock
shr 30jan92, 54
Anthony Rowley, Philip Bowring and Julian Baum
Japan /finance /investment /options trading /stock exchange / Taiwan /unit trusts /China Security Investment Trust / Dragon Fund /country funds /National Investment Trust Corp /Guangfu Fund / International Investment Trust /Wanpao Fund
Sanwa Bank to absorb scandal-tainted credit union
br 13feb92, 55
Japan /finance /banking /Sanwa Bank /Toyo Shinkin Bank / Nui Onoue /Tomomi Maekawa /corruption /mergers & takeovers
The long shadow
27feb92, 52-53
Tokyo stockmarket woes raise fears for 'real' economy
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /finance /investment /stockmarkets /Tokyo Stock Exchange / monetary policy /interbank market /banking / insurance
Exclusive market
foc: Investing Offshore 05mar92, 46
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /offshore investment /finance /Japan Offshore Market / JOM / interbank market
In their own backyard
19mar92, 40-41
Japanese foreign ventures to tap Asian capital markets
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /overseas investment /finance /joint ventures / stockmarkets /loans /banking /overseas banks
Dangers of divorce
shr 19mar92, 58
Jonathan Friedland, Anthony Rowley and Paul Handley
Rashid Hussain Securities Bhd /Japan /finance /Abdul Rashid Hussain /Chua Ma Yu /Wan Azmi Wan Hamzah /Bank of Japan /Shin Kanemaru /Yasushi Mieno /Bank of Thailand / mutual funds / licensing /Mutual Fund Co /managed funds
Tumbrils roll again
26mar92, 52
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /finance /corruption /Masuhiro Dozen /Daiwa Securities Co / tobashi /stock-passing
Stimulus to sell
09apr92, 64-65
Tokyo bourse plunges after discount rate cut
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /finance /economic policy /official discount rate / monetary policy /money supply /investment /ODR
Urge to merge
16apr92, 56-57
Hard times may push Japan's banks and brokers to invade each other's turf
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /finance /banking /stockbrokers /legislation /mergers & takeovers /financial reform /investment /commercial banks / capital adequacy /stockmarkets /underwriting
Tail wags dog
16apr92, 57-58
Japan aims to curb stock-index futures
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /investment /finance /futures market /Tokyo Stock Exchange /Osaka Stock Exchange /stockmarkets /commission / index futures / speculation /Singapore International Monetary Exchange /Simex
Armour unmeshed
cvr: Tokyo Stocks: Japan Inc. Unravels 23apr92, 56-57
Japan's stock crash treatens corporate cross-holdings
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /finance /investment /Tokyo Stock Exchange / stockmarkets / financial policy /monetary policy /banking / business /money supply /insurance /capital adequacy
Friction in the ranks
cvr: Tokyo Stocks: Japan Inc. Unravels 23apr92, 58-59
Political fallout of stockmarket slide is uncertain
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /finance /politics /investment /Tokyo Stock Exchange / stockmarkets /financial policy /LDP /Kiichi Miyazawa / bankruptcy /Shin Kanemaru
Cash flow is the key
cvr: Tokyo Stocks: Japan Inc. Unravels 23apr92, 58-59
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /finance /banking /overseas investment /money supply / bond market /Eurobonds /insurance
Fright capital
cvr: Tokyo Stocks: Japan Inc. Unravels 23apr92, 60-61
Japanese direct investment likely to fall
Louise do Rosario/Tokyo
Japan /finance /overseas investment /zaiteku
Acer trumped
shr 07may92, 62
Carl Goldstein and Anthony Rowley
Acer Group /Japan /finance /Taiwan /electronics /Stan Shih / computers /Leonard Liu /Acer America /Japan Inc /keiretsu / securities law /stockmarkets /political funding
Tokyo allays fears over banks' equity holdings
br 07may92, 79
Japan /banking /finance
Japanese credit cooperative rescued
br 07may92, 79
[Correction: Sanwa Bank will assume control of certain branches and assets of Toyo Shinkin. The ¥130 billion worth of Toyo's liabilities will be covered, but by loans and grants from financial institutions other than by Sanwa and by asset sales. 14may92,79]
Japan /corruption /finance /cooperatives /fraud /Sanwa Bank / Toyo Shinki /Nui Onoue /mergers & takeovers
Market fillip
int 28may92, 09
Japan /financial policy /monetary policy /fiscal investment and loan programme /FILP /equities market /stockmarkets
British coin dealer sues Japan's Finance Ministry
br 28may92, 66
Japan /finance /Showa gold coins /Paul Davies /counterfeit / law
New Japanese target in funds scandal inquiry
br 04jun92, 14
Japan /corruption /finance /organised crime /Fukushima Kotsu / yakuza /Tokyo Sagawa Kyubin /Susumu Ishii
Tokyo reins in non-bank financial institutions
br 11jun92, 57
Japan /finance /financial reform /loans
Capitals of capital
hand 25jun92, 57
Anthony Rowley
Japan /finance /economic relations /David Nendick /Hongkong /ADB /Yuichi Kosaka /capital market
Piggy bank raid
02jul92, 16-17
Premier squares off for fiscal policy battle
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /finance /monetary policy /Kiichi Miyazawa /economy / Shin Kanemaru /social security
High cost of reality
foc: Capital Markets 1992 09jul92, 42/44
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /finance /investment /capital market /corporate bond market /Eurobond market /overseas investment /banking / infrastructure
Question of turf
09jul92, 69-70
Japan removes wall between banks and brokers
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /finance /banking /stockbrokers /financial reform /law / pension funds /managed funds /fund trusts /tokkin funds / capital adequacy /foreign exchange
Prime target
int 06aug92, 06
Japan /finance /Yasushi Mieno /Mitsuhide Yamaguchi / monetary policy /financial policy
Heading for recession
06aug92, 59-60
Japan sinks further into economic gloom
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /economy /finance /stockmarkets
Harvest of misfortune
13aug92, 53
Japanese farm body has huge property exposure
Louise do Rosario/Tokyo
Japan /finance /Nokyo /loans /Nippon Housing Loan /Daiichi Housing Loan /Shinren
Foreign investors were net sellers of Japanese bonds in June
br 13aug92, 65
Japan /finance /investment
The ripple effect
27aug92, 61
Japan unveils plan to prop up stockmarket
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /finance /stockmarkets /Tsutomu Hata /disclosure / banking / Nippon Credit Bank /Nikko Securities /Japan Housing Loan / Industrial Bank of Japan /real estate /property / debt /loans / trust banks /Nippon Trust Bank /Chuo Trust Bank
Cursed by the cure
03sep92, 48-49
Government's efforts to reduce asset inflation have been too successful
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /property /finance /real estate /loans /banking /Tsutomu Hata /Yasushi Mieno /land trust /mortgage companies /Japan Housing Loan /Nippon Credit Bank /Mitsubishi Bank / Industrial Bank of Japan
Japan's non-performing loans
int 17sep92, 08
Japan /banking /finance /insurance /loans
Lifeboat designs
17sep92, 75
Japan edges towards bank bail-out plan
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /banking /finance /non-performing loans /real estate / Mitsubishi Bank /Industrial Bank of Japan /Dia-Ichi Kangyo Bank / Sakura Bank /Kyowa Saitama Bank
Fasten your seatbelts . . .
cvr/foc: Annual Banking Focus: Private Lending for Public Works 24sep92, 55-56
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /banking /finance /BIS /capital adequacy /financial reform /overseas banks
Wrong target
int 22oct92, 08
Japan /finance /Bank of Japan /monetary policy /money supply / Yasushi Mieno /economy
Out of the loop
29oct92, 66
Japanese finance becoming harder to supervise
Anthony Rowley/Hongkong
Japan /finance /banking /IMF /capital adequacy
Japan: Brokerage losses
br 05nov92, 65
Japan /investment /finance /stockmarkets /stockbrokers
Qualitative judgment
int 12nov92, 08
Japan /finance /US /investment /debentures /money-market funds
Out of the rubble
12nov92, 67
Japan sets up vehicle for buying problem loans
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /banking /finance /loans /Tsuneo Wakai /debt / speculation / Nippon Credit Bank
Financial earthquake
cvr: Japanese Property: Fool's Paradise 26nov92, 55-56/58
Fall of property prices jeopardises entire financial system
Jonathan Friedland and Louise do Rosario/Tokyo
Japan /property /finance /banking /non-performing loans /real estate /housing
Japan: Budget cap proposed
br 26nov92, 67
Japan /finance /budget /ODA
Japan: Nomura cuts back
br 03dec92, 65
Japan /finance /Nomura Securities Co Ltd /stockbrokers

Stroking the bears
shr 03dec92, 68
Julian Friedland, Jonathan Baum
Taiwan /investment /Japan /finance /stockmarkets /taxation / post office insurance funds /pension funds /price-keeping operation / PKO /money market /bond market
Then the bills came in
foc: Banking & Finance in Japan 17dec92, 37-38
Japan's financial system reels from years of excess
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /finance /banking /bankruptcy /Ministry of Finance / scandal /debt
Predators eye the carrion
foc: Banking & Finance in Japan 17dec92, 44/46
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /finance /investment /Tokyo Stock Exchange / stockbrokers / commission /wages
Running for cover
24-31dec92, 64-65
Japanese court case reveals insurer's woes
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /finance /life insurance /Hideki Yokoi /Nissan Fire & Marine /Chiyoda Life Insurance /Nihon Sangyo /Hotel New Japan / speculation /mutual life insurance /Yasutaro Kanzaki

FOOD & BEVERAGE
Next: sushi burgers
16apr92, 70
McDonald's branches out in Japan
Louise do Rosario/Tokyo
Japan /food & beverage /McDonald's Co (Japan) /fast food / Den Fujita /Toys 'R' Us /Blockbuster Entertainment Inc /Fujita Shoten /videos /entrepreneurs
Japanese companies increase food-related investment
br 21may92, 51
Japan /overseas investment /food & beverage
Japan: Sushi ruling
br 15oct92, 71
Japan /food & beverage /exports & imports /frozen sushi / Sushi Boy

GOLD
British coin dealer sues Japan's Finance Ministry
br 28may92, 66
Japan /finance /Showa gold coins /Paul Davies /counterfeit / law

GOVERNMENT
Ailing leader
int 18jun92, 08-09
Japan /government /Michio Watanabe

HEALTH
Tall tales from Tokyo
a&s 09jan92, 30-31
Marcia Stepanek/Tokyo
Japan /housing /health /nutrition /furniture
Japan: More AIDS spending
br 03sep92, 20
Japan /health /AIDS

HIRAIWA, GAISHI
Merchant mandarin
24sep92, 28
Louise do Rosario/Tokyo
Japan /Keidanren /Gaishi Hiraiwa /business /Japan Inc /kyosei

HISTORY
Japan admits recruiting 'comfort women'
br 16jul92, 14
Japan /history /Asia /World War II /women /prostitution

HOUSING
Tall tales from Tokyo
a&s 09jan92, 30-31
Marcia Stepanek/Tokyo
Japan /housing /health /nutrition /furniture
Building confidence
01oct92, 82
Japan's housing sector shows signs of recovery
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /housing /property /construction /real estate /Daiwa House Industry /Shunichi Ishibashi
Homes still out of reach
cvr: Japanese Property: Fool's Paradise 26nov92, 59-60
Many salarymen can't afford an apartment
Louise do Rosario/Tokyo
Japan /property /housing /real estate /rental property

INDUSTRY
Offshore revolution
13feb92, 46-47
Japanese firm dominates small-motor market
Louise do Rosario/Tokyo
Japan /industry /Mabuchi Motor Co /small motors /overseas investment /China /Dalian /joint ventures
Quantifying quality
20aug92, 52-53
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /economic relations /Asean /industry /ISO 9000 Series / International Standards Organisation /Miti /EC

INFRASTRUCTURE
Private lessons
30jul92, 50-51
Japan's former state utilities are weighted down by bureaucratic control
Louise do Rosario/Tokyo
Japan /infrastructure /utilities /state enterprise /bureaucracy / Nippon Telegraph and Telephone Corp /NTT /Japan Railways /Japan Tobacco /privatisation /deregulation

INSURANCE
No longer the sheltered life
foc: Banking & Finance in Japan 17dec92, 46/48
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /insurance /loans /corporate law
Running for cover
24-31dec92, 64-65
Japanese court case reveals insurer's woes
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /finance /life insurance /Hideki Yokoi /Nissan Fire & Marine /Chiyoda Life Insurance /Nihon Sangyo /Hotel New Japan / speculation /mutual life insurance /Yasutaro Kanzaki

INVESTMENT
Silver linings
wtpm 23jan92, 41
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /investment
Corporate scrooges
23jan92, 58
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /finance /investment /equities market /shares issue
Future shock
shr 30jan92, 54
Anthony Rowley, Philip Bowring and Julian Baum
Japan /finance /investment /options trading /stock exchange / Taiwan /unit trusts /China Security Investment Trust /Dragon Fund /country funds /National Investment Trust Corp /Guangfu Fund / International Investment Trust /Wanpao Fund
Test of salesmanship
shr 06feb92, 54
Anthony Rowley and Jonathan Friedland
Japan /investment /Hongkong /Sir Run Run Shaw /shares issue / Nippon Telegraph and Telephone Corp /NTT /Japan Tobacco Inc /R.H. Macy & Co /Macy's /Loews Corp / Laurence Tisch /Edward Finkelstein /Louis Page /US / retail
The long shadow
27feb92, 52-53
Tokyo stockmarket woes raise fears for 'real' economy
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /finance /investment /stockmarkets /Tokyo Stock Exchange / monetary policy /interbank market /banking / insurance
When the music stops
12mar92, 51
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /investment /securities law /finance /regulations /tobashi /Cosmo Securities /Skylark Co /Daiwa Securities Co Ltd / Tokyu Land
Launching the lifeboat
19mar92, 41
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /investment /stockmarkets /Nikko Securities Co / corporate law /Tokyo Stock Exchange
Interesting rewards
wtpm 26mar92, 39-40
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /investment /government bonds /bond market
Tokyo mirage
shr 26mar92, 68
Louise do Rosario and Doug Tsuruoka
Japan /investment /Malayan United Industries Group /Nikkei index /mergers & takeovers /The MUI Group /MBf Holdings Bhd /Loy Hean Heong /Khoo Kay Peng /Vincent Tan /Berjaya Group
Tail wags dog
16apr92, 57-58
Japan aims to curb stock-index futures
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /investment /finance /futures market /Tokyo Stock Exchange /Osaka Stock Exchange /stockmarkets /commission / index futures / speculation /Singapore International Monetary Exchange /Simex
Abstract angles
wtpm 23apr92, 49
Louise do Rosario/Tokyo
Japan /investment /art /Saito Yoshishige /Yasushi Sugiyama / Kaii Higashiyama /Ikuo Iroyama /Matazo Kayama /Tatsuo Takayama /Kazumi Nakamura /Hideo Takeda /Chinami Nakajima
Armour unmeshed
cvr: Tokyo Stocks: Japan Inc. Unravels 23apr92, 56-57
Japan's stock crash treatens corporate cross-holdings
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /finance /investment /Tokyo Stock Exchange / stockmarkets / financial policy /monetary policy /banking / business /money supply /insurance /capital adequacy
Yamaichi president leaves post to become chairman
br 23apr92, 67
Japan /corruption /investment /Yamaichi Securities Co /Tsugio Yukihara /Yoshio Yokata /Atsuo Miki /personnel
Down to the wire
shr 04jun92, 74
Michael Vatikiotis and Anthony Rowley
Federal Cables, Wires and Metal Manufacturing /Japan / investment /telecommunications /mergers & takeovers / Mahathir Mohamad /Daim Zainuddin /Leader Universal Holdings /Sapura Holdings /Ekran Bhd /Ting Pek Khiing / Tokyo Stock Exchange /stockmarkets /postal services / insurance /Masayuki Arase /Post Office Life Insurance Bureau /Postal Employees Pension Fund /Kanpo /Shizuka Kamei / equities market /National Old Age Pension/ National Health and Welfare Insurance /managed funds
New crystal ball needed
shr 02jul92, 52
Anthony Rowley and Paul Handley
Japan /investment /Thailand /foreign stockbrokers /Stock Exchange of Thailand /stockmarkets
High cost of reality
foc: Capital Markets 1992 09jul92, 42/44
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /finance /investment /capital market /corporate bond market /Eurobond market /overseas investment /banking / infrastructure
Under the knife
shr 01oct92, 96
Anthony Rowley and Rigoberto Tiglao
Japan /Philippines /investment /stockmarkets /stockbrokers / General Milling Corp /Jollibee Foods Corp /Citytrust Banking Corp /joint ventures /Citibank /Philex Mining /Bacnotan Consolidated Cement /Duty-Free Shop Philippines /Grand Plaza Hotel /Philippine National Bank /J.G. Summit Holdings / John Gokongwei
Japan: Brokerage losses
br 05nov92, 65
Japan /investment /finance /stockmarkets /stockbrokers
Facing the world
26nov92, 52/54
Japan's humbled brokers adopt a global outlook
Henny Sender/Hongkong
Japan /investment /stockbrokers /finance /Hongkong /China /B shares /Nomura Securities Co Ltd /Daiwa Securities /Yamaichi Securites /licensing /Shanghai Stock Exchange /Shenzhen Stock Exchange /stockmarkets
Predators eye the carrion
foc: Banking & Finance in Japan 17dec92, 44/46
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /finance /investment /Tokyo Stock Exchange / stockbrokers / commission /wages

INVESTMENT, FOREIGN
More players, less profit
foc: Banking & Finance in Japan 17dec92, 48
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /foreign investment /stockmarkets /stockbrokers
Japan: Broker to quit
br 24-31dec92, 77
Japan /foreign investment /foreign stockbrokers /County NatWest Securities

INVESTMENT, OFFSHORE
Off the map
foc: Investing Offshore 05mar92, 44/46
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /Asia /offshore investment /taxation /foreign investment / overseas investment
Exclusive market
foc: Investing Offshore 05mar92, 46
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /offshore investment /finance /Japan Offshore Market / JOM / interbank market

INVESTMENT, OVERSEAS
Japan looks closer to home
16jan92, 40
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /overseas investment
The Asia card
hand 06feb92, 50
Anthony Rowley
Japan /overseas investment
US baseball row fails to deter Japanese tycoon
br 20feb92, 14
Japan /US /overseas investment /Hiroshi Yamauchi /Nintendo / baseball /sports /Seattle Mariners
Japan's buying spree of US real estate slows
br 05mar92, 67
Japan /overseas investment /property /real estate
Retreat to China
12mar92, 50
Bank of Japan sees change in Hongkong's role
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /economic relations /Hongkong /overseas investment / Bank of Japan
In their own backyard
19mar92, 40-41
Japanese foreign ventures to tap Asian capital markets
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /overseas investment /finance /joint ventures /stockmarkets /loans /banking /overseas banks
Fright capital
cvr: Tokyo Stocks: Japan Inc. Unravels 23apr92, 60-61
Japanese direct investment likely to fall
Louise do Rosario/Tokyo
Japan /finance /overseas investment /zaiteku
Japanese companies increase food-related investment
br 21may92, 51
Japan /overseas investment /food & beverage
The not always welcome guests
foc: Japan 1992 18jun92, 55-56/58
Louise do Rosario/Tokyo
Japan /overseas investment /business /kyosei /keiretsu / protectionism
Ebbing streams
18jun92, 78-79
Japanese firms curtail their overseas forays
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /overseas investment /China /Indonesia
Lost incentive
25jun92, 53
Japanese investors turn away from Uncle Sam
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
US /foreign investment /Japan /overseas investment /real estate / trade policy
Japan: Mitsubishi in China
br 08oct92, 83
Japan /overseas investment /Mitsubishi Group /China / chemicals / Mitsubishi Corp /Mitsubishi Kasei Corp / Mitsubishi Kasei Engineering /China National Technical Import & Export Corp / Daqing Oil Administration Agency / oil & gas
Tailored to fit
22oct92, 52-54
Japan and China find they complement each other
Louise do Rosario/Tokyo
Japan /overseas investment /trade /China /economic relations / aid

Japan Inc.'s new frontier
26nov92, 65
Jonathan Friedland and Murray Hiebert/Tokyo/Hanoi
Japan /overseas investment /Vietnam /foreign investment / ODA /aid /loans

IRON & STEEL
Japanese steel exports climb after six-year hiatus
br 05mar92, 67
Japan /iron & steel
Japan: Steel cutback
br 22oct92, 59
Japan /iron & steel /Nippon Steel Corp

KANEMARU, SHIN
The godfather stumbles
10sep92, 10-11
Sagawa bribery scandal ensnares power broker Kanemaru
Robert Delfs/Tokyo
Japan /corruption /Shin Kanemaru /Tokyo Sagawa Kyubin / bribery / politics /Hiroyasu Watanabe /Kiichi Miyazawa / Seiroku Kajiyama / Ichiro Ozawa /Sosuke Uno /Noboru Takeshita /political funding / Inagawa-kai /yakuza /organised crime /Susumu Ishii /Michio Watanabe /Keiwa Okuda / Kiyoshi Kaneko
Japan: Godfather settles
br 08oct92, 14
Japan /Shin Kanemaru /corruption /political funding /Hiroyasu Watanabe /Tokyo Sagawa Kyubin
The untouchable
15oct92, 10-11
Japanese public outraged, but LDP unscathed by Kanemaru scandal
Robert Delfs/Tokyo
Japan /corruption /Shin Kanemaru /political funding /Kiichi Miyazawa /Tokyo Sagawa Kyubin /Hiroyasu Watanabe / yakuza /Susumu Ishii /Ichiro Ozawa /Hideo Watanabe /Koichi Kato /Koko Sato / Yoshiro Mori /Michio Watanabe /Recruit Cosmos Co /Lockheed scandal
The lost throne
22oct92, 12
Kanemaru resignation shakes LDP power structure
Robert Delfs/Tokyo
Japan /Shin Kanemaru /political funding /corruption /Tokyo Sagawa Kyubin /yakuza /organised crime /Ichiro Ozawa /Taku Yamasaki / Ryutaro Hashimoto /Keizo Obuchi /Seiroku Kajiyama /Noboru Takeshita
Safety in sickness
26nov92, 20
Robert Delfs
Japan /corruption /Shin Kanemaru /organised crime / yakuza / political funding /Tokyo Sagawa Kyubin /scandal / Inagawa-kai / Yasuhiro Watanabe /Susumu Ishii /Noboru Takeshita

KEIDANREN
Big business blues
24sep92, 25-26/28
Keidanren no longer calls the political shots
Louise do Rosario/Tokyo
Japan /business /Keidanren /bureaucracy /political funding / Japan Inc /Gaishi Hiraiwa /Shoichiro Toyoda /Yutaka Kume / fund-raising /Kokumin Seji Kyokai /history /farmers / agriculture /farm trade / rice
Merchant mandarin
24sep92, 28
Louise do Rosario/Tokyo
Japan /Keidanren /Gaishi Hiraiwa /business /Japan Inc /kyosei
Nexus goes sour
24sep92, 30/32
Industry resents ruling party's demands
Louise do Rosario/Tokyo
Japan /Keidanren /business /political funding /LDP /elections / Kokumin Seji Kyokai /Eishiro Sato /Shoichiro Toyoda

KOISO, AKIO
Salaryman's secrets
a&s 19mar92, 35
A Fuji Bank employee tells all
Robert Guest/Tokyo [bk: Memoirs of a Fuji Bank Employee]
Japan /Akio Koiso /labour /Fuji Bank /health /karoshi /bk

LABOUR
Union membership hits new low in Japan
br 09jan92, 12
Japan /labour /unions
Hard labour
05mar92, 55
Japanese workers poised for shorter hours
Louise do Rosario/Tokyo
Japan /labour /wages /hours /shunto /spring wage offensive / Rengo
Salaryman's secrets
a&s 19mar92, 35
A Fuji Bank employee tells all
Robert Guest/Tokyo [bk: Memoirs of a Fuji Bank Employee]
Japan /Akio Koiso /labour /Fuji Bank /health /karoshi /bk
Opposition glue
16apr92, 20/22
Political grouping spells trouble for ruling party
Robert Delfs/Tokyo
Japan /politics /labour /political parties /Japanese Trade Union Confederation /unions /Rengo /Kiichi Miyazawa /Akira Yamagishi / Shin Kanemaru /Noboru Takeshita
Rengo star
int 21may92, 09
Japan /labour /trade unions /Rengo /Akira Yamagishi /Teruhito Tokomoto
Desperately seeking students
a&s 18jun92, 33-34
Thanks to the labour shortage, graduates are in great demand
Robert Guest/Tokyo
Japan /labour /youth /shushinkoyo /lifetime employment / marketing /recruitment
Train the foreigner
16jul92, 20-21
Robert Delfs/Tokyo
Japan /migrant labour /illegal immigrants /vocational training / unskilled workers /crime
A dying breed
cvr: No Relaxing Please — We're Japanese 06aug92, 55-56
Japan's post-war work ethic under threat
Louise do Rosario and Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /labour /business /hours /karoshi /kyosei /retirement / labour shortage
Women in a double bind
a&s 24sep92, 40-41
They are forced to choose between family and career
Louise do Rosario/Tokyo
Japan /women /labour /Ayumi Kuroda /child care /population / working women
Exhausted executives
a&s 24sep92, 41
Louise do Rosario/Tokyo
Japan /women /labour
Japan: Jobless workers protest
br 15oct92, 14
Japan /riots & demonstrations /labour /unemployment
Not-so-funny money
03dec92, 50
Louise do Rosario/Tokyo
Japan /labour /coupons /bonuses /NEC Corp /electronics

LAW
Matters of opinion
20feb92, 49-50
Japan reviews legal market
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /law /foreign lawyers
Japanese court overturns controversial shrine ruling
br 28may92, 22
Japan /religion /law /memorials /Yasukuni shrine /World War II / Yasuhiro Nakasone /funding

LAW ENFORCEMENT
Fingering the foreigner
int 09jan92, 07
Japan /migration /law enforcement /fingerprinting /minorities / race relations /Koreans
Special team joins Japan funds inquiry
br 20feb92, 14
Japan /corruption /law enforcement /crime /Tokyo Sagawa Kyubin / police
Japan makes good start against yakuza
br 12mar92, 12
Japan /organised crime /law enforcement /yakuza
Yakuza chiefs rail against new law
br 23apr92, 14
Japan /organised crime /law enforcement /yakuza /Masaru Takumi / Yamaguchi-gumi /Inagawa-kai

LAW, SECURITIES
When the music stops
12mar92, 51
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /investment /securities law /finance /regulations /tobashi /Cosmo Securities /Skylark Co /Daiwa Securities Co Ltd / Tokyu Land
Frontal assault
17dec92, 66
Tokyo watchdog shows its teeth
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /securities law /shares manipulation /Securities Exchange Surveillance Commission /speculation /Nihon Unisys /Mitsui & Co Ltd /Teishin Fudo /Sumitomo Fudosan Finance /Sumitomo Real Estate Development

MEDIA
Men's magazines
06aug92, 27-28
Proliferation shows shift in lifestyle
Louise do Rosario/Tokyo
Japan /media /culture /magazines /Popeye /Magazine House / Brutus /Fine Boys

MIGRATION
Fingering the foreigner
int 09jan92, 07
Japan /migration /law enforcement /fingerprinting /minorities / race relations /Koreans

MIYAZAWA, KIICHI
Suicide note
int 02apr92, 08
Japan /politics /Kiichi Miyazawa /elections
Off the sick list
28may92, 16
Embattled prime minister regains initiative
Robert Delfs/Tokyo
Japan /Kiichi Miyazawa /politics /Liberal Democratic Party / LDP / Self-Defence Forces /UN peacekeeping /Noboru Takeshita /Shin Kanemaru /Tokyo Sagawa Kyubin /funding / organised crime /Fumio Abe /Recruit Cosmos Co /bribery / corruption
Japan: A sop to the right
br 20aug92, 12
Japan /Kiichi Miyazawa /politics /Yasukuni shrine /World War II

MORITA, AKIO
Japan Inc. faces reality
5th 14may92, 52
Arthur Alexander
Japan /business /Akio Morita /Sony Corp
What's in it for us?
cvr: No Relaxing Please — We're Japanese 06aug92, 54-55
Susumu Awanohara and Correspondents/Washington/Seoul/ Kuala Lumpur
US /economic relations /Japan /Akio Morita /kyosei /trade / Trilateral Commission /Malaysia /South Korea /technology transfer

MOTOR INDUSTRY
Japan and China move towards car deal
br 09jan92, 49
Japan /China /motor industry /Fuji Heavy Industries /Guizhou Aviation Industry Corp /Subaru /technology transfer /joint ventures
Tokyo studies cuts in car exports to US
br 13feb92, 14
Japan /trade /US /motor industry /exports & imports
US slaps tariffs on Japan cars from Canada
br 12mar92, 53
US /trade /Japan /motor industry /Canada /Honda Motor Corp
EC studies Mitsubishi stake in Volvo's Dutch unit
br 12mar92, 53
Japan /EC /motor industry /Mitsubishi Motors /subsidies / Volvo
A question of balance
21may92, 40-42
Honda jostles for pole position in race to build car of tomorrow
Bob Johnstone/Tokyo
Japan /motor industry /Honda Motor Corp /Soichiro Honda / recycling /emission controls /Nobuhiko Kawamoto /US / Shoichiro Irimajiri /Yoshihide Munekuni /management /motor racing /McLaren-Honda /design
The golden mean
21may92, 42-43
Honda juggles different materials for best results
Bob Johnstone/Tokyo
Japan /motor industry /Honda Motor Corp /materials / aluminium / plastics /polypropylene /design
Riding the Asian wave
21may92, 43
Bob Johnstone/Tokyo
Japan /motor industry /Honda Motor Corp /motorcycles
A leaner burn
21may92, 44-45
Car maker weighs performance against pollution
Bob Johnstone/Tokyo
Japan /motor industry /Honda Motor Corp /emission controls / compound vortex controlled combustion /CVCC /technology / VTEC-E / motor racing /solar energy /catalytic converters
Japan, US automakers agree to work on trade issues
br 28may92, 66
Japan /trade /US /motor industry /automotive parts
Ford, Chrysler, found to make cheaper cars than Toyota
br 02jul92, 49
Japan /US /motor industry /Ford Motor Co /Chrysler Corp / General Motors Corp /Toyota Motor Corp
Japanese car exports threatened by US bill
br 23jul92, 53
Japan /motor industry /trade /US /quotas
Bumpy road ahead
17sep92, 68/70
Japan's car makers hit by slumping demand
Louise do Rosario/Tokyo
Japan /motor industry /Mitsubishi Motors Corp /Toyota Motor Corp /Nissan Motor Co Ltd

NUCLEAR POLICY
Japan: Plutonium blessings
br 03sep92, 20
Japan /nuclear policy /US /plutonium /shipping /treaty /nuclear reactors

NUCLEAR POWER
Second thoughts
23apr92, 22
Neighbours question plutonium plan
Susumu Awanohara and Louise do Rosario/Washington/Tokyo
Japan /nuclear power /energy /plutonium /ECO Engineering / International Atomic Energy Agency /environment /North Korea
Japan: Plutonium ship's route
br 01oct92, 12
Japan /nuclear power /environment /plutonium /nuclear reactors / Strait of Malacca /shipping
Stormy passage
08oct92, 12-13
Japan's plutonium shipment scares Asean
Michael Vatikiotis, Suhaini Aznam, Shim Jae Hoon and Lincoln Kaye/Kuala Lumpur/Jakarta/Seoul/Peking
Asia /environment /Japan /nuclear power /shipping /plutonium / Strait of Malacca /safety /International Law of the Sea / Malacca Straits Council /Singapore /Straits of Lombok / Indonesia /North Korea /protests /South Korea /China
Japan's justification
08oct92, 13
Robert Delfs/Tokyo
Japan /nuclear power /plutonium /nuclear reactors /fast-breeder reactors /Super Phenix /energy
Japan: Plutonium ship departs
br 19nov92, 14
Japan /nuclear power /Asia /environment /Greenpeace / Akatsuki Maru
Greenpeace overboard
ed 26nov92, 03
Japan /nuclear power /plutonium /Greenpeace /environment / Akatsuki Maru /nuclear arms
Japan: Plutonium watch
br 10dec92, 12
Japan /nuclear power /environment /Science and Technology Agency /annual reports /nuclear reactors /Akatsuki Maru / plutonium

OIL & GAS
Tokyo, Riyadh expand oil-refineries accord
br 23jan92, 59
Japan /oil & gas /joint ventures /Saudi Arabia /Saudi Aramco , Arabian Oil Co /Nippon Mining Co /Nippon Oil Co
Costly alliance
30jan92, 36

Carl Goldstein/Hongkong
Japan /oil & gas /Saudi Arabia /Saudi Aramco /joint ventures / Nippon Oil /Nippon Mining /Arabian Oil /Caltex Petroleum / Nippon Petroleum Refining
Fruits of deregulation
26mar92, 52
Japanese oil firms announce merger plan
Carl Goldstein
Japan /oil & gas /Kyodo Oil /Nippon Mining /mergers & takeovers / Nikko-Kyoseki /joint ventures /Saudi Aramco / Saudi Arabian Oil Co /Caltex Petroleum

OSAKA
Osaka's big bet
10dec92, 42
Japanese city vies to be Asian gateway
Jonathan Friedland/Osaka
Japan /Osaka /development /projects /foreign investment / construction /ports /Asia and Pacific Trade Centre /Kansai / Itochu /real estate /property

OWADA, HISASHI
Russian roulette
int 24sep92, 10
Japan /Russia /Hisashi Owada /Kurile Islands /sovereignty / Boris Yeltsin /Sumio Edamura /foreign policy /Michio Watanabe

OZAWA, ICHIRO
The Ozawa game plan
03sep92, 24
Ruling party chief wants to redraw political map
Robert Delfs/Tokyo
Japan /defence relations /Ichiro Ozawa /regional security / foreign policy /Yasuhiro Nakasone /armed forces /constitution / peacekeeping /Ozawa Committee
Godfather's legacy
29oct92, 16-17
Kanemaru's fall sparks succession battle
Robert Delfs/Tokyo
Japan /politics /Ichiro Ozawa /Liberal Democratic Party /Shin Kanemaru /leadership /Tokyo Sagawa Kyubin /corruption / political funding /organised crime /yakuza /Susumu Ishii / Inagawa-kai / Noboru Takeshita /Kiichi Miyazawa /Keizo Obuchi /Tsutomu Hata / opposition /Makoto Tanabe /Takako Doi /factionalism

PAPER & PULP
Japan agrees to open paper market
br 16apr92, 71
Japan /paper & pulp /paperboard /printing & publishing
Folded together
23jul92, 48
Louise do Rosario/Tokyo
Japan /paper & pulp /Jujo Paper /Sanyo-Kokusaku Pulp / mergers & takeovers /Tohoku Paper /Oji Paper /Honshu Paper
Writing on the wall
29oct92, 76-78
Japanese paper firms complacent about downturn
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /paper & pulp /industry /Oji Paper /Sanyo Kokusaku Pulp / Daishowa Paper /Nippon Paper /mergers & takeovers / Ryoei Saito

PETROCHEMICALS
Japan's plastic pygmies
17dec92, 50-51
Too numerous, too small, but reluctant to merge
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /petrochemicals /plastics /industry /Asahi Chemical / manufacturing /Sumitomo Chemical /offshore /Shin Etsu Chemical / Gatt /cooperatives /kyohan

PHARMACEUTICALS
Profits of misfortune
15oct92, 65-66
Japanese firms' AIDS research is questioned
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /pharmaceuticals /AIDS /Morinaga Milk Industry /Meiji Milk Products /HIV /Ajinomoto /Burroughs Wellcome / Bristol-Myers Squibb /Wellcome Foundation /medical research /Nissin Food Products Co Ltd
Pen and insulin
19nov92, 60
Foreign drug makers battle it out in Japan
Mark Clifford/Kobe
Japan /pharmaceuticals /marketing /health /diabetes /Eli Lilly / Novo Nordisk /Shionogi

PLASTICS
Japan's plastic pygmies
17dec92, 50-51
Too numerous, too small, but reluctant to merge
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /petrochemicals /plastics /industry /Asahi Chemical / manufacturing /Sumitomo Chemical /offshore /Shin Etsu Chemical / Gatt /cooperatives /kyohan

POLITICS
New twist to Tokyo political donations row
br 16jan92, 14
Japan /political funding /corruption /Fumio Abe /Kyowa Corp
Unexploded bomb
30jan92, 08-09
Sagawa Kyubin scandal threatens former premiers
Robert Delfs/Tokyo
Japan /corruption /politics /Fumio Abe /political funding / organised crime /yakuza /Hiroyasu Watanabe /Tokyo Sagawa Kyubin / Hokuto Kaihatsu /Inagawa-kai /Shin Kanemaru / Jun Saotome /loans / Susumu Ishii /Hokusho Sangyo /golf / Iwama Kaihatsu /Eiichiro Yamamoto /Yamamoto Sakaegumi / Zenko Suzuki /Jun Shiozaki /bribery /Kyowa Corp /Marubeni Corp
Man of the moment
int 06feb92, 08
Japan /politics /leadership /Kajiyama Seiroku /Hiroyuku Masuoka / LDP /peacekeeping /Self-Defence Forces
Scandal tactics
13feb92, 11-12
Opposition resists temptation to paralyse government
Robert Delfs/Tokyo
Japan /politics /corruption /opposition /Fumio Abe / Kiichi Miyazawa /bribery /Tokyo Sagawa Kyubin / Kyowa Corp /Zenko Suzuki /Recruit Cosmos Co /Jun Shiozaki
Polls warning for Tokyo ruling party
br 20feb92, 14
Japan /politics /elections /Yukihisa Yoshida /Nobuhara Enoki
Japan parties end parliamentary boycott
br 27feb92, 14
Japan /politics /corruption /bribery /Fumio Abe /Kyowa Corp / Zenko Suzuki
Exit left
int 05mar92, 08-09
Japan /China /politics /Kenji Miyamoto /Japan Communist Party
Japan premier buys time with reform plan
br 05mar92, 14
Japan /politics /political reform /Kiichi Miyazawa /funding
Rural retreat
19mar92, 11
Miyazawa's position eroded by another poll loss
Robert Delfs/Miyagi prefecture
Japan /elections /politics /Kyowa Corp /Fumio Abe /Tokyo Sagawa Kyubin /corruption /bribery /Kiichi Miyazawa /Nobuo Onodera /Koki Hagino /unions /opposition /Uruguay Round / agricultural trade / rice /exports & imports /farmers / protectionism
Suicide note
int 02apr92, 08
Japan /politics /Kiichi Miyazawa /elections
Japan ruling party reverses polls trend
br 09apr92, 14
Japan /politics /Yoshio Yatsu /Yojiro Nakajima /Toshi Sunaga / Keiji Kosuge /elections
Opposition glue
16apr92, 20/22
Political grouping spells trouble for ruling party
Robert Delfs/Tokyo
Japan /politics /labour /political parties /Japanese Trade Union Confederation /unions /Rengo /Kiichi Miyazawa /Akira Yamagishi / Shin Kanemaru /Noboru Takeshita
Human sacrifices
int 23apr92, 08-09
Japan /politics /corruption /Sagawa Kyubin /organised crime
Friction in the ranks
cvr: Tokyo Stocks: Japan Inc. Unravels 23apr92, 58-59
Political fallout of stockmarket slide is uncertain
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /finance /politics /investment /Tokyo Stock Exchange / stockmarkets /financial policy /LDP /Kiichi Miyazawa / bankruptcy /Shin Kanemaru
Korean stands up for Japan's foreigners
br 07may92, 14
Japan /politics /race relations /ethnic groups /elections /Lee Young Hwa
Off the sick list
28may92, 16
Embattled prime minister regains initiative
Robert Delfs/Tokyo
Japan /Kiichi Miyazawa /politics /Liberal Democratic Party / LDP / Self-Defence Forces /UN peacekeeping /Noboru Takeshita /Shin Kanemaru /Tokyo Sagawa Kyubin /funding / organised crime /Fumio Abe /Recruit Cosmos Co /bribery / corruption
Offshore samurai
18jun92, 10-11
Vote on peacekeeping bill strengthens Miyazawa
Robert Delfs/Tokyo
Japan /defence policy /politics /legislation /Kiichi Miyazawa / UN peacekeeping /ox-walking /filibuster /Peace Constitution / Shinichiro Shimojo /Makoto Tanabe /amendments
Do or die tactics
25jun92, 17
Socialists resign in bid to block peacekeeping bill
Robert Delfs/Tokyo
Japan /defence policy /politics /UN peacekeeping /Kiichi Miyazawa /Untac /Cambodia /UN Peace Cooperation Bill / Social Democratic Party /United Social Democratic Party / Makoto Tanabe / constitution
Power cut
int 02jul92, 07
Japan /Michio Watanabe /politics
Seeds of change
23jul92, 21-22
Upper house poll may herald party realignment
Robert Delfs/Tokyo
Japan /politics /opposition /Social Democratic Party of Japan / elections /political parties /Keigo Ouchi /unions /Rengo /Japan Trade Union Confederation /Akira Yamagishi /Hisaji Sonogi / Japan Telecommunications Workers Unions /Torao Takazawa /Satsuki Eda / leadership
Far out, spaced out
30jul92, 25
Cast your vote for UFOs or vinegar
Robert Delfs/Tokyo
Japan /politics /political parties /Vinegar-Loving Party /UFO Party /Tokuo Moriwaki /Shusuke Nomura /Kaze No Kai / Storm Party
Back on track
06aug92, 17
Ruling party scores heavily in upper house poll
Robert Delfs/Tokyo
Japan /politics /Liberal Democratic Party /elections /Kiichi Miyazawa /political parties /peacekeeping /Rengo-no-kai / unions / Akira Yamagishi /Komei
Japan: A sop to the right
br 20aug92, 12
Japan /Kiichi Miyazawa /politics /Yasukuni shrine /World War II
The lost throne
22oct92, 12
Kanemaru resignation shakes LDP power structure
Robert Delfs/Tokyo
Japan /Shin Kanemaru /political funding /corruption /Tokyo Sagawa Kyubin /yakuza /organised crime /Ichiro Ozawa /Taku Yamasaki / Ryutaro Hashimoto /Keizo Obuchi /Seiroku Kajiyama /Noboru Takeshita
Godfather's legacy
29oct92, 16-17
Kanemaru's fall sparks succession battle
Robert Delfs/Tokyo
Japan /politics /Ichiro Ozawa /Liberal Democratic Party /Shin Kanemaru /leadership /Tokyo Sagawa Kyubin /corruption / political funding /organised crime /yakuza /Susumu Ishii / Inagawa-kai / Noboru Takeshita /Kiichi Miyazawa /Keizo Obuchi /Tsutomu Hata / opposition /Makoto Tanabe /Takako Doi /factionalism
Breaking the mould
05nov92, 11
Ruling party shaken by Takeshita faction battle
Robert Delfs/Tokyo
Japan /politics /leadership /Shin Kanemaru /Liberal Democratic Party /LDP /Noboru Takeshita /Shigenobo Sakano /Keizo Obuchi / Kiichi Miyazawa /Ichiro Ozawa /Tsutomu Hata /political reform / organised crime /yakuza /funding / corruption /Tokyo Sagawa Kyubin
Japan: Sagawa scandal deal
br 03dec92, 12
Japan /corruption /politics /Tokyo Sagawa Kyubin /scandal / political funding /yakuza /organised crime /Noboru Takeshita / Shin Kanemaru
Off the leash
24-31dec92, 18
Miyazawa forms cabinet without dominant faction
Robert Delfs/Tokyo
Japan /politics /cabinet reshuffle /Kiichi Miyazawa /Yohei Kono / political reform /Tsutomu Hata /Ichiro Ozawa /Keizo Obuchi / Yoshiro Hayashi /Yoshiro Mori /Seiroku Kajiyama / Asahiko Mihara
Starting over
24-31dec92, 19
Minority leader seeks to redraw political map
Robert Delfs/Tokyo
Japan /politics /Satsuki Eda /political parties /opposition / corruption /Sirius /policy study groups /Saburo Eda

PRESS
Sign of the times
07may92, 29
Radical newsweekly bows to commercial logic
Louise do Rosario/Tokyo
Japan /press /Asahi Journal /media /printing & publishing / Mitsuko Shimoura /Aera /Asahi Shimbun /magazines / intellectuals
News-stand stars
24-31dec92, 21
Sports dailies catch commuters' fancy
Louise do Rosario/Tokyo
Japan /press /sports dailies /newspapers /Daily Sports /media

PROPERTY
Off the leash
09jan92, 37
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /banking /property /interest rates /commercial banks / loans /speculation /real estate /finance
Japan's buying spree of US real estate slows
br 05mar92, 67
Japan /overseas investment /property /real estate
Unsafe building
09apr92, 52
Japanese firm kept alive by creditors
Louise do Rosario/Tokyo
Japan /Azabu Building /property /construction /Kitaro Watanabe / Mitsui Trust & Banking Corp /Toshimi Shibata / restructuring / Koito Manufacturing /Itoman /Shuwa /Daiwa Real Estate /T. Boone Pickens /real estate
Woes in wonderland
09apr92, 54
Japan's resort boom turns to bust
Louise do Rosario/Tokyo
Japan /property /development /resorts /infrastructure /Leisure Law /environment /theme parks /loans /golf /amusement parks
A strange new experience
foc: Property 1992 30apr92, 42
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /property /real estate
Waterfront woes
13aug92, 52
Tokyo real-estate project hits problems
Henny Sender/Tokyo
Japan /property /real estate /Tokyo Bay /urban redevelopment / Shunichi Suzuki /bridges /projects
Cursed by the cure
03sep92, 48-49
Government's efforts to reduce asset inflation have been too successful
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /property /finance /real estate /loans /banking /Tsutomu Hata /Yasushi Mieno /land trust /mortgage companies /Japan Housing Loan /Nippon Credit Bank /Mitsubishi Bank / Industrial Bank of Japan
Building confidence
01oct92, 82
Japan's housing sector shows signs of recovery
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo

Japan /housing /property /construction /real estate /Daiwa House Industry /Shunichi Ishibashi
High sky rents
int 19nov92, 08
Japan /rental property /Kansai International Airport Co / airports
Financial earthquake
cvr: Japanese Property: Fool's Paradise 26nov92, 55-56/58
Fall of property prices jeopardises entire financial system
Jonathan Friedland and Louise do Rosario/Tokyo
Japan /property /finance /banking /non-performing loans /real estate /housing
Bust bankers
cvr: Japanese Property: Fool's Paradise 26nov92, 58-59
Japanese finance is hobbled by real-estate loans
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /property /banking /non-performing loans /real estate
Homes still out of reach
cvr: Japanese Property: Fool's Paradise 26nov92, 59-60
Many salarymen can't afford an apartment
Louise do Rosario/Tokyo
Japan /property /housing /real estate /rental property
Fiscal bottleneck
cvr: Japanese Property: Fool's Paradise 26nov92, 60/62
Taxes help to dry up real-estate market
Louise do Rosario and Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /property /taxation /real estate /finance /land tax / inheritance tax /farmers

RACE RELATIONS
Korean stands up for Japan's foreigners
br 07may92, 14
Japan /politics /race relations /ethnic groups /elections /Lee Young Hwa
A tale of two sisters
a&s 09jul92, 28-29
Japanese untouchables emerging from centuries of scorn
Robert Guest/Tokyo
Japan /culture /race relations /discrimination /burakumin / minorities /yakuza

RELATIONS
Green at the edges
12mar92, 39
Japan lifts environment-related assistance
Louise do Rosario/Tokyo
Japan /environment /economic relations /aid /technology transfer /Earth Summit
Japan parliament debates peacekeeping role
br 23apr92, 14
Japan /defence relations /Self-Defence Forces /UN peacekeeping
Japan compromise likely on peacekeeping role
br 14may92, 14
Japan /defence relations /UN peacekeeping /defence policy / Untac /Cambodia
Looking for a role?
foc: Japan 1992 18jun92, 41/43-44
Filling a potential Asian power vacuum is fraught with problems
Robert Delfs/Tokyo
Japan /defence relations /US /Self-Defence Forces /UN peacekeeping /Lee Iacocca /George Bush /Tokyo Declaration / James Baker /Dan Quayle /Richard Cheney /aid /China /Asean /loans / human rights
Japan's development aid climbs 11.3% in year
br 02jul92, 49
Japan /official development assistance /ODA /aid
Flexible principles
15oct92, 20
Louise do Rosario
Japan /overseas investment /aid /ODA /Official Development Assistance /military spending /arms trade /democratisation

RELATIONS W/ADB
The flavour of zen philosophy
foc: Asian Development Bank 1992 07may92, 49
Anthony Rowley/Manila
ADB /Japan /economic relations /Kimimasa Tarumizu / Indonesia /US /World Bank /aid /development

RELATIONS W/APEC
Pecking order
int 15oct92, 09
Japan /Apec /Miti /foreign policy

RELATIONS W/ASEAN
Quantifying quality
20aug92, 52-53
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /economic relations /Asean /industry /ISO 9000 Series / International Standards Organisation /Miti /EC
Japan: Premier's Asean tour
br 15oct92, 14
Japan /Asean /Kiichi Miyazawa /Group of Seven /G-7

RELATIONS W/ASIA
Haunted by the past
06feb92, 20
Clamour for sex-slaves compensation
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /Japan /World War II /war reparations /comfort women /sex slavery /compensation /Keiko Usuki /textbook revision
Guns or butter
30apr92, 53
Bank fuels debate about arms spending in Asia
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /defence /Asia /aid /defence spending /ADB /Pakistan / China /India /development
Help those who help themselves
foc: Japan 1992 18jun92, 58/60
Louise do Rosario/Tokyo
Japan /economic relations /aid /ODA /official development assistance /infrastructure /Robert McNamara /environment
Why they worry
25jun92, 18
Asian neighbours fear military revival
Nayan Chanda/Hongkong
Japan /defence relations /Asia /UN peacekeeping /defence policy / constitution /Singapore /Lee Kuan Yew /South Korea / North Korea / Reference Materials /China /Malaysia /Vietnam /censorship / textbook revision
Japan admits recruiting 'comfort women'
br 16jul92, 14
Japan /history /Asia /World War II /women /prostitution
Activism in Asia
intr 10dec92, 10-11
Foreign minister reasserts Tokyo's regional role
Charles Smith and Robert Delfs/Tokyo
Japan /Michio Watanabe /foreign policy

RELATIONS W/BURMA
Against the grain
int 13feb92, 09
Japan /economic relations /Burma /aid
Aiding and abetting
int 25jun92, 06
Japan /Burma /aid

RELATIONS W/CAMBODIA
Japanese muscle
23jan92, 13
Ted Morello/New York
Japan /Cambodia /UN /Untac /Boutros Boutros-Ghali / peacekeeping / Yasushi Akashi /Rafeeudin Ahmed
Tokyo sets date for sending peace troops
br 16jul92, 14
Japan /defence /Cambodia /UN peacekeeping /Untac
Transitional transistors
int 23jul92, 07
Japan /Cambodia /media /broadcasting /Soka Gakkai / Buddhism / Untac /peacekeeping

RELATIONS W/CHINA
Noh show in Peking
a&s 30jan92, 28-29
Lincoln Kaye/Peking
China /theatre /Japan /performing arts /Chinese opera /Shin Seisakuza /Sakamoto Ryuma /Mayama Miho /Lu Ruiming
Exit left
int 05mar92, 08-09
Japan /China /politics /Kenji Miyamoto /Japan Communist Party
Imperial pawn
16apr92, 12-13
Robert Delfs/Tokyo
Japan /China /Emperor Akihito /Jiang Zemin /Qian Qichen / Diaoyutai Archipelago /Senkaku Islands /sovereignty
Japan ruling party clear emperor's China visit
br 23jul92, 12
Japan /China /Emperor Akihito
Emperor, China-bound
13aug92, 10-11
Robert Delfs/Tokyo
Japan /China /Emperor Akihito /Li Peng /foreign policy /Jiang Zemin
Deal on emperor's China visit
int 03sep92, 06
Japan /China /Emperor Akihito /Noboru Takeshita /comfort women / World War II /prostitution
The first emperor
29oct92, 18
Robert Delfs
China /Japan /Emperor Akihito /US /elections
Not too little . . .
05nov92, 13
Lincoln Kaye/Peking
China /Japan /Emperor Akihito /World War II /Li Dakui / language
Saving faces
05nov92, 13-14
Both sides gain from emperor's visit
Lincoln Kaye/Peking
China /Japan /Emperor Akihito /war reparations /aid /foreign investment /petrochemicals /Tong Zhen

RELATIONS W/EC
Ease up, Japan
cvr: No Relaxing Please — We're Japanese 06aug92, 52-54
'Kyosei' could change how people live, work and compete
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /economic relations /US /EC /trade /kyosei /business / Akio Morita /Hiroya Ichikawa /Keidanren /Miti /Gaishi Hiraiwa /foreign policy /Trilateral Commission /Yutaka Kume /Fumio Sato /Koichi Minaguchi /Nomura Resarch Institute / Toshiba Corp /Nissan Motor Co Ltd /Sony Corp /Economic Planning Agency /National Institute for Research Advancement /Nira /Akira Kajima

RELATIONS W/FRANCE
Turning on the charm
cvr: So Much for Fortress Europe 08oct92, 72/74
France warms to Japanese companies
Shada Islam/Brussels
EC /Japan /economic relations /France /overseas investment / Pierre Beregevoy /Edith Cresson /Nissan Motor Co Ltd /Canon Inc / Richard-Nissan /Sony Corp /Jean-Daniel Tordjman / Hitachi Electronics Ltd /NEC Corp /Groupe Bull

RELATIONS W/HONGKONG
Retreat to China
12mar92, 50
Bank of Japan sees change in Hongkong's role
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /economic relations /Hongkong /overseas investment / Bank of Japan

RELATIONS W/INDONESIA
Timor incident will not affect Tokyo aid
br 27feb92, 14
Japan /economic relations /Indonesia /aid /East Timor /Michio Watanabe /Ali Alatas /human rights

RELATIONS W/MALAYSIA
Court order spurs pollution check by Tokyo
br 23jul92, 12
Malaysia /environment /Japan /Mitsubishi Kasei Corp /joint ventures /overseas investment /industrial pollution /Asian Rare Earth Sdn /toxic waste /radioactive waste
Malaysia orders closure of Japanese joint venture
br 23jul92, 53
Malaysia /environment /Japan /industry /joint ventures / industrial pollution /Asian Rare Earth Sdn /Mitsubishi Gas Chemical Co Ltd /Mitsubishi Chemicals /Beh Minerals / radioactive waste /toxic waste /chemicals /overseas investment

RELATIONS W/NORTH KOREA
Peking links yen loans to Tokyo-Pyongyang ties
br 23jan92, 59
China /Japan /North Korea /loans /Makoto Tanabe /Li Peng
South Korea: Nuclear inspections
br 19nov92, 14
South Korea /Japan /North Korea /Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty /Kiichi Miyazawa /Roh Tae Woo

RELATIONS W/PERU
Favourite son
07may92, 28
Louise do Rosario/Tokyo
Japan /Peru /Alberto Fujimori /trade /aid /guerillas

RELATIONS W/RUSSIA
Japan, Russia agree on treaty discussions
br 06feb92, 14
Japan /Russia /sovereignty /Kurile Islands
Japan, Russia set date for talks on islands
br 13feb92, 14
Japan /Russia /sovereignty /Kurile Islands /Northern Territories /treaty /Kiichi Miyazawa /Boris Yeltsin
Kuriles lead the list at Japan-Russia talks
br 07may92, 14
Japan /Russia /sovereignty /Kurile Islands /Boris Yeltsin / Michio Watanabe /Northern Territories
It's still Russia vs Japan
21may92, 26-27
Sophie Quinn-Judge/Moscow
Japan /Russia /Kurile Islands /sovereignty /peace treaty / Andrei Kozyrev /troop withdrawal /Vladimir Lukin /Michio Watanabe
Yeltsin's yoke
16jul92, 11
Japan strives for G-7 backing in islands dispute
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
Japan /Russia /Group of Seven /G-7 /summit /Northern Territories /sovereignty /Kurile Islands /IMF /Kiichi Miyazawa /Boris Yeltsin
To Russia with pride
13aug92, 59-60
Japan offers economic model
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /economic relations /Russia /CIS /IMF /economic policy
Russian roulette
int 24sep92, 10
Japan /Russia /Hisashi Owada /Kurile Islands /sovereignty / Boris Yeltsin /Sumio Edamura /foreign policy /Michio Watanabe
Stuck on the rocks
24sep92, 14-16
Japan miffed as Yeltsin cancels visit
Jonathan Friedland and Shim Jae Hoon/Tokyo/Seoul
Japan /Russia /Boris Yeltsin /Kurile Islands /sovereignty / Kiichi Miyazawa /aid /Andrei Kozyrev /South Korea /foreign policy / Northern Territories

RELATIONS W/SOUTH AFRICA
Japan normalises ties with South Africa
br 23jan92, 14
Japan /South Africa
Worth the trek
25jun92, 22-23
Japan's interest in southern Africa grows
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /South Africa /Zimbabwe /Zambia /Botswana /F.W. de Klerk / air traffic rights /telecommunications /engineering / electronics /motor industry /coal /iron /loans /Southern Africa Development Bank /mining

RELATIONS W/SOUTH KOREA
Japan cautioned over peacekeeping role
br 18jun92, 14
Japan /defence relations /South Korea /UN peacekeeping
Seoul, Tokyo agree scheme for technology transfer
br 23jul92, 53
South Korea /economic relations /Japan /technology transfer
Japan studies aid plan for comfort women
br 13aug92, 12
Japan /South Korea /comfort women /prostitution /World War II / war reparations /compensation

RELATIONS W/TAIWAN
Tokyo to extend air traffic rights between Japan, Taiwan
br 18jun92, 83
Japan /aviation /Taiwan /EVA Airways /air traffic rights /Japan Air Lines
Japan: Dinner table diplomacy
br 26nov92, 14
Japan /Taiwan /Koichi Kato /Shirley Wang-jung Kao

RELATIONS W/UN
Where Japan can help
5th 06feb92, 15
Motoo Shiina
Japan /UN /foreign policy /peacekeeping

RELATIONS W/US
US baseball row fails to deter Japanese tycoon
br 20feb92, 14
Japan /US /overseas investment /Hiroshi Yamauchi /Nintendo /

baseball /sports /Seattle Mariners
Weighty problem
21may92, 17-18
Wrestler's remarks spark new US-Japan row
Robert Delfs/Tokyo
Japan /sports /US /sumo /wrestling /Konishiki /race relations / racism /Japan Sumo Association /Salevaa Fuauli Atisanoe / yokozuna /The New York Times /Nihon Keizai Shimbun / Hokotoumi /Noboru Kojima /Yokozuna Promotion Council / nationalism /hinkaku / Nihonjin ron /Taiho
Ease up, Japan
cvr: No Relaxing Please — We're Japanese 06aug92, 52-54
'Kyosei' could change how people live, work and compete
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /economic relations /US /EC /trade /kyosei /business / Akio Morita /Hiroya Ichikawa /Keidanren /Miti /Gaishi Hiraiwa /foreign policy /Trilateral Commission /Yutaka Kume /Fumio Sato /Koichi Minaguchi /Nomura Resarch Institute / Toshiba Corp /Nissan Motor Co Ltd /Sony Corp /Economic Planning Agency /National Institute for Research Advancement /Nira /Akira Kajima
Japan: Plutonium blessings
br 03sep92, 20
Japan /nuclear policy /US /plutonium /shipping /treaty /nuclear reactors
Japan: Flash chip alliance
br 24-31dec92, 77
Japan /electronics /US /technology transfer /semiconductors / Toshiba /memory chips /Intel /Sharp

RELATIONS W/VIETNAM
Japan to send aid mission to Vietnam to discuss debt
br 16jan92, 51
Japan /economic relations /Vietnam /debt /aid
Call to alms
30jan92, 41-42
Japan paves the way for renewed aid to Vietnam
Murray Hiebert and Louise do Rosario/Hanoi/Tokyo
Japan /economic relations /Vietnam /aid /foreign investment / debt rescheduling /infrastructure /electronics /Victor Co /World Bank /ADB /Sun Consulting /food processing /Sumitomo Corp /Mitsui & Co /Marubeni Corp /Nissho Iwai Corp /Japan Exploration
Decent interval
30apr92, 12-13
Japan may pre-empt US on Vietnam aid
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
Japan /US /Vietnam /economic relations /embargo /aid /MIAs / Richard Solomon /Nguyen Manh Cam /Michio Watanabe /Vo Van Kiet / telecommunications
About to give
int 29oct92, 08
Japan /economic relations /Vietnam /ODA /aid
Japan: Loans for Hanoi
br 19nov92, 14
Japan /economic relations /Vietnam /aid /loans /ODA
Hello, Uncle Nippon
26nov92, 64-65
Vietnam has high hopes for ties with Japan
Murray Hiebert and Jonathan Friedland/Hanoi/Tokyo
Japan /Vietnam /economic relations /loans /aid /ODA / infrastructure /trade

RELATIONS W/WORLD BANK
Question of faith
12mar92, 49
Japan challenges World Bank orthodoxy
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
Japan /World Bank /economic policy /financial policy / development /Masaki Shiratori /Lewis Preston /Kiyoshi Kodera
More ways to skin a cat
foc: Japan 1992 18jun92, 60/62
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
Japan /economic relations /World Bank /loans /aid / deregulation / Yasushi Mieno /Masaki Shiratori / privatisation

RELIGION
Japanese court overturns controversial shrine ruling
br 28may92, 22
Japan /religion /law /memorials /Yasukuni shrine /World War II / Yasuhiro Nakasone /funding

RETAIL
Sogo, so good
hand 20feb92, 50
Jonathan Friedland
Japan /Asia /retail /Sogo /department stores /Isetan /Tokyu Department Store /Seibu
Top Japanese supermarket bids for smaller rival
br 20feb92, 55
Japan /retail /Daiei Inc /Chujitsuya Co /mergers & takeovers / supermarkets /Shuwa Corp /food & beverage
Bad blood
02apr92, 72-73
Louise do Rosario/Tokyo
Japan /retail /Saison Corp /Seiji Tsutsumi /Yoshiaki Tsutsumi / Seibu Railway Group /Yasujiro Tsutsumi /Kokudo Keikaku / Prince Hotel /Seibu Construction
On the rack
02apr92, 72-74
Japanese retail chain wrestles with heavy debt
Louise do Rosario/Tokyo
Japan /retail /Saison Corp /Seiji Tsutsumi /Inter-Continental Hotels Group /Seiyu /Seibu Department Stores Group /Parco / Seiyo Food Systems Group /Osawa Trading /Asahi Industries Group /credit cards /Credit Saison /consumer goods /Family Mart /Asahi Airlines
Japan: Store profits drop
br 29oct92, 83
Japan /retail /department stores /Matsuzakaya /Daimaru / Mitsukoshi /consumerism

RIOTS & DEMONSTRATIONS
Japan: Jobless workers protest
br 15oct92, 14
Japan /riots & demonstrations /labour /unemployment

RUI NAIWEI
Masters in exile
a&s 13aug92, 47
Robert Delfs/Tokyo
Japan /sports /Rui Naiwei /board games /go /Jiang Zhenjiu / Yang Jae-ho /Chinese Go Association

SHIPPING
EC, Tokyo settle dispute on Japanese port fees
br 02apr92, 79
Japan /trade /EC /shipping /ports /customs & excise /Harbour Management Fund
Japan: Ship orders fall
br 29oct92, 83
Japan /shipping /shipbuilding

SPACE
Tokyo's last frontier
foc: Aviation and Aerospace 27feb92, 45-46
Brian Jeffries
Japan /space /aerospace industry /Rocket Systems Corp / spacecraft /synthetic aperture radar /satellites

SPORTS
Parlous parlours
19mar92, 50-51
Louise do Rosario/Tokyo
Japan /crime /sports /pachinko /pinball games /bankruptcy / organised crime /yakuza /gambling
Nippon runs aground
a&s 23apr92, 36-37
Patrick Smith/San Diego
Asia /sports /Japan /sailing /yachting /America's Cup /Nippon Challenge
Weighty problem
21may92, 17-18
Wrestler's remarks spark new US-Japan row
Robert Delfs/Tokyo
Japan /sports /US /sumo /wrestling /Konishiki /race relations / racism /Japan Sumo Association /Salevaa Fuauli Atisanoe / yokozuna /The New York Times /Nihon Keizai Shimbun / Hokotoumi /Noboru Kojima /Yokozuna Promotion Council / nationalism /hinkaku / Nihonjin ron /Taiho
The ultimate game
a&s 13aug92, 46-47
Other countries are challengng Tokyo's dominance of 'go'
Robert Delfs/Tokyo
Japan /sports /board games /go /Koichi Kobayishi /South Korea / Cho Chi-kun /Michael Redmond /Wu Qingyuan /Lin Hai-feng /Cho Hun-hyun /Lee Chang-ho /Rui Naiwei /Taiwan /Ing Chang-chi
Masters in exile
a&s 13aug92, 47
Robert Delfs/Tokyo
Japan /sports /Rui Naiwei /board games /go /Jiang Zhenjiu / Yang Jae-ho /Chinese Go Association
News-stand stars
24-31dec92, 21
Sports dailies catch commuters' fancy
Louise do Rosario/Tokyo
Japan /press /sports dailies /newspapers /Daily Sports /media

TAKESHITA, NOBORU
Smoking gun
03dec92, 18-20
New evidence links Takeshita with gangsters
Robert Delfs/Tokyo
Japan /corruption /Noboru Takeshita /Tokyo Sagawa Kyubin / scandal /organised crime /yakuza /Kominto /political funding / Hiroyasu Watanabe /Susumu Ishii /Inagawa-kai /Aratora Senbon-gumi /Aizu Kotetsu /Ichiro Ozawa /Masaru Takumi / Yamaguchi-gumi /Torao Inamoto /Kakuei Tanaka /Shin Kanemaru /Kiyoshi Sagawa /Heiwa Sogo Bank /Komiyama family
Under the influence
10dec92, 28
Sagawa testimony marked by inconsistencies
Robert Delfs/Tokyo
Japan /corruption /Noboru Takeshita /Tokyo Sagawa Kyubin / scandal /political funding /organised crime /yakuza /Inagawa-kai /Kominto /Hiroyasu Watanabe /Shin Kanemaru /Kakuei Tanaka /Susumu Ishii

TANAKA, KAKUEI
Travel clearance for former Japan premier
br 06aug92, 12
Japan /Kakuei Tanaka /Lockheed scandal

TARUMIZU, KIMIMASA
Ever expanding client list
foc: Asian Development Bank 1992 07may92, 43-44
ADB /Japan /Kimimasa Tarumizu /intr

TAXATION
Tax cuts in demand
05nov92, 46-47
Business groups call for cuts in personal tax to boost consumer demand
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /taxation /economy /budget /income tax
Fiscal bottleneck
cvr: Japanese Property: Fool's Paradise 26nov92, 60/62
Taxes help to dry up real-estate market
Louise do Rosario and Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Japan /property /taxation /real estate /finance /land tax / inheritance tax /farmers

TECHNOLOGY
After the quake, not before
r&i 28may92, 74
Bob Johnstone
Japan /US /technology /earthquakes /disasters /seismology / computer modelling /California Institute of Technology / Caltech / Poseidon /Pacific Orient Seismic Digital Observation Network / data analysis
Setting up on enemy ground
foc: Japan 1992 18jun92, 54-55
Bob Johnstone/Tokyo
Japan /technology /research & development /overseas investment / electronics /technology transfer
The intelligence test
r&i 25jun92, 70
Michael Cross
Japan /technology /supercomputers /artificial intelligence /fifth generation computers /Kazuhiro Fuchi /Institute of New Generation Computer Technology /massively parallel computers /software / hardware /computer language /KL1 / logic programming /technology transfer /Unix /source codes / Miti /Real World Computer
Victory by default
cvr: Liquid Crystal Display Technology — Japanese Strength On Display 02jul92, 38-39
Bob Johnstone/Tokyo
Japan /electronics /technology /liquid crystal displays /LCDs / RCA Corp /Asea Brown Boveri /Royal Signals Establishment / active-matrix screens /cadmium-selenium /Xerox Corp
Picture power
cvr: Liquid Crystal Display Technology — Japanese Strength On Display 02jul92, 38-40
Japan will dominate huge market for liquid crystal displays
Bob Johnstone/Tokyo
Japan /electronics /technology /liquid crystal displays /LCDs / computers /active-matrix screens /Sharp Corp /Seiko-Epson Corp / NEC Corp /monitors /Display Technologies /South Korea /Taiwan / technology transfer
Japan: Hi-tech rivalry eased
br 17sep92, 79
Japan /technology /audio equipment /electronics /Matsushita Electric Industrial Co Ltd /Sony Corp /Philips /Netherlands / compatibility
Ignobel record
r&i 19nov92, 82
Bob Johnstone
Japan /education policy /technology /research /Kenichi Fukui / Leo Esaki /Susumu Tonegawa /Junichi Nishizawai /Nobel Peace Prize / university /Nature
Liberating the serfs
r&i 03dec92, 70
Bob Johnstone
Japan /technology /electronics /personal computers /Apple Macintosh /Kiichiro Tomino /Zushi /Kiyo Itoh /Hypercard

TOKYO
A capital dilemma
a&s 05nov92, 40-41
Tokyo's vulnerability to earthquakes prompts search for new location
Michael Heazle/Tokyo
Japan /Tokyo /disasters /earthquakes /Sendai /seismology / Shunichi Suzuki /decentralisation /referendum /property / Fukushima /Miyagi /Honshu /Toru Ishii /government

TOURISM
The Japanese are back
06feb92, 48
Louise do Rosario
Japan /tourism

TRADE
Japan's current-account surplus widens
br 09jan92, 49
Japan /economy /trade surplus
Rice imports plan by Tokyo ruling party
30jan92, 12
Japan /trade policy /commodities /rice /Uruguay Round /Gatt
Yen-denominated trade reaches record in Japan
br 13feb92, 55
Japan /trade
Question of survival
12mar92, 11
LDP toughens its line on rice imports
Robert Delfs/Tokyo
Japan /trade policy /rice /agricultural products /Kiichi Miyazawa /Gatt /agriculture /Uruguay Round /farm cooperatives /farmers / Zenko Suzuki /Jun Shiozaki /Kyowa Co /corruption /Fumio Abe / bribery
Japan offers tariff cuts to spur Gatt negotiations
br 12mar92, 53
Japan /trade /Gatt /Uruguay Round
Japan's trade surplus hits second-highest level ever
br 23apr92, 67
Japan /trade
Round and round
07may92, 70
Japan fails to kick-start Gatt talks
Louise do Rosario and Susumu Awanohara/Fukushima/ Washington
Japan /trade policy /Gatt /US /EC /Canada /Jacques Delors / Michio Watanabe /farm trade /Arthur Dunkel /subsidies / agricultural products /Uruguay Round /Nafta /rice
Tricks of the trade
hand 28may92, 64
Anthony Rowley
Japan /trade policy /protectionism /Super 301 /EC / Uruguay Round /Gatt /East Asian Economic Caucus /EAEC / Nafta
Slowly off the trade blocs
foc: Japan 1992 18jun92, 44/46-48
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /trade policy /economic relations /US /regionalism / Mahathir Mohamad /EAEG /Saburo Okita /Apec /Afta
No balancing act in view
foc: Japan 1992 18jun92, 50/52-53
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /trade surplus /exports & imports /interbank market

Bow to the inevitable
10dec92, 53-54
Japan prepares to open its rice market
Louise do Rosario/Tokyo
Japan /commodities /agricultural trade /rice /Gatt /Uruguay Round /farmers /subsidies /Food Control Law /agricultural policy / tariffs /cooperatives /Nokyo
TRADE W/ASEAN
Engines of growth
21may92, 38
'Made in Asia' — on a Japanese machine
Louise do Rosario/Tokyo
Japan /trade /Asean /Asia /NICs /Miti /machinery /Malaysia / Philippines /Thailand /Indonesia /industry /iron & steel / textiles /exports & imports
TRADE W/ASIA
Engines of growth
21may92, 38
'Made in Asia' — on a Japanese machine
Louise do Rosario/Tokyo
Japan /trade /Asean /Asia /NICs /Miti /machinery /Malaysia / Philippines /Thailand /Indonesia /industry /iron & steel / textiles /exports & imports
TRADE W/CANADA
Tokyo calls for forum of North Pacific nations
br 25jun92, 65
Japan /trade /US /Canada /North Pacific Economic Forum / Mexico / Nafta
TRADE W/CHINA
Tailored to fit
22oct92, 52-54
Japan and China find they complement each other
Louise do Rosario/Tokyo
Japan /overseas investment /trade /China /economic relations / aid
TRADE W/EC
EC, Tokyo settle dispute on Japanese port fees
br 02apr92, 79
Japan /trade /EC /shipping /ports /customs & excise /Harbour Management Fund
Brussels leaks
int 07may92, 08
Japan /trade /EC /European Commission /exports & imports / motor industry
Stones through glass
18jun92, 80-81
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /trade policy /EC /US /Miti /Super 301 /Uruguay Round /Gatt /South Korea /Indonesia /Thailand /Malaysia /intellectual property rights /copyright law /Group of Seven
EC demands larger share of Japan's chip market
br 25jun92, 65
EC /trade /Japan /microchips /semiconductors /electronics
Tokyo plays Gatt card
23jul92, 41
Shada Islam/Brussels
Gatt /Japan /trade /EC /dumping /cassettes /audio cassettes / BASF /Uruguay Round
Facts of friction
cvr: No Relaxing Please — We're Japanese 06aug92, 53
Anthony Rowley and Sachiko Sakamaki/Tokyo
Japan /trade /US /EC /kyosei /economic relations / manufacturing
TRADE W/RUSSIA
Japan: Russian credit
br 01oct92, 93
Japan /Russia /oil & gas /trade
TRADE W/US
Borderless firms
09jan92, 43
Susumu Awanohara
Japan /US /trade /Robert Reich /Smith Corona Corpe /Brother Industries /income stripping /Honda Motor Corp /income dumping
A bigger stick
23jan92, 45-46
Bush's Japan visit offers little for Asia
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /Asia /trade /US /George Bush /exports & imports / Business Initiative for Global Partnership /motor industry
Facts and figures
int 13feb92, 08
Japan /trade /US /SSI /protectionism /keiretsu
Tokyo studies cuts in car exports to US
br 13feb92, 14
Japan /trade /US /motor industry /exports & imports
Japan's share of US merchandise trade deficit [chart]
br 12mar92, 53
Japan /trade /US
Japan, US chip group clash on market share
br 19mar92, 53
Japan /electronics /trade /US /microchips /dumping /exports & imports
Battle by statute
23apr92, 54
Susumu Awanohara and Sachiko Sakamaki/Washington/ Tokyo
Japan /trade /US /keiretsu /protectionism /antitrust
Japan, US automakers agree to work on trade issues
br 28may92, 66
Japan /trade /US /motor industry /automotive parts
Stones through glass
18jun92, 80-81
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /trade policy /EC /US /Miti /Super 301 /Uruguay Round /Gatt /South Korea /Indonesia /Thailand /Malaysia /intellectual property rights /copyright law /Group of Seven
Japanese electronics firms reach truce with US
br 18jun92, 83
Japan /electronics /trade /US /US-Japan Semiconductor Arrangement
Tokyo calls for forum of North Pacific nations
br 25jun92, 65
Japan /trade /US /Canada /North Pacific Economic Forum / Mexico / Nafta
Japanese car exports threatened by US bill
br 23jul92, 53
Japan /motor industry /trade /US /quotas
Facts of friction
cvr: No Relaxing Please — We're Japanese 06aug92, 53
Anthony Rowley and Sachiko Sakamaki/Tokyo
Japan /trade /US /EC /kyosei /economic relations / manufacturing
Japan, US make new effort to improve trade links
br 13aug92, 65
Japan /US /trade /Structural Impediments Initiative /SII
Japan: Semiconductor failure
br 20aug92, 67
Japan /trade /US /electronics /Semiconductor Arrangement / Carla Hills
Japan: Microchip share
br 08oct92, 83
Japan /electronics /trade /US /foreign investment / semiconductors /Carla Hills /Semiconductor Arrangement
TRANSPORT
Caught in a siding
09jan92, 46-47
Japan Railways may have to wait years to list shares
Louise do Rosario/Tokyo
Japan /transport /Japan Railways /shares flotation /debt / Shinkansen Property Corp
Japan's traffic-safety record [chart]
br 22oct92, 14
Japan /transport /traffic accidents
WATANABE, MICHIO
Questionable company
07may92, 28
Watanabe's role in Indonesian aid project queried
Robert Delfs/Tokyo
Japan /corruption /Michio Watanabe /Indonesia /ODA /aid / Mitsuo Marume /Jakarta Development Corp /joint ventures / Jakarta International Trade Fair Corp /Konan Trading Corp / Balthazar Aquino /Sakai Heavy Industries /Ferdinand Marcos / official development assistance /economic relations / Philippines
Ailing leader
int 18jun92, 08-09
Japan /government /Michio Watanabe
Power cut
int 02jul92, 07
Japan /Michio Watanabe /politics
Activism in Asia
intr 10dec92, 10-11
Foreign minister reasserts Tokyo's regional role
Charles Smith and Robert Delfs/Tokyo
Japan /Michio Watanabe /foreign policy
WOMEN
Women in a double bind
a&s 24sep92, 40-41
They are forced to choose between family and career
Louise do Rosario/Tokyo
Japan /women /labour /Ayumi Kuroda /child care /population / working women
Exhausted executives
a&s 24sep92, 41
Louise do Rosario/Tokyo
Japan /women /labour
YOUTH
All work and no play
12mar92, 21-23
Cram schools keep alive education nightmare
Louise do Rosario/Tokyo
Japan /education /youth /juku schools
Economics lesson
12mar92, 22-23
Louise do Rosario/Tokyo
Japan /education /youth /juku schools
Race for kindergartens
12mar92, 22-23
Louise do Rosario/Tokyo
Japan /education /youth /juku schools
Slogging with slogans
12mar92, 22-23
Louise do Rosario/Tokyo
Japan /education /youth /juku schools /Yoyogi Semi

LAOS

BANKING
Root and branch
int 24sep92, 10
Thailand /Laos /banking /foreign banks /Joint Development Bank
CULTURE
Temple in disrepair
a&s 19nov92, 38
Laos seeks foreign aid to restore Wat Pou
Murray Hiebert/Champassak
Laos /tourism /culture /archaeology /temples /Unesco
ECONOMY
The IMF approves US$8 million loan for Laos
br 21may92, 51
Laos /economy /loans /aid /IMF /economic reform
Barriers to Lao growth
06aug92, 14-15
Murray Hiebert/Vientiane
Laos /economy /economic reform /natural resources /oil & gas / Lane Xane /hotels /privatisation /development
GOVERNMENT
Steady course
03dec92, 11
Few policy changes likely after Kaysone's death
Murray Hiebert
Laos /Kaysone Phomvihan /government /leadership /Nouhak Phoumsavan /Khamtai Siphandone /Phoun Sipaseuth
Laos: Premier moves up
br 10dec92, 12
Laos /government /leadership /Khamtai Siphandone /Lao People's Revolutionary Party /Nouhak Phoumsavan
INSURGENCY
Thailand: Lao rebels expelled
05nov92, 12
Thailand /Laos /insurgency /Hmong /tribespeople /Vang Pao
KAYSONE PHOMVIHAN
Steady course
03dec92, 11
Few policy changes likely after Kaysone's death
Murray Hiebert
Laos /Kaysone Phomvihan /government /leadership /Nouhak Phoumsavan /Khamtai Siphandone /Phoun Sipaseuth
REFUGEES
Laos deal
int 06aug92, 06-07
Laos /China /political asylum /UNHCR /refugees /repatriation
RELATIONS W/CHINA
Laos deal
int 06aug92, 06-07
Laos /China /political asylum /UNHCR /refugees /repatriation
Look to the north
06aug92, 14-15
China seen as counterbalance to Thailand
Murray Hiebert/Vientiane
Laos /China /Thailand /trade /tourism /foreign policy /US / MIAs / opium /crop substitution /narcotics /drugs /foreign investment / oil & gas /Vietnam
RELATIONS W/THAILAND
Thais, Laotians end 17-year rift
br 05mar92, 14
Thailand /Laos /Khamtai Siphandon
Look to the north
06aug92, 14-15
China seen as counterbalance to Thailand
Murray Hiebert/Vientiane
Laos /China /Thailand /trade /tourism /foreign policy /US / MIAs / opium /crop substitution /narcotics /drugs /foreign investment / oil & gas /Vietnam
RELATIONS W/US
Laos: US agency returns
br 12nov92, 14
Laos /US /USIS /US Information Agency /Voice of America
TOURISM
Temple in disrepair
a&s 19nov92, 38
Laos seeks foreign aid to restore Wat Pou
Murray Hiebert/Champassak
Laos /tourism /culture /archaeology /temples /Unesco

MACAU

AVIATION
Macau: Airport cost fixed
br 10sep92, 79
Macau /aviation /airports /projects
CORRUPTION
Ex-Macau governor to face trial
br 20feb92, 14
Macau /corruption /Carlos Melancia /airports /bribery
DEVELOPMENT
Major land-fill project gets under way in Macau
br 09jan92, 49
Macau /urban development /infrastructure /land reclamation / Nam Van /Sociedade de Turismo e Diversoes de Macau / Interfina
Grande designs
13feb92, 42
Jonathan Friedland
Macau /development /Nam Van Co /land reclamation /projects / airports /Ballast Nedam /Sociedade de Turismo e Diversoes de Macau /Interfina Group
GAMBLING
Succession stakes
int 06feb92, 09
Macau /gambling /Sociedade de Turismo e Diversoes de Macau / Winnie Ho /Stanley Ho
GOVERNMENT
Peace at any price
06aug92, 22-23
Stacy Mosher/Macau
Macau /China /government /Vasco Rocha Vieira /Basic Law / corruption /Aragao Seia /human rights
INFRASTRUCTURE
Major land-fill project gets under way in Macau
br 09jan92, 49
Macau /urban development /infrastructure /land reclamation / Nam Van /Sociedade de Turismo e Diversoes de Macau / Interfina
MELANCIA, CARLOS
Ex-Macau governor to face trial
br 20feb92, 14
Macau /corruption /Carlos Melancia /airports /bribery
RELATIONS W/CHINA
Riding into the sunset
int 23jul92, 07
Macau /China /statues /Joao Maria Ferreira do Amaral /Goa
Peace at any price
06aug92, 22-23
Stacy Mosher/Macau

Macau /China /government /Vasco Rocha Vieira /Basic Law / corruption /Aragao Seia /human rights

MALAYSIA

AGRICULTURE
Ideas lying fallow
cvr/foc: Malaysia 1992: Still Motoring 16apr92, 53-54
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /agriculture /crops /plantations /commodities /palm oil /edible oils /rubber
Flawed vision
24sep92, 100/102
Felda provides welfare but little democracy
Doug Tsuruoka/Temerloh, Pahang
Malaysia /rural development /agriculture /Federal Land Development Authority /Felda /farmers /plantations /land ownership /wages /cooperatives /tourism
Plaintive farmers
24sep92, 104
Doug Tsuruoka/Temerloh, Pahang
Malaysia /rural development /agriculture /Federal Land Development Authority /Felda /farmers /plantations /wages / land ownership /mortgages
Down on the farm
24sep92, 98-100
Malaysian cooperative illustrates rural dilemma
Doug Tsuruoka/Temerloh, Pahang
Malaysia /rural development /agriculture /Federal Land Development Authority /Felda /farmers /plantations /palm oil / edible oils /Sixth Malaysia Plan /economic policy /Mahathir Mohamad /manufacturing /land shortage /land ownership / wages / privatisation /Pas /poverty /Abdul Ghafar Baba / commodities / corruption /Sulaiman Lingman /cooperatives
ANWAR IBRAHIM
Minister in a muddle?
09apr92, 55
Malaysian finance chief under fire
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /finance /Anwar Ibrahim /politics /Abdul Ghafar Baba / telecommunications /foreign investment /ethnic groups / joint ventures /bumiputra /Alcatel Alsthom /Yayasan Bumiputra Pulau Pinang /Umno /mergers & takeovers /United Malayan Banking Corp Bhd /inflation /Development and Commercial Bank Bhd /Malayan United Industries Group /The MUI Group
Anwar's answer
12nov92, 64-66
Malaysian budget subdues minister's critics
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /budget /Anwar Ibrahim /value-added tax /VAT / taxation / corporate tax /tariffs
Taxing matters
intr 12nov92, 66
Interview w/Anwar Ibrahim
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /budget /Anwar Ibrahim /value-added tax /VAT / taxation
AVIATION
Financial headwinds
18jun92, 65/68
Malaysian carrier's expansion hits profits
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /aviation /Malaysian Airline System /airlines / airports
Malaysia: Airport fire probe
br 29oct92, 83
Malaysia /aviation /airports /fire
BANKING
Life on Labuan
foc: Investing Offshore 05mar92, 36
Doug Tsuruoka
Malaysia /offshore investment /infrastructure /Labuan / disclosure /Maybank International /finance
Shell shock
16jul92, 47
Questions surround bid for Malaysian bank
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /banking /United Malayan Banking Corp Bhd / mergers & takeovers /Datuk Keramat Holdings /bumiputra / Perbadanan Nasional /Pernas /Petronas /Sistem Televisyen Malaysia /TV3 /Mahathir Mohamad /Renong Bhd /Noor Yusof /Technology Resources Industries /Consolidated Tin Smelters / Amalgamated Metal Corp /Datuk Keramat Smelting / Development and Commercial Bank Bhd /Rashid Hussain Bhd /Daim Zainuddin /Bakti Kilat
Catching the missed boat
cvr/foc: Annual Banking Focus: Private Lending for Public Works 24sep92, 68
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /banking /commercial banks /foreign banks / mergers & takeovers /Jaffar Hussein /infrastructure /capital adequacy
Malaysia: Bank Bumiputra drop
br 19nov92, 75
Malaysia /banking /Bank Bumiputra Malaysia Bhd
Checking it out
int 03dec92, 07
Malaysia /banking /Daim Zainuddin /Czechoslovakia /Hungary / Eastern Europe /joint ventures /hotels /overseas banks / licensing
Lender in the lurch
10dec92, 50/52
Malaysia's Bank Bumiputra dogged by infighting
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /banking /Bank Bumiputra Malaysia Bhd / management / personnel /Umno /non-performing loans /Abdul Khalid Sahan /Abdul Aziz Othman /Hanafiah Hussain /Jaafar Ahmad /Sanusi Junid /Basir Ismail
Malaysia: Labuan debut
br 10dec92, 57
Malaysia /banking /Labuan Island /offshore /Mitsubishi Bank / foreign banks
BUDGET
Anwar's answer
12nov92, 64-66
Malaysian budget subdues minister's critics
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /budget /Anwar Ibrahim /value-added tax /VAT / taxation / corporate tax /tariffs
Taxing matters
intr 12nov92, 66
Interview w/Anwar Ibrahim
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /budget /Anwar Ibrahim /value-added tax /VAT / taxation
BUSINESS
Caste adrift
hand 26nov92, 54
Michael Vatikiotis
Malaysia /business /Bank Bumiputra Malaysia Bhd /Malays / bumiputra /New Economic Policy
CIVIL SERVICE
Malaysian salary error under scrutiny
br 20feb92, 14
Malaysia /civil service /government /wages
COMMODITIES
Elastic logic
hand 19mar92, 55
Nigel Holloway
Asia /Malaysia /commodities /rubber /labour shortage / plantations
Not to be sneezed at
wtpm 25jun92, 43
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /commodities /spices /pepper
Malaysia: Palm oil campaign
br 15oct92, 71
Malaysia /commodities /exports & imports /palm oil /trade
CONSUMERISM
Hey, big spenders
09jul92, 58
Malaysia's consumers worry economic planners
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /consumerism /economy /economic policy /civil service / inflation
CORRUPTION
Sabah leader's graft trial begins
br 16jan92, 14
Malaysia /corruption /Joseph Pairin Kitingan /law
Malaysian fraud is linked to Tenaga Nasional listing
br 04jun92, 71
Malaysia /corruption /Tenaga Nasional Bhd /MIDF Consultancy and Corporate Services
The Indian share
16jul92, 56
Malaysia deepens probe of telecom privatisation
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /corruption /Syarikat Telekom Malaysia Bhd / telecommunications /Maika Holdings Bhd /Samy Vellu / scandal / Malaysian Indian Congress /Pan Malaysian Pools / Ananda Krishnan / Vincent Tan /Berjaya Group /Samy Velpaari /G. Pasamanickam /M. Mahalingam /disclosure / cabinet reshuffle
Malaysian Indian Congress firm sacks official because of scandal
br 06aug92, 61
Malaysia /corruption /Maika Holdings Bhd /D.P. Vijandran / Malaysian Indian Congress /pornography /G. Pasamanickam
Trips to trouble
17sep92, 16
Press campaign lands mayor out of office
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /corruption /press /scandal /Elyas Omar / condominiums / New Straits Times /Kadir Jassin /Umno / Official Secrets Act /The Star
CRIME
Vigilance pays off
10dec92, 54
Kuala Lumpur nabs alleged share fraudsters
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /crime /investment /securities law /fraud /forgery / stock certificates /Kuala Lumpur Stock Exchange /Nik Mohamed Din /Tan Cheng Chwee /Tan Chang Tiang /OTC
CURRENCY
Ringgit's new role
20feb92, 54
N. Balakrishnan
Malaysia /currency /monetary policy
Back across the causeway
09apr92, 56
N. Balakrishnan
Malaysia /Singapore /currency market
Robust ringgit
10sep92, 61-62
Malaysian exporters worried about rise in currency
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /currency /trade /monetary policy
CUSTOMS & EXCISE
Strange customs
int 30apr92, 09
Malaysia /customs & excise /monarchy /Lamborghini /Sultan of Kelantan /Umno
DAIM ZAINUDDIN
Malaysian oracle
intr: Tun Daim Zainuddin 12mar92, 38-39
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /Daim Zainuddin /growth triangles /Anwar Ibrahim / South Africa /Northern Triangle /Labuan /Langkawi /Bank Bumiputra Malaysia Bhd /BMf /Lorrain Osman /Carrian Group /Bumiputra Malaysia Finance Ltd
Road to Malaysia
02apr92, 75
Daim Zainuddin denies ties to Sagawa Kyubin
Doug Tsuruoka and Robert Delfs/Kuala Lumpur/Tokyo
Malaysia /Daim Zainuddin /Japan /corruption /bribery /yakuza / Kiyoshi Sagawa /United Sagawa Automobile Industries / United Engineers (Malaysia) Bhd /Kiyoshi Suyama /Sagawa Automobile Industry Co /motor industry /joint ventures / United Service Automobile Industries /Halim Saad
Checking it out
int 03dec92, 07
Malaysia /banking /Daim Zainuddin /Czechoslovakia /Hungary / Eastern Europe /joint ventures /hotels /overseas banks / licensing
DEFENCE
Chores for the general
27feb92, 16
Michael Vatikiotis
Malaysia /defence /armed forces /Yaacob Mohamed Zain
Plane dealing
int 12mar92, 07
Malaysia /defence /arms trade /Russia /aircraft
Malaysia upgrades orders for warships
br 09apr92, 14
Malaysia /defence /navy /UK /GEC-Marconi /Yarrow Shipbuilders
Britain offers to lease Malaysia jet fighters
br 23apr92, 14
Malaysia /defence relations /UK /European Fighter Aircraft / air force /arms trade
Measure for measure
30apr92, 18
Malaysia, Singapore poised to acquire new arms
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /Singapore /defence policy /arms trade /defence relations /US /aircraft /air force /armed forces /modernisation / Najib Tun Abdul Razak /defence spending
The Russian option
23jul92, 11
Air force eyes MiGs as islands dispute brews
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /defence /Spratly Islands /arms trade /aircraft /air force /modernisation /sovereignty /Russia
Defence barter deal mooted
int 27aug92, 06
Malaysia /defence /trade /India /arms trade /palm oil /air force
US offers Malaysia F16 jets
int 03sep92, 06
US /defence relations /Malaysia /arms trade /aircraft
Throttling back
int 26nov92, 08
Malaysia /defence /air force /aircraft /Russia
DEVELOPMENT
Ambitious Johor
cvr/foc: Malaysia 1992: Still Motoring 16apr92, 54-55
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /development /Johor /Singapore /labour supply / currency
New plan looks for balance
cvr/foc: Malaysia 1992: Still Motoring 16apr92, 54-55
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /development /economic policy /economic plan / Second Outline Perspective Plan /five-year plan /ethnic groups /New Development Policy /New Economic Policy /Sixth Malaysia Plan / Vision 2020
Flawed vision
24sep92, 100/102
Felda provides welfare but little democracy
Doug Tsuruoka/Temerloh, Pahang
Malaysia /rural development /agriculture /Federal Land Development Authority /Felda /farmers /plantations /land ownership /wages /cooperatives /tourism
Plaintive farmers
24sep92, 104
Doug Tsuruoka/Temerloh, Pahang
Malaysia /rural development /agriculture /Federal Land Development Authority /Felda /farmers /plantations /wages / land ownership /mortgages
Down on the farm
24sep92, 98-100
Malaysian cooperative illustrates rural dilemma
Doug Tsuruoka/Temerloh, Pahang
Malaysia /rural development /agriculture /Federal Land Development Authority /Felda /farmers /plantations /palm oil / edible oils /Sixth Malaysia Plan /economic policy /Mahathir Mohamad /manufacturing /land shortage /land ownership / wages / privatisation /Pas /poverty /Abdul Ghafar Baba / commodities / corruption /Sulaiman Lingman /cooperatives
ECONOMY
Switch to industry
cvr/foc: Malaysia 1992: Still Motoring 16apr92, 45-46
Government sets the scene for continued high growth
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /economy /economic policy /privatisation / consumerism / foreign investment /currency /inflation / monetary policy /trade / Sixth Malaysia Plan /economic plan / New Development Policy / Vision 2020
New plan looks for balance
cvr/foc: Malaysia 1992: Still Motoring 16apr92, 54-55
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /development /economic policy /economic plan / Second Outline Perspective Plan /five-year plan /ethnic groups /New Development Policy /New Economic Policy /Sixth Malaysia Plan / Vision 2020
Causes for concern
ec 30apr92, 60
Doug Tsuruoka

Malaysia /economy
Hey, big spenders
09jul92, 58
Malaysia's consumers worry economic planners
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /consumerism /economy /economic policy /civil service / inflation
Inflation abates
ec 27aug92, 60
Doug Tsuruoka
Malaysia /economy

EDUCATION

On the road to growth
cvr/foc: Malaysia 1992: Still Motoring 16apr92, 52-53
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /transport /education /infrastructure / telecommunications /North-South Highway /roads /airports / Syarikat Telekom Malaysia Bhd /gas turbines /energy /water supply /traffic

ELECTRONICS

Hualon Group to build Malaysian industrial complex
br 02apr92, 79
Taiwan /Hualon Group /Malaysia /electronics /industrial estates

ENERGY

Malaysia to go ahead with Tenaga privatisation
br 05mar92, 67
Malaysia /energy /Tenaga Nasional Bhd /privatisation /foreign investment
Kuala Lumpur agrees to take over Sabah project
br 16apr92, 71
Malaysia /oil & gas /energy /Sabah Gas Utilisation Project / Sabah Gas Industries
Rumble in the jungle
18jun92, 74-75
Politics of proposed Malaysian dam
Doug Tsuruoka/Pergau
Malaysia /energy /environment /dams /hydroelectricity / Tenaga Nasional Bhd /Balfour Beatty /power plants /Pergau / projects / turbines /Asea Brown Boveri /Kelantan /federal-state relations / Razaleigh Hamzah /Snowy Mountain Engineering / joint ventures / Kerjaya Binaan /Kerjaya-Balfour Beatty Cementation
Cross currents
30jul92, 53
Malaysian dam battle produces tentative truce
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /energy /Kelantan /federal-state relations /projects / hydroelectricity /protests /Pergau /Nik Aziz Nik Mat /Tenaga Nasional Bhd /dams /Mahathir Mohamad /Samy Vellu / compensation / Kerjaya-Balfour Beatty
National gridlock
15oct92, 59
Malaysian, Singapore power cuts stir controversy
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Singapore /energy /Malaysia /Tenaga Nasional Bhd /Samy Vellu /Ng Heng Lai /utilities /power plants /electricity

ENVIRONMENT

Priming for Rio
14may92, 22
Malaysia sets tone for Earth Summit agenda
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Asia /Malaysia /environment /Earth Summit /Mahathir Mohamad / Kuala Lumpur Declaration /development /Agenda 21 /UN Conference on Environment and Development / UNCED /deforestation /logging / environmental policy / technology transfer /Indonesia /Emil Salim /Razali Ismail
Malaysia's war
cvr: You Free Trade, We'll Save Forests 04jun92, 65
Government hits back at its critics
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur [Asia's environmental offer to the West]
Malaysia /forestry /environment /deforestation /illegal logging / tropical timber /Mahathir Mohamad /Sabah Foundation / corruption / Sarawak /poverty /rainforests
Court order spurs pollution check by Tokyo
br 23jul92, 12
Malaysia /environment /Japan /Mitsubishi Kasei Corp /joint ventures /overseas investment /industrial pollution /Asian Rare Earth Sdn /toxic waste /radioactive waste
Malaysia orders closure of Japanese joint venture
br 23jul92, 53
Malaysia /environment /Japan /industry /joint ventures / industrial pollution /Asian Rare Earth Sdn /Mitsubishi Gas Chemical Co Ltd /Mitsubishi Chemicals /Beh Minerals / radioactive waste /toxic waste /chemicals /overseas investment
Malaysia: Waste case appealed
br 20aug92, 67
Malaysia /environment /industrial pollution /Asian Rare Earth Sdn /Mitsubishi Chemicals /radioactive waste /Perak / Mitsubishi Gas Chemical Co Ltd
Malaysia: Rainforest help
br 20aug92, 67
Malaysia /forestry /environment /rainforests /US /New England Electric System /carbon dioxide /logging /timber
The pen and the saw
27aug92, 08-09
Letters cast new light on environmental issue of Penans
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /environment /Mahathir Mohamad /Penans /Sarawak /logging /rainforests /Bruno Manser /tribespeople /Earth Summit /forestry
Malaysia: Cleansing the air
br 17sep92, 79
Malaysia /environment /industrial pollution /halon gas /CFCs / chlorofluorocarbons
Plenty of laws, but little action
foc: Environment 29oct92, 32/34
Michael Vatikiotis
Malaysia /environmental policy /legislation /Land Conservation Act /pollution /forestry /Mahathir Mohamad

FINANCE

Malaysia creates loan fund to help poor bumiputras
br 16jan92, 51
Malaysia /finance /investment /bumiputra /Amanah Saham Bumiputra /loans
Malaysian tax haven lands first offshore deal
br 20feb92, 55
Malaysia /finance /banking /taxation /offshore investment / certificates of deposit /Labuan /Mitsubishi Bank /Tokai Bank / Malayan Banking Bhd /foreign banks
Minister in a muddle?
09apr92, 55
Malaysian finance chief under fire
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /finance /Anwar Ibrahim /politics /Abdul Ghafar Baba / telecommunications /foreign investment /ethnic groups / joint ventures /bumiputra /Alcatel Alsthom /Yayasan Bumiputra Pulau Pinang /Umno /mergers & takeovers /United Malayan Banking Corp Bhd /inflation /Development and Commercial Bank Bhd /Malayan United Industries Group /The MUI Group
Depth to the market
cvr/foc: Malaysia 1992: Still Motoring 16apr92, 52-53
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /finance /investment /stockmarkets /capital market / insider trading /banking
A halfway solution
foc: Capital Markets 1992 09jul92, 52/54
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /finance /investment /capital market /infrastructure / convertible debt securities /privatisation /venture capital / savings /Labuan /offshore /Rating Agency Malaysia Bhd

FORESTRY

Environmentalist held over Sarawak visit
br 20feb92, 14
Malaysia /forestry /national security /Canada /Svend Robinson / logging /Anderson Mutang Urud /Penans /tribespeople
Malaysia's war
cvr: You Free Trade, We'll Save Forests 04jun92, 65
Government hits back at its critics
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur [Asia's environmental offer to the West]
Malaysia /forestry /environment /deforestation /illegal logging / tropical timber /Mahathir Mohamad /Sabah Foundation / corruption / Sarawak /poverty /rainforests
Malaysia: Rainforest help
br 20aug92, 67
Malaysia /forestry /environment /rainforests /US /New England Electric System /carbon dioxide /logging /timber

GOVERNMENT

Malaysian salary error under scrutiny
br 20feb92, 14
Malaysia /civil service /government /wages
Malaysia's sultans call for code of conduct
br 05mar92, 14
Malaysia /monarchy /government /law /Umno
A code for the royals
12mar92, 08-09
Umno seeks a deal on role of hereditary rulers
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /monarchy /government /sultans /Anwar Ibrahim / Sultan Azlan Shah /Umno /press /Sultan Salahuddin Abdul Aziz /Muhammad Haji Muhamad Taib /business /patronage / constitution
Code of conduct
16jul92, 15
Compromise in rift between sultans and ruling party
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /monarchy /government /sultans /Anwar Ibrahim / constitution /Kelantan /business /customs & excise
Decline and disorder
01oct92, 24-25
Changes highlight diminished role of parliament
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /government /Lim Kit Siang /parliament /Umno / opposition
Pole position ploys
19nov92, 10-11
Mahathir tries to remain above succession battle
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /politics /government /Mahathir Mohamad / leadership / Umno /Ghafar Baba /Anwar Ibrahim /Sanusi Junid /Abdullah Ahmad Badawi /Musa Hitam /Razaleigh Hamzah / corruption /vote-buying / patronage /Berjaya Group /Vincent Tan /bumiputra /Ananda Krishnan /A. Arumugan
Bending the rulers
24-31dec92, 16
Sultan's behaviour raises doubts over role of royalty
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /government /monarchy /sultans /legal immunity / constitution /amendments /sedition law /Mahathir Mohamad / Douglas Gomez /constitutional reform /Sultan of Johor / Mahmood Iskandar ibni al-Marhum Sultan Ismail /code of conduct /centre-state relations /law

HUMAN RIGHTS

Malaysians reject human rights office
br 23jan92, 14
Malaysia /human rights /Amnesty International /NGOs / National Human Rights Society of Malaysia
Cross indexing
int 14may92, 08
Malaysia /UN /human rights /UNDP /Political Freedom Index / Human Freedom Index

INDIANS

Prince of patronage
08oct92, 28-30
Shares row spotlights controversial Indian leader
Michael Vatikiotis/Ipoh
Malaysia /Samy Vellu /Indians /ethnic groups /Malaysian Indian Congress /patronage /corruption /Syarikat Telekom Malaysia Bhd / Maika Holdings Bhd /Mahathir Mohamad / politics /education /race relations /K. Pathnamaban /S. Subramaniam
Grassroots politics
intr 08oct92, 30
Michael Vatikiotis/Ipoh
Malaysia /Samy Vellu /Indians /ethnic groups /Malaysian Indian Congress /patronage /corruption /Syarikat Telekom Malaysia Bhd / Maika Holdings Bhd /Mahathir Mohamad / politics

INDUSTRY

In the same mould
30jan92, 44-45
Malaysia adopts Japanese strategy
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /industry /Japan /economic relations /technology transfer /Malaysian Technology Development Corp /venture capital /SMEs /press-die manufacturing /precision moulding / Yukio Shohtoku
Full marks for tidiness
30jan92, 44-45
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /industry /Japan /economic relations /technology transfer /Kein Hing Industry /Teruhisa Yonemochi / Yonemochi Kanagata Kogyo Co /Shuichi Kurozumi /INA Co / Kazuo Kanazawa /DSK
Manufacturing strength
cvr/foc: Malaysia 1992: Still Motoring 16apr92, 51
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /industry /SMEs /iron & steel /bumiputra /furniture
Look south
int 01oct92, 06
Malaysia /industry /Mahathir Mohamad /NAM /aerospace industry / aviation /Indonesia

INSURANCE

Too risky for comfort
09jan92, 36
Malaysian insurers face solvency problems
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /insurance /Hong Leong Group /PanGlobal Insurance / regulations /Mercantile Insurance /Mak Kok /PanGlobal Equities / Tamrin Ghafar /Abdul Ghafar Baba /Anwar Ibrahim /Mycom

INVESTMENT

Malaysia creates loan fund to help poor bumiputras
br 16jan92, 51
Malaysia /finance /investment /bumiputra /Amanah Saham Bumiputra /loans
Riding Malaysia's growth
wtpm 20feb92, 38
John Worth/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /investment /property
Straits settlement
27feb92, 63
Malacca's stockbrokers are waking up
Doug Tsuruoka/Malacca
Malaysia /investment /emerging stockmarkets /Malacca /Straits Securities /Syarikat Tan Chow & Low Securities /Malacca Traders Sdn /stockbrokers /betting /gambling
Depth to the market
cvr/foc: Malaysia 1992: Still Motoring 16apr92, 52-53
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /finance /investment /stockmarkets /capital market / insider trading /banking
Power and the glory
16apr92, 58
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /investment /Tenaga Nasional Bhd /shares flotation / Perusahaan Otomobil Nasional /Proton /foreign investment / privatisation
Currency play
wtpm 23apr92, 47
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /investment /equities market
Tampering with the scrip
07may92, 60-61
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /investment /Malacca /crime /securities law /fidelity funds /Syarikat Tan Chow & Low /Chuaco Securities /G.K. Goh Securities /Straits Securities /TA Securities
Malaysia opens first public-trust fund
br 07may92, 79
Malaysia /investment /trust funds /ASM First Public Trust Fund / Amanah Saham Mara
A halfway solution
foc: Capital Markets 1992 09jul92, 52/54
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /finance /investment /capital market /infrastructure / convertible debt securities /privatisation /venture capital / savings /Labuan /offshore /Rating Agency Malaysia Bhd
Malaysia: Securities watchdog
br 24sep92, 109
Malaysia /investment /securities law /emerging stockmarkets / regulations /Securities Commission
Vote of confidence
19nov92, 71
Malaysian stocks spring to life after budget
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /investment /Kuala Lumpur Stock Exchange / emerging stockmarkets /foreign ownership
Vigilance pays off
10dec92, 54
Kuala Lumpur nabs alleged share fraudsters
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /crime /investment /securities law /fraud /forgery / stock certificates /Kuala Lumpur Stock Exchange /Nik

Mohamed Din /Tan Cheng Chwee /Tan Chang Tiang /OTC
INVESTMENT, FOREIGN
In need of weaning
06feb92, 38
Foreign capital for Malaysia falls sharply
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /foreign investment /projects /economic policy
Stake in the cake
05mar92, 52-53
Malaysian government split over foreign-investment rules
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur [[Correction: It was foreign investment applications, not approvals, which dropped by more than half to M$14.2 billion. 12mar92,05]
Malaysia /foreign investment /property /joint ventures / bumiputra /Permodalan Nasional Bhd /economic policy /ethnic groups
INVESTMENT, OFFSHORE
Life on Labuan
foc: Investing Offshore 05mar92, 36
Doug Tsuruoka
Malaysia /offshore investment /infrastructure /Labuan / disclosure /Maybank International /finance
INVESTMENT, OVERSEAS
Malaysia: Iranian projects
br 24-31dec92, 77
Malaysia /overseas investment /Iran /projects /Ting Pek Khiing / Qeshm Island /Middle East
IRON & STEEL
Taiwan holds up approval of Malaysian steel venture
br 30jan92, 51
Malayasia /iron & steel /joint ventures /Taiwan /China Steel
Spanner in the works
06feb92, 37-38
Taiwanese veto derails Malaysian steel project
Julian Baum and Doug Tsuruoka/Taipei/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /economic relations /Taiwan /iron & steel /China Steel Corp /joint ventures /Lin Yu-hsiang /Lion Group / Amalgamated Steel Mills Bhd
JOHOR
Ambitious Johor
cvr/foc: Malaysia 1992: Still Motoring 16apr92, 54-55
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /development /Johor /Singapore /labour supply / currency
KELANTAN
Against the odds
cvr: Malaysia: Kelantan — Not By Islam Alone 23jan92, 23/ 26
Kelantan's Islamic government faces uphill task
Michael Vatikiotis/Kota Baru
Malaysia /Kelantan /religion /politics /government /Parti Islam / Muslim /Pas /Nik Aziz Nik Mat /development /federal-state relations
Question of image
cvr: Malaysia: Kelantan — Not By Islam Alone 23jan92, 26/28-29
Investors worry about Kelantan's labour policies
Michael Vatikiotis/Kota Baru
Malaysia /Kelantan /labour /foreign investment /Islam / development /religion /federal-state relations
Federal strategy
cvr: Malaysia: Kelantan — Not By Islam Alone 23jan92, 28-29
Michael Vatikiotis/Kota Baru
Malaysia /Kelantan /politics /religion /Parti Islam /Pas / Mahathir Mohamad /federal-state relations
Centre of attention
23apr92, 20
Government musters resources against Kelantan
Michael Vatikiotis/Kota Bharu
Malaysia /politics /Kelantan /federal-state relations /Sultan of Kelantan /monarchy /Islam /religion /Islamic law /huddud /Nik Aziz Nik Mat /Umno /Mahathir Mohamad /Ghafar Baba /Pas
Sultan at the wheel
a&s 30apr92, 31-33
Debate over Malay nationalism centres on the role of traditional rulers
Michael Vatikiotis/Kota Bharu
Malaysia /monarchy /Kelantan /federal-state relations /sultans / Sultan Yahya Petra /Umno /constitution /customs & excise / Lamborghini /Pas /religion /Islam /culture /Razaleigh Hamzah / politics
In God's name
03sep92, 13
Kelantan continues push to implement Islamic law
Michael Vatikiotis/Kota Baru
Malaysia /religion /Kelantan /Islam /law /federal-state relations /Fadzil Noor /Nik Aziz Nik Mat /Mahathir Mohamad /hudud / Razaleigh Hamzah /Sultan Ismail Petra /Lim Kit Siang
KITINGAN, JOSEPH PAIRIN
Sabah leader's graft trial begins
br 16jan92, 14
Malaysia /corruption /Joseph Pairin Kitingan /law
State of siege
18jun92, 24/26
Mahathir tightens squeeze on 'dissident' Sabah
Michael Vatikiotis/Kota Kinabalu
Malaysia /Sabah /Joseph Pairin Kitingan /Jeffrey Kitingan / corruption /federal-state relations /Mahathir Mohamad /Umno / political parties /ethnic groups /race relations /Muslims /Islam / religion
KUOK, ROBERT
China: Kuok refinery
br 22oct92, 59
China /oil & gas /Malaysia /Robert Kuok /petrochemicals / foreign investment /Kerry Group
LABOUR
Question of image
cvr: Malaysia: Kelantan — Not By Islam Alone 23jan92, 26/28-29
Investors worry about Kelantan's labour policies
Michael Vatikiotis/Kota Baru
Malaysia /Kelantan /labour /foreign investment /Islam / development /religion /federal-state relations
Swamped plantations
cvr: Migrant Labour: Blood, Sweat and Toil 02apr92, 23/ 26-27
Malaysia worries about flood of illegals
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /Singapore /labour /migration /migrant labour /illegal immigrants /Asean /race relations /ethnic groups /Thailand
Where has all the labour gone?
cvr/foc: Malaysia 1992: Still Motoring 16apr92, 46/48
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /labour shortage /migrant labour /illegal immigrants
Floating voters
18jun92, 28/30
Political balance threatened by Muslim migrants
Michael Vatikiotis/Kota Kinabalu
Malaysia /Sabah /labour /migrant labour /Islam /religion / Muslims /illegal immigrants /piracy /smuggling /citizenship
Credibility gap
16jul92, 18
Union issue mars image as Third World leader
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /labour /electronics /unions /International Metalworkers Federation /ILO /Malaysian Trade Union Congress /foreign investment /labour rights /wages /Malaysian Labour Organisation
Crackdown on illegals worries Malaysian companies
br 23jul92, 12
Malaysia /labour /migration /illegal immigrants /construction / migrant labour
Worrisome influx
06aug92, 21
Foreign workers raise social, security fears
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /migration /labour /migrant labour /illegal immigrants / Indonesians /citizenship /ethnic groups /Muslims
Malaysia's unemployment rate falls to its lowest in more than a decade [chart]
br 03dec92, 65
Malaysia /labour /unemployment
LABUAN ISLAND
Malaysia: Labuan debut
br 10dec92, 57
Malaysia /banking /Labuan Island /offshore /Mitsubishi Bank / foreign banks
LANGUAGE
Malaysia: English language row
br 01oct92, 12
Malaysia /language /Mahathir Mohamad /advertising /press / Utusan Melayu
The language lobby
08oct92, 31
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /Mahathir Mohamad /language /English /Malay / Utusan Malaysia /press /media /advertising
LAW
Island strategy
13feb92, 20-21
Mahathir stresses legal claims in maritime dispute
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /Singapore /law /sovereignty /Mahathir Mohamad / Pedra Branca /Batu Puteh /Indonesia
Malaysian lawyers spurn peace moves
br 26mar92, 12
Malaysia /law /judiciary /Tun Abdul Hamid /Tun Mohamed Salleh Abbas
Lawyers' verdict
02apr92, 27/30
Move to end boycott of judiciary's head fails
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /law /judiciary /Abdul Hamid Omar /Mahathir Mohamad / Mohamed Salleh Abas /Umno /Malaysian Bar Council /Manjeet Singh Dhillon /lawyers
Too public for comfort
02apr92, 30
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /law /judiciary /Abdul Hamid Omar /lawyers / Malaysian Bar Council
A political ploy
28may92, 28-29
Umno dares Islamic Party on criminal law
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /religion /Islamic law /Mahathir Mohamad /huddud / Kelantan /Pas /minorities /Muslims /Nik Aziz Nik Mat /Umno
LAW, SECURITIES
Land ahoy!
shr 20feb92, 58
Paul Handley and Doug Tsuruoka
Bangkok Land Ltd /Malaysia /securities law /Anant Kanjanapas / property /Anwar Ibrahim /TA Securities / bumiputra
Malaysia: Securities watchdog
br 24sep92, 109
Malaysia /investment /securities law /emerging stockmarkets / regulations /Securities Commission
LIM KIT SIANG
Image fatigue
05mar92, 24-25
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /politics /Lim Kit Siang /opposition /Democratic Action Party /Lim Guan Eng /Chinese /leadership /funding
The DAP dilemma
05mar92, 24-26
Lim Kit Siang's party has served democracy well, but needs to broaden its base and outgrow its roots in the Chinese community
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /politics /Lim Kit Siang /opposition /Wee Choo Keong / Democratic Action Party /Chinese /Ahmad Nor /race relations
Prisoner of the past
05mar92, 26-27
Party leader's confrontational style raises doubts
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /politics /Lim Kit Siang /opposition /Democratic Action Party /Chinese /political prisoners /leadership /Lee Lam Thye / national security
Conduct unbecoming
18jun92, 30
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /politics /Lim Kit Siang /opposition /Samy Vellu / Syarikat Telekom Malaysia Bhd /Ong Tee Keat
LIM THIAN KIAT
Out on a Lim
14may92, 48/50
Pilecon bid may test Malaysian tycoon
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /T.K. Lim /Pilecon Engineering /mergers & takeovers / Singapore /roads /Johor /development /Kamunting Corp Bhd /Lee Ming Tee /Hong Lee Pee /Multi-Purpose Holdings Bhd /Magnum Corp Bhd /Malayan United Industries Group /The MUI Group /bumiputra / United Engineers (Malaysia) Bhd /Second Link /highways
Bloodied in battle
14may92, 51
Malaysia's Lim is no stranger to takeover fights
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /T.K. Lim /Magnum Corp Bhd /Pilecon Engineering /mergers & takeovers /Multi-Purpose Holdings Bhd / Kamunting Corp Bhd /Lee Ming Tee /Mulpha International Trading Corp Bhd /General Lumber (Holdings) Bhd /Daim Zainuddin /Berjaya Group Bhd /bumiputra / Vincent Tan Chee Yioun /Umno
Saving face in Malaysia
shr 09jul92, 76
Doug Tsuruoka and Jonathan Friedland
Malaysia /Lim Thian Kiat /T.K. Lim /Hongkong /Philip Wong / Pilecon Engineering /Multi-Purpose Holdings Bhd /mergers & takeovers /Lee Ming Tee /bumiputra / Hong Lee Pee /Ekran /Ting Pek Khiing /Federal Cables, Wires and Metal Manufacturing /Sapura Holdings Bhd / Shamsuddin Abdul Kadir /Fujikura /Sumitomo Group / Daim Zainuddin /securities law /The Stock Exchange of Hong Kong Ltd /preferential shares allocation / Ronald Li
LOY HEAN HEONG
Permit pocketed
09apr92, 64-65
Jonathan Friedland and Doug Tsuruoka/Hongkong/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /Loy Hean Heong /MBf Holdings Bhd /mergers & takeovers / Malayan United Industries Group /The MUI Group /Khoo Kay Peng / MBf Card Services /Vincent Tan Chee Yioun /Berjaya Group Bhd /MUI Bank /MBf Asia Capital Corp /MBf Capital /First Malaysia Property Trust / Aust-Wide Group /managed funds /MBf Finance /Asian Oceanic Holdings
MAHATHIR MOHAMAD
The Mahathir paradox
cvr: Malaysia's Mahathir: New Voice for the Third World 20aug92, 16-18
Malaysia's PM raises his country's international profile
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /Mahathir Mohamad /Asean /press /Unced /Earth Summit / EAEG /sustainable development /environment / foreign policy
Making of a maverick
cvr: Malaysia's Mahathir: New Voice for the Third World 20aug92, 18-19
Anti-Western values shaped by career, education
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /Mahathir Mohamad /foreign policy
Cheered on by Japan
cvr: Malaysia's Mahathir: New Voice for the Third World 20aug92, 18-19
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Malaysia ,Mahathir Mohamad /Japan /EAEG /economic relations /Look East /foreign policy /Asean
Clash of styles
cvr: Malaysia's Mahathir: New Voice for the Third World 20aug92, 19
High-profile diplomacy upsets neighbours
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /Mahathir Mohamad /Asean /foreign policy /Suharto / Indonesia /EAEG
The pen and the saw
27aug92, 08-09
Letters cast new light on environmental issue of Penans
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /environment /Mahathir Mohamad /Penans /Sarawak /logging /rainforests /Bruno Manser /tribespeople /Earth Summit /forestry
The language lobby
08oct92, 31
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /Mahathir Mohamad /language /English /Malay / Utusan Malaysia /press /media /advertising
MIGRATION
Worrisome influx
06aug92, 21
Foreign workers raise social, security fears
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /migration /labour /migrant labour /illegal immigrants / Indonesians /citizenship /ethnic groups /Muslims

MONARCHY
Malaysia's sultans call for code of conduct
br 05mar92, 14
Malaysia /monarchy /government /law /Umno
A code for the royals
12mar92, 08-09
Umno seeks a deal on role of hereditary rulers
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /monarchy /government /sultans /Anwar Ibrahim / Sultan Azlan Shah /Umno /press /Sultan Salahuddin Abdul Aziz /Muhammad Haji Muhamad Taib /business /patronage / constitution
Strange customs
int 30apr92, 09
Malaysia /customs & excise /monarchy /Lamborghini /Sultan of Kelantan /Umno
Sultan at the wheel
a&s 30apr92, 31-33
Debate over Malay nationalism centres on the role of traditional rulers
Michael Vatikiotis/Kota Bharu
Malaysia /monarchy /Kelantan /federal-state relations /sultans / Sultan Yahya Petra /Umno /constitution /customs & excise / Lamborghini /Pas /religion /Islam /culture /Razaleigh Hamzah / politics
Code of conduct
16jul92, 15
Compromise in rift between sultans and ruling party
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /monarchy /government /sultans /Anwar Ibrahim / constitution /Kelantan /business /customs & excise
Bending the rulers
24-31dec92, 16
Sultan's behaviour raises doubts over role of royalty
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /government /monarchy /sultans /legal immunity / constitution /amendments /sedition law /Mahathir Mohamad / Douglas Gomez /constitutional reform /Sultan of Johor / Mahmood Iskandar ibni al-Marhum Sultan Ismail /code of conduct /centre-state relations /law
MOTOR INDUSTRY
Two-car country
13feb92, 44-46
Malaysia aims for second national car
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /motor industry /Proton Saga /Mahathir Mohamad / Toyota Motor Corp /Daihatsu Motor /Perusahaan Otomobil Nasional /joint ventures /Mitsubishi Motors Corp /UMW Holdings Bhd /Mira / Permodalan Nasional Bhd /Abdul Khalid Ibrahim /automotive parts
MUSA HITAM
The Musa enigma
10sep92, 23-24
Ex-deputy premier keeps political options open
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /Musa Hitam /politics /Umno /Razaleigh Hamzah / Semangat '46 /Mahathir Mohamad /Abdul Ghafar Baba / Anwar Ibrahim /Abdullah Badawi
Will he or won't he?
10sep92, 24
Interview with Musa Hitam
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /Musa Hitam /politics /Umno
NATIONAL SECURITY
Environmentalist held over Sarawak visit
br 20feb92, 14
Malaysia /forestry /national security /Canada /Svend Robinson / logging /Anderson Mutang Urud /Penans /tribespeople
Federal excess
18jun92, 26-28
Sabahans feel exploited by central government
Michael Vatikiotis/Kota Kinabalu
Malaysia /Sabah /national security /federal-state relations / Internal Security Act /Inter-Governmental Committee / constitution /amendments /Sarawak /Joseph Pairin Kitingan / Bernard Dompok
OIL & GAS
Taiwan company makes oil find in Malaysia
br 09jan92, 49
Malaysia /oil & gas /Overseas Petroleum & Investment Corp / OPIC / South China Sea
Kuala Lumpur agrees to take over Sabah project
br 16apr92, 71
Malaysia /oil & gas /energy /Sabah Gas Utilisation Project / Sabah Gas Industries
Oil exploration accord signed by Vietnam and Malaysia
br 30apr92, 67
Vietnam /Malaysia /oil & gas /sovereignty
Vietnam, Malaysia agree to joint search for oil
br 18jun92, 83
Vietnam /Malaysia /oil & gas /Gulf of Thailand /sovereignty / Petonas /PetroVietnam
Japan: Idemitsu pulls out
br 24sep92, 109
Malaysia /oil & gas /Idemitsu Kosan /Japan /Petroliam Nasional Bhd /Samsung Trading
POLITICS
Federal strategy
cvr: Malaysia: Kelantan — Not By Islam Alone 23jan92, 28-29
Michael Vatikiotis/Kota Baru
Malaysia /Kelantan /politics /religion /Parti Islam /Pas / Mahathir Mohamad /federal-state relations
Image fatigue
05mar92, 24-25
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /politics /Lim Kit Siang /opposition /Democratic Action Party /Lim Guan Eng /Chinese /leadership / funding
The DAP dilemma
05mar92, 24-26
Lim Kit Siang's party has served democracy well, but needs to broaden its base and outgrow its roots in the Chinese community
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /politics /Lim Kit Siang /opposition /Wee Choo Keong / Democratic Action Party /Chinese /Ahmad Nor /race relations
Prisoner of the past
05mar92, 26-27
Party leader's confrontational style raises doubts
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /politics /Lim Kit Siang /opposition /Democratic Action Party /Chinese /political prisoners /leadership /Lee Lam Thye / national security
Kinder, gentler image
19mar92, 13
Polls validate Islamic party's tactics
Michael Vatikiotis/Alor Star
Malaysia /politics /religion /Parti Islam /Umno /political parties /Chinese /Foo Chi Tow /elections
Five-party line
26mar92, 50-51
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /telecommunications /politics /patronage /Anwar Ibrahim /Fujitsu Group /Perwira Ericcson /Pernas NEC Telecommunications / Telenokia /Nokia /Alcatel Alsthom / Syarikat Telekom Malaysia Bhd /Koperasi Usaha Bersatu / Sapura Holdings /Yayaysan Bumiputra Pulau Pinang /Umno / AT&T /Siemens
Centre of attention
23apr92, 20
Government musters resources against Kelantan
Michael Vatikiotis/Kota Bharu
Malaysia /politics /Kelantan /federal-state relations /Sultan of Kelantan /monarchy /Islam /religion /Islamic law /huddud /Nik Aziz Nik Mat /Umno /Mahathir Mohamad /Ghafar Baba /Pas
Battle for the margins
07may92, 30
Ruling party tactics pay off in by-election
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /politics /political parties /Pas /Umno /Islam /religion /federal-state relations /judiciary /Nik Aziz Nik Mat /Tengannu
Conduct unbecoming
18jun92, 30
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /politics /Lim Kit Siang /opposition /Samy Vellu / Syarikat Telekom Malaysia Bhd /Ong Tee Keat
Vote splitting
int 16jul92, 08-09
Malaysia /politics /Umno /Sabah
Sabah party survives leadership threat
br 30jul92, 12
Malaysia /politics /Sabah /Joseph Krupp /leadership / opposition / Parti Bersatu Sabah /Joseph Pairin Kitingan
Vote of confidence
int 13aug92, 07
Malaysia /politics /Samy Vellu /corruption /Syarikat Telekom Malaysia Bhd /Mahathir Mohamad
Power machinations
13aug92, 13
Ruling party rivalries spark fears of split
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /politics /Umno /Mahathir Mohamad /Anwar Ibrahim /Ghafar Baba /leadership /Abdullah Badawi /Sanusi Junid / Syarikat Telekom Malaysia Bhd /Samy Vellu /D.P. Vijandran / pornography /scandal / Malaysian Indian Congress /Maika Holdings Bhd
The Musa enigma
10sep92, 23-24
Ex-deputy premier keeps political options open
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /Musa Hitam /politics /Umno /Razaleigh Hamzah / Semangat '46 /Mahathir Mohamad /Abdul Ghafar Baba / Anwar Ibrahim /Abdullah Badawi
Will he or won't he?
10sep92, 24
Interview with Musa Hitam
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /Musa Hitam /politics /Umno
Disarray in the ranks
10sep92, 24/26
Sabah leader under increasing pressure
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /Sabah /politics /federal-state relations /Joseph Pairin Kitingan /Bernard Dompok /Jeffrey Kitingan /opposition /Pas / Umno
Almost a walkover
29oct92, 20-21
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /politics /Samy Vellu /Malaysian Indian Congress / elections /ethnic groups /corruption /Syarikat Telekom Malaysia Bhd /S. Subramaniam
Politics of golf
12nov92, 30
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /politics /Mara Holdings /Mahathir Mohamad / Malays / Rahman Putra Golf Club /golf memberships /Ghafar Baba /Tamrin Ghafar
Pole position ploys
19nov92, 10-11
Mahathir tries to remain above succession battle
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /politics /government /Mahathir Mohamad / leadership / Umno /Ghafar Baba /Anwar Ibrahim /Sanusi Junid /Abdullah Ahmad Badawi /Musa Hitam /Razaleigh Hamzah / corruption /vote-buying / patronage /Berjaya Group /Vincent Tan /bumiputra /Ananda Krishnan /A. Arumugan
Sticky points
26nov92, 23
Sabah fears erosion of state rights
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /politics /Sabah /federal-state relations /Mahathir Mohamad /Joseph Pairin Kitingan /Twenty Points
PRESS
A tabloid tamed
09jan92, 21
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /press /censorship /Mingguan Waktu /politics / opposition /Yusof Harun /Anwar Ibrahim
Trips to trouble
17sep92, 16
Press campaign lands mayor out of office
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /corruption /press /scandal /Elyas Omar / condominiums / New Straits Times /Kadir Jassin /Umno / Official Secrets Act /The Star
PROPERTY
No foreign fuel
foc: Property 1992 30apr92, 44-45
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /property /real estate /foreign ownership
Malaysia: City project starts
br 01oct92, 93
Malaysia /property development /Kuala Lumpur /Ananda Krishnan / projects
RELATIONS
The Mahathir paradox
cvr: Malaysia's Mahathir: New Voice for the Third World 20aug92, 16-18
Malaysia's PM raises his country's international profile
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /Mahathir Mohamad /Asean /press /Unced /Earth Summit / EAEG /sustainable development /environment / foreign policy
Severance pays
27aug92, 09-10
Domestic factors seen behind break with Serbia
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /Yugoslavia /Serbia /Bosnia-Herzegovina /NAM Summit / Non-Aligned Movement /Muslims /religion / Organisation of the Islamic Conference
RELATIONS W/AFRICA
Into Africa
int 05nov92, 07
Malaysia /Africa /South Africa /Namibia /Mahathir Mohamad
RELATIONS W/ASEAN
Clash of styles
cvr: Malaysia's Mahathir: New Voice for the Third World 20aug92, 19
High-profile diplomacy upsets neighbours
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /Mahathir Mohamad /Asean /foreign policy /Suharto / Indonesia /EAEG
RELATIONS W/ASIA
Helsinki, Asian style
14may92, 20
Michael Vatikiotis/Kaula Lumpur
Asean /defence relations /Malaysia /armed forces /security / Najib Tun Abdul Razak
RELATIONS W/BURMA
Malaysia protests over Arakan refugees
br 19mar92, 12
Malaysia /Burma /human rights /refugees /Rohingya Muslims
RELATIONS W/INDONESIA
Crux of the matter
cvr: Asean Summit — Getting It Together 16jan92, 24/26
Major leaders differ on style, agenda
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Asean /summit /Malaysia /Indonesia /Mahathir Mohamad / Suharto / Ali Alatas /NAM /Non-Aligned Movement /foreign policy /EAEG /EAEC
Malaysia: Timor report apology
br 08oct92, 14
Malaysia /Indonesia /East Timor /massacre /Radio Television Malaysia /media /Mohamed Rahmat
RELATIONS W/IRAN
Malaysia: Iranian projects
br 24-31dec92, 77
Malaysia /overseas investment /Iran /projects /Ting Pek Khiing / Qeshm Island /Middle East
RELATIONS W/JAPAN
In the same mould
30jan92, 44-45
Malaysia adopts Japanese strategy
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /industry /Japan /economic relations /technology transfer /Malaysian Technology Development Corp /venture capital /SMEs /press-die manufacturing /precision moulding / Yukio Shohtoku
Full marks for tidiness
30jan92, 44-45
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /industry /Japan /economic relations /technology transfer /Kein Hing Industry /Teruhisa Yonemochi / Yonemochi Kanagata Kogyo Co /Shuichi Kurozumi /INA Co / Kazuo Kanazawa /DSK
Cheered on by Japan
cvr: Malaysia's Mahathir: New Voice for the Third World 20aug92, 18-19
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Malaysia /Mahathir Mohamad /Japan /EAEG /economic relations /Look East /foreign policy /Asean
RELATIONS W/PHILIPPINES
Malaysia: Manila pledge on Sabah
br 24sep92, 24
Malaysia /Philippines /Sabah /sovereignty /Roberto Romulo

January surprise
int 17dec92, 08
Malaysia /Philippines /Fidel Ramos /Sabah /sovereignty
RELATIONS W/SINGAPORE
Malaysia clarifies stand on island row
br 06feb92, 14
Malaysia /Singapore /sovereignty /Batu Puteh
Island strategy
13feb92, 20-21
Mahathir stresses legal claims in maritime dispute
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /Singapore /law /sovereignty /Mahathir Mohamad / Pedra Branca /Batu Puteh /Indonesia
Tangled ties
02jul92, 21
Island issue looms large in Malaysia-Singapore row
N. Balakrishnan
Singapore /Malaysia /Sultan of Johor /fishing /Goh Chok Tong / trespassing /Pedra Branca /Batu Putih /White Rock Island / Horsburgh lighthouse /sovereignty /causeway /transport /joint manoeuvres /defence relations
Malaysia submits papers on island claim
br 09jul92, 12
Malaysia /Singapore /sovereignty /Pedra Branca /Batu Putih
RELATIONS W/SOUTH AFRICA
Laager clout
int 01oct92, 06
Malaysia /Singapore /South Africa /Malaysian Airline System / MAS
Into Africa
int 05nov92, 07
Malaysia /Africa /South Africa /Namibia /Mahathir Mohamad
RELATIONS W/TAIWAN
Spanner in the works
06feb92, 37-38
Taiwanese veto derails Malaysian steel project
Julian Baum and Doug Tsuruoka/Taipei/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /economic relations /Taiwan /iron & steel /China Steel Corp /joint ventures /Lin Yu-hsiang /Lion Group / Amalgamated Steel Mills Bhd
RELATIONS W/UK
Britain offers to lease Malaysia jet fighters
br 23apr92, 14
Malaysia /defence relations /UK /European Fighter Aircraft / air force /arms trade
The British connection
18jun92, 74-75
Doug Tsuruoka/Pergau
Malaysia /economic relations /UK /overseas students / construction /Carrian Group /Mahathir Mohamad /Bumiputra Malaysia Finance Bhd /BMf /Lorrain Osman /Margaret Thatcher /Mark Thatcher /arms trade /George Tan
RELATIONS W/UN
Cross indexing
int 14may92, 08
Malaysia /UN /human rights /UNDP /Political Freedom Index / Human Freedom Index
RELATIONS W/US
Prickly pair
int 12mar92, 06
Malaysia /US /EAEC
Apples of discord
09apr92, 11
Rift with US worries Malaysian officials
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /US /trade /Mahathir Mohamad /George Bush / George Baker /EAEG /EAEC /East Asian Economic Caucus / Indonesia /advertising / foreign investment
US navy begins using Malaysian facilities
br 14may92, 14
US /Malaysia /defence relations /military bases /navy /ship repair
Malaysia: US row over tourists
br 12nov92, 14
Malaysia /US /illegal immigrants
RELATIONS W/VIETNAM
Malaysians eye bigger Vietnam role
br 30apr92, 14
Malaysia /Vietnam /Mahathir Mohamad /foreign investment
RELATIONS W/YUGOSLAVIA
Malaysia: Ties cut with Belgrade
br 20aug92, 12
Malaysia /Yugoslavia /Bosnia-Herzegovina /civil war
Severance pays
27aug92, 09-10
Domestic factors seen behind break with Serbia
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /Yugoslavia /Serbia /Bosnia-Herzegovina /NAM Summit / Non-Aligned Movement /Muslims /religion / Organisation of the Islamic Conference
RELIGION
Against the odds
cvr: Malaysia: Kelantan — Not By Islam Alone 23jan92, 23/26
Kelantan's Islamic government faces uphill task
Michael Vatikiotis/Kota Baru
Malaysia /Kelantan /religion /politics /government /Parti Islam / Muslim /Pas /Nik Aziz Nik Mat /development /federal-state relations
Kinder, gentler image
19mar92, 13
Polls validate Islamic party's tactics
Michael Vatikiotis/Alor Star
Malaysia /politics /religion /Parti Islam /Umno /political parties /Chinese /Foo Chi Tow /elections
A political ploy
28may92, 28-29
Umno dares Islamic Party on criminal law
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /religion /Islamic law /Mahathir Mohamad /hudud / Kelantan /Pas /minorities /Muslims /Nik Aziz Nik Mat /Umno
In God's name
03sep92, 13
Kelantan continues push to implement Islamic law
Michael Vatikiotis/Kota Baru
Malaysia /religion /Kelantan /Islam /law /federal-state relations /Fadzil Noor /Nik Aziz Nik Mat /Mahathir Mohamad /hudud / Razaleigh Hamzah /Sultan Ismail Petra /Lim Kit Siang
SABAH
State of siege
18jun92, 24/26
Mahathir tightens squeeze on 'dissident' Sabah
Michael Vatikiotis/Kota Kinabalu
Malaysia /Sabah /Joseph Pairin Kitingan /Jeffrey Kitingan / corruption /federal-state relations /Mahathir Mohamad /Umno / political parties /ethnic groups /race relations /Muslims /Islam / religion
Federal excess
18jun92, 26-28
Sabahans feel exploited by central government
Michael Vatikiotis/Kota Kinabalu
Malaysia /Sabah /national security /federal-state relations / Internal Security Act /Inter-Governmental Committee / constitution /amendments /Sarawak /Joseph Pairin Kitingan / Bernard Dompok
Floating voters
18jun92, 28/30
Political balance threatened by Muslim migrants
Michael Vatikiotis/Kota Kinabalu
Malaysia /Sabah /labour /migrant labour /Islam /religion / Muslims /illegal immigrants /piracy /smuggling /citizenship
Sabah party survives leadership threat
br 30jul92, 12
Malaysia /politics /Sabah /Joseph Krupp /leadership / opposition / Parti Bersatu Sabah /Joseph Pairin Kitingan
Disarray in the ranks
10sep92, 24/26
Sabah leader under increasing pressure
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /Sabah /politics /federal-state relations /Joseph Pairin Kitingan /Bernard Dompok /Jeffrey Kitingan /opposition /Pas / Umno
Sticky points
26nov92, 23
Sabah fears erosion of state rights
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /politics /Sabah /federal-state relations /Mahathir Mohamad /Joseph Pairin Kitingan /Twenty Points
SAMY VELLU
Minister on the line
28may92, 67
Malaysian Indians in uproar over stock allocation
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /Samy Vellu /Syarikat Telekom Malaysia Bhd /ethnic groups /Malaysian Indian Congress /shares flotation /Maika Holdings /SB Management Services /Advance Personal Computers / Clearway /Anwar Ibrahim /scandal /race relations /Daim Zainuddin /Rama Iyer
Vote of confidence
int 13aug92, 07
Malaysia /politics /Samy Vellu /corruption /Syarikat Telekom Malaysia Bhd /Mahathir Mohamad
Prince of patronage
08oct92, 28-30
Shares row spotlights controversial Indian leader
Michael Vatikiotis/Ipoh
Malaysia /Samy Vellu /Indians /ethnic groups /Malaysian Indian Congress /patronage /corruption /Syarikat Telekom Malaysia Bhd / Maika Holdings Bhd /Mahathir Mohamad / politics /education /race relations /K. Pathnamaban /S. Subramaniam
Grassroots politics
intr 08oct92, 30
Michael Vatikiotis/Ipoh
Malaysia /Samy Vellu /Indians /ethnic groups /Malaysian Indian Congress /patronage /corruption /Syarikat Telekom Malaysia Bhd / Maika Holdings Bhd /Mahathir Mohamad / politics
Almost a walkover
29oct92, 20-21
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /politics /Samy Vellu /Malaysian Indian Congress / elections /ethnic groups /corruption /Syarikat Telekom Malaysia Bhd /S. Subramaniam
SHIPPING
Malaysia, Indonesia join hands against pirates
br 13aug92, 12
Malaysia /Indonesia /shipping /piracy /Singapore /law enforcement
TELECOMMUNICATIONS
Telekom Malaysia awards largest tender to five firms
br 19mar92, 53
Malaysia /telecommunications /Syarikat Telekom Malaysia Bhd / Alcatel /Fujitsu /NEC Telecommunications /Nokia / Perwira Ericcson
Five-party line
26mar92, 50-51
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /telecommunications /politics /patronage /Anwar Ibrahim /Fujitsu Group /Perwira Ericcson /Pernas NEC Telecommunications / Telenokia /Nokia /Alcatel Alsthom / Syarikat Telekom Malaysia Bhd /Koperasi Usaha Bersatu / Sapura Holdings /Yayaysan Bumiputra Pulau Pinang /Umno / AT&T /Siemens
Malaysia plans to modernise telecommunications
br 02apr92, 79
Malaysia /telecommunications /Syarikat Telekom Malaysia Bhd / modernisation
Kuala Lumpur reduces Telekom Malaysia holding
br 23apr92, 67
Malaysia /telecommunications /Syarikat Telekom Malaysia Bhd / privatisation
Telecoms tug o'war
25jun92, 53/56
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /telecommunications /Federal Cables, Wires and Metal Manufacturing /mergers & takeovers /Ting Pek Khiing / Leader Universal Holdings /Ekran Bhd /Sapura Holdings / telephone cables /Daim Zainuddin /Shamsuddin bin Abdul Kadir /Mahathir Mohamad / Syarikat Telekom Malaysia Bhd / Uniphone
Malaysia: Telecoms upgrade
br 03sep92, 65
Malaysia /telecommunications /infrastructure /Syarikat Telekom Malaysia Bhd /telephones
Malaysia: Railway traffic control
br 17dec92, 67
Malaysia /transport /telecommunications /railway /Keretapi Tanah Melayu /Sapura Holdings /optical fibre
TOURISM
Malaysia: Desaru revisited
br 27aug92, 65
Malaysia /tourism /Desaru /hotels
TRADE
Malaysia posts record annual trade deficit
br 26mar92, 65
Malaysia /trade
Trade in the here Afta
cvr/foc: Malaysia 1992: Still Motoring 16apr92, 48/50
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /trade /Afta /Asean Free Trade Area /East Asian Economic Grouping /EAEG /East Asian Economic Caucus / EAEC /Mahathir Mohamad
Thinking South
cvr/foc: Malaysia 1992: Still Motoring 16apr92, 50
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /trade /Afta /Asean Free Trade Area /East Asian Economic Grouping /EAEG /East Asian Economic Caucus / EAEC /Mahathir Mohamad /bilateral payments scheme /BPAs /Group of 15 /South Investment, Trade and Technology Data Exchange Centre /SITTDEC
TRADE W/INDIA
Defence barter deal mooted
int 27aug92, 06
Malaysia /defence /trade /India /arms trade /palm oil /air force
TRADE W/US
Apples of discord
09apr92, 11
Rift with US worries Malaysian officials
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /US /trade /Mahathir Mohamad /George Bush / George Baker /EAEG /EAEC /East Asian Economic Caucus / Indonesia /advertising / foreign investment
TRANSPORT
The stop-go shuttle
16jan92, 46
Doug Tsuruoka
Malaysia /transport /projects /monorail /mass transit / Transportation Group Inc /BNK /Sitra /Von Roll Transport Systeme /Malayan Railway Corp
On the road to growth
cvr/foc: Malaysia 1992: Still Motoring 16apr92, 52-53
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /transport /education /infrastructure / telecommunications /North-South Highway /roads /airports / Syarikat Telekom Malaysia Bhd /gas turbines /energy /water supply /traffic
All aboard
29oct92, 68/70-71
Kuala Lumpur transit plan stresses integration
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /transport /traffic /railway /mass transit /buses / infrastructure /KTM /Keretapi Tanah Melayu /Canada /Delcan /Relk /projects
Driven to cooperate
29oct92, 70
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /transport /mass transit /infrastructure /K.L. Klang & Port Swettenham Omnibus Co /Yee Kee /buses
Malaysia: Singapore-link contract
br 26nov92, 67
Malaysia /transport /United Engineers (Malaysia) Bhd /UEM / Renong Bhd /Umno /highways
Malaysia: Railway traffic control
br 17dec92, 67
Malaysia /transport /telecommunications /railway /Keretapi Tanah Melayu /Sapura Holdings /optical fibre
WATER SUPPLY
Back on tap
26mar92, 53
Malaysian state recovers from water crisis
Doug Tsuruoka/Malacca
Malaysia /water supply /Malacca /pollution

MEXICO

TRADE W/ASIA
Mexican stand-off
30jul92, 54-57
Asian companies remain cool on free-trade pact
Freddie Balfour/Mexico City
Nafta /Mexico /trade /Asia /Latin America /US /Canada /trade blocs /local content /Carlos Salinas de Gotari /1989 Brady Plan / debt restructuring /Nissan Motor Co Ltd /electronics /Japan / automotive parts /Dunning & Associates /Len Dunning /joint ventures /Matrix Aeronautica /Lawrence Fang /Fang Knitting Mills /textiles /quotas /Taiwan /South Korea

Crucial percentage
30jul92, 56-57
Freddie Balfour/Mexico City
Nafta /Mexico /trade /Asia /Latin America /local content / foreign investment /maquiladoras
Textile adventurers
30jul92, 57-58
South Koreans flock to low-wage zones
Freddie Balfour/Mexico City
Mexico /trade /Asia /South Korea /textiles /quotas /Latin America /Nafta /foreign investment /Caribbean Basin Initiative / maquiladoras /Guatemala /labour rights

MIDDLE EAST

Gunning for Qaddafi
int 02apr92, 09
Middle East /Afghanistan /Libya /Moamar Qaddafi /dissidents / guerillas /training /Abdul Rasool Sayaf /Sheikh Nuraddin
Lure of the Gulf
cvr: Migrant Labour: Blood, Sweat and Toil 02apr92, 26-27
Salamat Ali, S. Kamaluddin and Hamish McDonald/ Islamabad/Dhaka/ New Delhi
Asia /labour /Middle East /migration /migrant labour /contract workers /Pakistan /Bangladesh /India

MONGOLIA

Faltering steppes
cvr: China's Borders — Two Mongolias: The Ins and Outs 09apr92, 16-18
China looms large in ethnic upsurge among Mongols
Lincoln Kaye/Ulan Bator [occasional ser: China's Borders]
China /Inner Mongolia /Outer Mongolia /Soviet Union / shipping / trade /defence /intellectuals /Group of 281 / Dashbalbar / minorities /foreign investment /ports /aid
BANKING
Bankers, beware
23jan92, 46
Peter Hannam/Ulan Bator
Mongolia /law /banking /Mongolbank /N. Zhargalsaikhan / foreign exchange /Moscow Narodny Bank /State Bank of Mongolia International /Aron Bullion /Goldman Sachs
DEFENCE
Uncertain steps
int 17dec92, 08
Mongolia /defence relations /Russia /military bases
ECONOMY
Troubled transition
06feb92, 49-50
Mongolians feel the chill of a slumping economy
Peter Hannam/Ulan Bator
Mongolia /economy /energy /fuel shortage /food shortage / trade / Soviet Union /food rationing
Must do better
09apr92, 60/62
Mongolia faces fresh scrutiny from donors
Peter Hannam/Ulan Bator
Mongolia /economy /finance /economic relations /aid / economic reform /IMF /exchange rates /interest rates /currency /loans
Donors turned off
29oct92, 71-72
Mongolia's aid honeymoon is over
Peter Hannam/Ulan Bator
Mongolia /economy /economic policy /aid /economic reform / ADB / loans /energy /coal shortage
ELECTIONS
After the banquet
16jul92, 13
Communists face problems after landslide victory
Lincoln Kaye/Ulan Bator
Mongolia /elections /government /Natsagiin Bagabandi / Mongolian People's Revolutionary Party /aid /IMF /political reform /media / Punsalmaagiin Ochirbat /Dashiyn Byambasuren /Gombosuren /Zhasrai /law
FINANCE
Must do better
09apr92, 60/62
Mongolia faces fresh scrutiny from donors
Peter Hannam/Ulan Bator
Mongolia /economy /finance /economic relations /aid / economic reform /IMF /exchange rates /interest rates /currency /loans
GOVERNMENT
Faltering steps
20feb92, 12
Peter Hannam/Ulan Bator
Mongolia /government /constitution /land rights
After the banquet
16jul92, 13
Communists face problems after landslide victory
Lincoln Kaye/Ulan Bator
Mongolia /elections /government /Natsagiin Bagabandi / Mongolian People's Revolutionary Party /aid /IMF /political reform /media / Punsalmaagiin Ochirbat /Dashiyn Byambasuren /Gombosuren /Zhasrai /law
Mongolian parliament accepts new premier
br 06aug92, 12
Mongolia /government /Puntsagiyn Jasray
INVESTMENT
The first steppe
20feb92, 46-47
Peter Hannam/Ulan Bator
Mongolia /securities law /investment /emerging stockmarkets / Naidansurengiin Zolzhargal /privatisation /foreign ownership / economic reform
IRON & STEEL
Fossil in the making
17dec92, 54
Japan finances Mongolian steel mill
Peter Hannam/Ulan Bator
Mongolia /iron & steel /Japan /overseas investment /Export-Import Bank /Darkhan /scrap metal /projects
LAW
Bankers, beware
23jan92, 46
Peter Hannam/Ulan Bator
Mongolia /law /banking /Mongolbank /N. Zhargalsaikhan / foreign exchange /Moscow Narodny Bank /State Bank of Mongolia International /Aron Bullion /Goldman Sachs
LAW, SECURITIES
The first steppe
20feb92, 46-47
Peter Hannam/Ulan Bator
Mongolia /securities law /investment /emerging stockmarkets / Naidansurengiin Zolzhargal /privatisation /foreign ownership / economic reform
OIL & GAS
Dangerous liaison
int 16apr92, 09
Mongolia /oil & gas /Iran /Middle East /Tserenpiliyan Gombosuren /Jamyangiyn Batsuur
POLITICS
Landslide victory for Mongolian party
br 09jul92, 12
Mongolia /politics /Mongolian People's Revolutionary Party / Dashiyn Byambasuren
RELATIONS W/IRAN
Dangerous liaison
int 16apr92, 09
Mongolia /oil & gas /Iran /Middle East /Tserenpiliyan Gombosuren /Jamyangiyn Batsuur
RELATIONS W/RUSSIA
Uncertain steps
int 17dec92, 08
Mongolia /defence relations /Russia /military bases
RELIGION
Back to the old faith
cvr: China's Borders — Two Mongolias: The Ins and Outs 09apr92, 20
Peking worries over revival of Buddhism
Lincoln Kaye/Peking [occasional ser: China's Borders]
China /Inner Mongolia /Mongolia /religion /Buddhism / Kushok Bakula /C. Damdajav /Christianity /constitution / Jebtsundamba Khutuktu

NAFTA (North American Free Trade Agreement)

Mexican stand-off
30jul92, 54-57
Asian companies remain cool on free-trade pact
Freddie Balfour/Mexico City
Nafta /Mexico /trade /Asia /Latin America /US /Canada /trade blocs /local content /Carlos Salinas de Gotari /1989 Brady Plan / debt restructuring /Nissan Motor Co Ltd /electronics /Japan / automotive parts /Dunning & Associates /Len Dunning /joint ventures /Matrix Aeronautica /Lawrence Fang /Fang Knitting Mills /textiles /quotas /Taiwan /South Korea
Crucial percentage
30jul92, 56-57
Freddie Balfour/Mexico City
Nafta /Mexico /trade /Asia /Latin America /local content / foreign investment /maquiladoras
New kid on the bloc
27aug92, 50-51
Nafta worries Asia
Susumu Awanohara, Anthony Rowley and Ed Paisely/ Washington/Tokyo/ Seoul
Asia /trade /Nafta /trade blocs /local content /motor industry / electronics /textiles /EAEG /Greater Chinese Economic Community / rules of origin /Japan /maquiladoras /Mexico / Canada /US
Liberal infection
10sep92, 73-74
Asia concerned by pacts in the Americas
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
Asia /trade /Nafta /trade blocs /Latin America /Central America / Mexico /local content /Apec
Not-so-fine print
24sep92, 105-106
Nafta's details may exclude Asian traders
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
Asia /trade /Nafta /Uruguay Round /Gatt /US /Canada /Mexico / trade blocs /local content /electronics /textiles

NEPAL

BUDGET
Out of the shadow
30jul92, 58
Kedar Man Singh/Kathmandu
Nepal /budget
CURRENCY
Rules for rupees
02apr92, 70-71
Kedar Man Singh/Kathmandu
Nepal /currency /exchange rates /customs & excise
INVESTMENT, FOREIGN
Now come the carrots
17dec92, 65
Nepal tries hard to attract investors
Kedar Man Singh/Kathmandu
Nepal /foreign investment /industry /projects /joint ventures / hotels /Accor Group /Monitor International
MONARCHY
Nepal royalists unite after protests
br 12mar92, 12
Nepal /monarchy /politics /King Birendra /pro-democracy movement /Kirtinidhi Bista /M.P. Koirala /National People's Council
NATIONAL SECURITY
Protestors killed in clashes with Nepalese police
br 16apr92, 14
Nepal /riots & demonstrations /national security /protests / economic policy
POLITICS
Nepal royalists unite after protests
br 12mar92, 12
Nepal /monarchy /politics /King Birendra /pro-democracy movement /Kirtinidhi Bista /M.P. Koirala /National People's Council
The shadow of India
23apr92, 22
Kedar Man Singh
Nepal /politics /India /Girija Prasad Koirala /economic policy / inflation /riots & demonstrations /M.M. Adhikari
Communists head for defeat in Nepal polls
br 11jun92, 12
Nepal /politics
RELATIONS W/INDIA
The shadow of India
23apr92, 22
Kedar Man Singh
Nepal /politics /India /Girija Prasad Koirala /economic policy / inflation /riots & demonstrations /M.M. Adhikari
RIOTS & DEMONSTRATIONS
Protestors killed in clashes with Nepalese police
br 16apr92, 14
Nepal /riots & demonstrations /national security /protests / economic policy
TRADE
Opening the Himalayas
04jun92, 67
Nepal liberalises trade policy
Kedar Man Singh/Kathmandu
Nepal /trade policy /banking

NEW ZEALAND

ACCOUNTING
Kiwis open their books
23apr92, 60-61
Colin James/Wellington
New Zealand /finance /accounting /financial reform
AVIATION
Tasman express
09apr92, 56
Keating pushes for single aviation market
Colin James/Wellington [[Clarification: Air New Zealand wants the right to carry passengers from Australia to other areas of the world as part of its strategic plan, and not just because Qantas has such rights from New Zealand, as suggested. 23apr92,06]
Australia /aviation /trade /New Zealand /airlines /Air New Zealand /Qantas Airways Ltd /free trade zone
Kangaroo meets kiwi
20aug92, 62-63
Australia and New Zealand free their skies
Colin James/Wellington
Australia /New Zealand /aviation /air traffic rights /Qantas Airways Ltd /Australian Airlines /Air New Zealand /Closer Economic Relations
BANKING
Countrywide, United Bank to merge in New Zealand
br 07may92, 79
New Zealand /banking /mergers & takeovers /Countrywide Bank / United Bank
National Australia Bank to buy Bank of New Zealand
br 30jul92, 65
New Zealand /Bank of New Zealand /National Australia Bank / mergers & takeovers /Fay Richwhite
Finding a new niche of life
cvr/foc: Annual Banking Focus: Private Lending for Public Works 24sep92, 82/84
Colin James/Wellington
New Zealand /banking /finance /deregulation /mergers & takeovers /capital adequacy /NZI Bank /DFC New Zealand / National Australia Bank /ANZ Banking Group /Westpac Banking Corp
New Zealand: Rural Bank sold
br 10dec92, 57
New Zealand /banking /Rural Bank /Fletcher Challenge / National Bank of New Zealand
BUDGET
Wellington doubles forecast of fiscal-1992 budget deficit
br 07may92, 79
New Zealand /economy /budget
More of the same
16jul92, 42/44
No fast cure for New Zealand's budget deficit
Colin James/Wellington
New Zealand /budget
BUSINESS
Privatised parts
14may92, 60-61
Colin James/Wellington
New Zealand /business /government /privatisation /ITT Rayonier / forestry /plantations /Housing Corp /New Zealand Post / Electricorp /utilities
DEFENCE
Inquiry to study New Zealand army's stance on Fiji coup
br 28may92, 22

New Zealand /defence relations /Fiji /armed forces /coups / David Lange /Jim Bolger
Slow boat to Fiji
20aug92, 24-25
Aborted rescue plan fuels navy controversy
Colin James/Wellington
New Zealand /defence /navy /Fiji /military coup /armed forces / David Crooks /David Lange /Jim Bolger /Rod Gates /Penaia Ganilau

ECONOMY
Down in the dumps
09jan92, 38
Colin James
New Zealand /trade /economy /second-hand cars /used clothing / tariffs /customs & excise /unemployment
Greener pastures
ec 26mar92, 64
Colin James
New Zealand /economy
Wellington doubles forecast of fiscal-1992 budget deficit
br 07may92, 79
New Zealand /economy /budget
Turning the corner
ec 23jul92, 38
Colin James
New Zealand /economy
Cautious optimism
ec 19nov92, 62
Colin James
New Zealand /economy

EDUCATION
Wellington bid to placate Chinese students
br 30apr92, 14
New Zealand /education /China /overseas students / compensation

ENERGY
Black stilt blues
23jul92, 23
Power crunch threatens rare bird species
Colin James/Wellington
New Zealand /environment /energy /endangered species / wildlife / black stilts /Electricity Corp /Electricorp /Lake Pukaki / hydroelectricity

ENVIRONMENT
Black stilt blues
23jul92, 23
Power crunch threatens rare bird species
Colin James/Wellington
New Zealand /environment /energy /endangered species / wildlife / black stilts /Electricity Corp /Electricorp /Lake Pukaki / hydroelectricity
One law for all
foc: Environment 29oct92, 45
Colin James/Wellington
New Zealand /environmental policy /government /resource management legislation /Greens
Fear of frying
10dec92, 26
Falling ozone levels again prompt precautions
Colin James/Wellington
New Zealand /environment /health /ozone layer /skin cancer / weather forecasting /UVB /Richard McKenzie /Gunther Seckmeyer / Montreal Protocol /CFCs

FINANCE
Kiwis open their books
23apr92, 60-61
Colin James/Wellington
New Zealand /finance /accounting /financial reform

FISHING
New Zealand: Deal on Maori claims
br 08oct92, 14
New Zealand /Maoris /fishing /native rights /Treaty of Waitangi / Brierley Investments Ltd /Sealord Products Ltd / mergers & takeovers
New Zealand: Fishing company sale
br 26nov92, 67
New Zealand /Maoris /fishing /Sealord Products Ltd /native rights /joint ventures /Brierley Investments Ltd /Carter Holt Harvey

GOVERNMENT
Privatised parts
14may92, 60-61
Colin James/Wellington
New Zealand /business /government /privatisation /ITT Rayonier / forestry /plantations /Housing Corp /New Zealand Post / Electricorp /utilities
New rules for elections
01oct92, 24-25
Colin James/Wellington
New Zealand /government /politics /referendum /electoral reform
One law for all
foc: Environment 29oct92, 45
Colin James/Wellington
New Zealand /environmental policy /government /resource management legislation /Greens

HEALTH
Fear of frying
10dec92, 26
Falling ozone levels again prompt precautions
Colin James/Wellington
New Zealand /environment /health /ozone layer /skin cancer / weather forecasting /UVB /Richard McKenzie /Gunther Seckmeyer / Montreal Protocol /CFCs

INDUSTRY
New Zealand: Shoe imports hit
br 24sep92, 109
New Zealand /footwear industry /trade /exports & imports / dumping

MAORIS
New Zealand: Deal on Maori claims
br 08oct92, 14
New Zealand /Maoris /fishing /native rights /Treaty of Waitangi / Brierley Investments Ltd /Sealord Products Ltd / mergers & takeovers
Tricky treaty
29oct92, 24
Colin James/Wellington
New Zealand /race relations /Maoris /tribespeople /native rights /education /language /minorities /ethnic groups /Treaty of Waitangi
Making amends
29oct92, 24/26-27
Fishing deal seeks to restore Maori rights
Colin James/Wellington
New Zealand/race relations /Maoris /tribespeople /native rights /fishing /Treaty of Waitangi /Sealord Products Ltd /minorities / Waitangi Tribunal /Koro Wetere /Douglas Graham /Tipene O'Regan / joint ventures /Brierley Investments Ltd /Carter Holt Harvey / Royal Greenland Fisheries /International Paper
New Zealand: Fishing company sale
br 26nov92, 67
New Zealand /Maoris /fishing /Sealord Products Ltd /native rights /joint ventures /Brierley Investments Ltd /Carter Holt Harvey

NUCLEAR POLICY
Nuclear test
16jul92, 22
Colin James
New Zealand /US /nuclear policy /Anzus /shipping / environment / kiwifruit /beef /farm trade /Jim Bolger

POLITICS
Pensioner power
09jan92, 24-25
Ruling party may lose by-election to new alliance
Colin James/Wellington
New Zealand /politics /Robert Muldoon /Clem Simich /Jim Bolger / economic policy /Ruth Richardson /taxation / deregulation /pension funds /elections
By-election boost for Wellington government
br 27feb92, 14
New Zealand /politics /deregulation /economic policy
New rules for elections
01oct92, 24-25
Colin James/Wellington
New Zealand /government /politics /referendum /electoral reform

PROPERTY
Medium term scope
foc: Property 1992 30apr92, 46
Colin James/Wellington
New Zealand /property /real estate

RACE RELATIONS
Tricky treaty
29oct92, 24
Colin James/Wellington
New Zealand /race relations /Maoris /tribespeople /native rights /education /language /minorities /ethnic groups /Treaty of Waitangi
Making amends
29oct92, 24/26-27
Fishing deal seeks to restore Maori rights
Colin James/Wellington
New Zealand /race relations /Maoris /tribespeople /native rights /fishing /Treaty of Waitangi /Sealord Products Ltd / minorities / Waitangi Tribunal /Koro Wetere /Douglas Graham /Tipene O'Regan / joint ventures /Brierley Investments Ltd / Carter Holt Harvey / Royal Greenland Fisheries /International Paper

RELATIONS W/CHINA
Wellington bid to placate Chinese students
br 30apr92, 14
New Zealand /education /China /overseas students / compensation

RELATIONS W/FIJI
Inquiry to study New Zealand army's stance on Fiji coup
br 28may92, 22
New Zealand /defence relations /Fiji /armed forces /coups / David Lange /Jim Bolger
New Zealand: Fiji links restored
br 10sep92, 14
New Zealand /Fiji /defence relations /Filipe Bole /Don McKinnon / surveillance /armed forces /training /Sitiveni Rabuka /taxation

RELATIONS W/UN
New Zealand: Security Council bid
br 24sep92, 24
New Zealand /United Nations /UN

RELATIONS W/US
Nuclear test
16jul92, 22
Colin James
New Zealand /US /nuclear policy /Anzus /shipping / environment / kiwifruit /beef /farm trade /Jim Bolger

TRADE
Down in the dumps
09jan92, 38
Colin James
New Zealand /trade /economy /second-hand cars /used clothing / tariffs /customs & excise /unemployment
New Zealand imposes dumping duties on shoes
br 25jun92, 65
New Zealand /trade /dumping /footwear /Thailand /China / Indonesia /South Korea /Taiwan
New Zealand to retain clothing tariffs until 1996
br 02jul92, 49
New Zealand /trade /textiles /customs & excise
New Zealand: Shoe imports hit
br 24sep92, 109
New Zealand /footwear industry /trade /exports & imports / dumping

TRADE W/US
New Zealand: US trade pact
br 15oct92, 71
New Zealand /trade /US /Nafta

NON-ALIGNED MOVEMENT

Accelerate promotion
20feb92, 12
Indonesia now leads the Non-Aligned Movement
M.K. Tikku and Adam Schwarz/Larnaca/Jakarta
Indonesia /Non-Aligned Movement /NAM /G-77 /Netherlands /Germany /Mongolia /Egypt
Security blanket
int 09apr92, 09
Burma /North Korea /Non-Aligned Movement /NAM /national security /Rohingya Muslims /refugees
Jakarta rejects Group of 77 merger
br 07may92, 14
Indonesia /Ali Alatas /NAM /Group of 77
Tent city
int 16jul92, 09
Indonesia /Libya /Non-Aligned Movement /Moamar Qaddafi / Cuba / Fidel Castro
Reviving the dinosaur?
5th 27aug92, 21
Michael Leifer
Non-Aligned Movement /NAM Summit /Suharto /Indonesia
Reason and rhetoric
17sep92, 10-11
10th Non-Aligned Summit held in Jakarta
Charles Smith and Suhaini Aznam/Jakarta
NAM /summit /Malaysia /Mahathir Mohamad /Indonesia / Suharto /debt /regional security /Yugoslavia /Burma /aid / human rights /China / South China Sea /Spratly Islands /Goh Chok Tong /Singapore /India /P.V. Narasimha Rao

NORTH KOREA

DEFECTORS
Southern comfort
06aug92, 16-17
Defections raise hopes of disillusioned Northerners
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
North Korea /defectors /Kim Yong Song /surveillance /Oh Kil Nam / Kim Sin Jo /Chong Hyon /Kim Chi Il /Chang Yong Chol

DEFENCE
North Korean 'missile' ship reaches Iran
br 19mar92, 12
North Korea /defence /arms trade /Scud missiles /Iran /Middle East /US
Pyongyang hands out anniversary promotions
br 07may92, 14
North Korea /defence /armed forces /personnel /Kim Jong Il / anniversary /O Jin U
Checking for bombs
21may92, 20
Doubts persist over Pyongyang's nuclear plans
Tai Ming Cheung
North Korea /defence /nuclear policy /nuclear arms / International Atomic Energy Agency /Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty /plutonium /nuclear reactors /nuclear power plants /uranium
October 1994
04jun92, 22
Tai Ming Cheung/Tokyo
North Korea /nuclear policy /defence policy /nuclear arms
Bomb and bombast
04jun92, 24
Kim keeps world guessing over nuclear arms
Tai Ming Cheung/Tokyo
North Korea /nuclear policy /defence /nuclear arms /atomic bombs
Don't try this at home
04jun92, 24-25
Tai Ming Cheung/Tokyo
North Korea /nuclear policy /defence policy /nuclear arms / nuclear power plants /plutonium /uranium
Ready for inspection
04jun92, 25
Tai Ming Cheung/Tokyo
North Korea /nuclear policy /defence policy /nuclear arms / nuclear power plants /Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty / International Atomic Energy Agency /regulations /monitoring / satellites
MiG boost for Pyongyang
int 20aug92, 07
North Korea /defence industry /aircraft /Soviet Union

DEVELOPMENT
Zone of dreams
28may92, 30
Pyongyang goes overboard for Tumen project
Kazuhiko Shimizu/Pyongyang
North Korea /development /Tumen /China /Russia /Mongolia / South Korea /projects /UNDP /ports /debt

DISSIDENTS
Pyongyang exiles form anti-Kim front
br 12mar92, 12
North Korea /dissidents /insurgency /Kim Il Sung /National Salvation Front for Democratic Unification of Korea /Li Sang Jo / Pak Kap Tong /Yu Song Chol

ECONOMY
A rough fit
cvr: Korean Unity: The Cost 26mar92, 57-59
South Korean firms eye North's potential

Mark Clifford/Seoul
South Korea /North Korea /economy /economic relations / reunification /Hyundai Group /Chung Ju Yung /Unification Church / Rev Moon Sun Myung /Daewoo Group /Kim Woo Choong /armed forces / defence spending /economic policy / food shortage /industry
Unsettled relations
cvr: Korean Unity: The Cost 26mar92, 58-59
Mark Clifford/Seoul
South Korea /North Korea /economic relations /reunification / economic policy /nuclear policy
Korea: Northern slump
br 27aug92, 65
North Korea /economy

FOOD & BEVERAGE
In at the deep end
17dec92, 52
Nestle weighs push into North Korea
Mark Clifford/Hongkong
North Korea /food & beverage /Nestle /food processing / overseas investment /Tumen Delta

GOVERNMENT
Road to nowhere
30apr92, 22
Pyongyang marks great leader's birthday
Hans Vriens/Pyongyang
North Korea /Kim Il Sung /government /infrastructure / transport / roads /Ryugyong Hotel /Reunification Expressway
Time marches on
int 21may92, 08
North Korea /government /Kim Il Sung /South Korea /watches / birthday /Kim Jong Il
North Korea: A leg up for Kim
br 03dec92, 12
North Korea /Kim Il Sung /government /constitution /Juche / communism /Kim Jong Il /ideology
The Pyongyang myth
5th 03dec92, 21
Adrian Buzo
North Korea /leadership /government /Kim Il Sung /Kim Jong Il
North Korea: Prime minister replaced
br 24-31dec92, 12
North Korea /government /Yon Hyong Muk /economic reform /Kang Song San

HUMAN RIGHTS
See you at the border
21may92, 16-17
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /North Korea /human rights /Japan /US /family reunion

IDEOLOGY
Welcome to reality
cvr: Korean Unity: The Cost 26mar92, 60-61
North Koreans face the trauma of freedom
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
North Korea /ideology /economic relations /South Korea / reunification /propaganda /economic policy

INSURGENCY
Pyongyang exiles form anti-Kim front
br 12mar92, 12
North Korea /dissidents /insurgency /Kim Il Sung /National Salvation Front for Democratic Unification of Korea /Li Sang Jo / Pak Kap Tong /Yu Song Chol

INVESTMENT, FOREIGN
The Daewoo comrade
20feb92, 47-48
South Korean firm blazes northern trail
Mark Clifford/Seoul
North Korea /foreign investment /Daewoo Group /South Korea /Kim Woo Choong /Yon Hyong Muk /Kim Il Sung /Kim Dal Hyun /Daewoo Shipbuilding and Heavy Machinery
Call of the North
30jul92, 64
Pyongyang official feted in Seoul
Ed Paisley/Seoul
South Korea /North Korea /foreign investment /textiles /Kim Dal Hyon /economic relations /Daewoo Group /nuclear reactors
North Korea: Investment law
br 05nov92, 65
North Korea /foreign investment /law /joint ventures

KIM IL SUNG
Road to nowhere
30apr92, 22
Pyongyang marks great leader's birthday
Hans Vriens/Pyongyang
North Korea /Kim Il Sung /government /infrastructure / transport / roads /Ryugyong Hotel /Reunification Expressway
Time marches on
int 21may92, 08
North Korea /government /Kim Il Sung /South Korea /watches / birthday /Kim Jong Il
North Korea: A leg up for Kim
br 03dec92, 12
North Korea /Kim Il Sung /government /constitution /Juche / communism /Kim Jong Il /ideology

LABOUR
Dearer workers
int 12mar92, 07
North Korea /labour /Kim Il Sung /foreign investment /wages

LAW
North Korea: Investment law
br 05nov92, 65
North Korea /foreign investment /law /joint ventures

LEADERSHIP
The Pyongyang myth
5th 03dec92, 21
Adrian Buzo
North Korea /leadership /government /Kim Il Sung /Kim Jong Il

NUCLEAR POLICY
Checking for bombs
21may92, 20
Doubts persist over Pyongyang's nuclear plans
Tai Ming Cheung
North Korea /defence /nuclear policy /nuclear arms / International Atomic Energy Agency /Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty /plutonium /nuclear reactors /nuclear power plants /uranium
Nuclear inspections linked to Pyongyang ties
br 04jun92, 14
US /North Korea /nuclear policy /International Atomic Energy Agency /South Korea
October 1994
04jun92, 22
Tai Ming Cheung/Tokyo
North Korea /nuclear policy /defence policy /nuclear arms
Nuke begets nuke
04jun92, 22-23
If Pyongyang builds a bomb, others will follow
Tai Ming Cheung/Tokyo
Asia /defence policy /North Korea /nuclear policy /nuclear arms / Non-Proliferation Treaty /International Atomic Energy Agency / Global Protection Against Limited Strikes /plutonium /nuclear power plants /Taiwan /South Korea /Japan
Bomb and bombast
04jun92, 24
Kim keeps world guessing over nuclear arms
Tai Ming Cheung/Tokyo
North Korea /nuclear policy /defence /nuclear arms /atomic bombs
Don't try this at home
04jun92, 24-25
Tai Ming Cheung/Tokyo
North Korea /nuclear policy /defence policy /nuclear arms / nuclear power plants /plutonium /uranium
Ready for inspection
04jun92, 25
Tai Ming Cheung/Tokyo
North Korea /nuclear policy /defence policy /nuclear arms / nuclear power plants /Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty / International Atomic Energy Agency /regulations /monitoring / satellites
Atomic ambivalence
01oct92, 08-10
Doubts emerge over whether Pyongyang actually has a nuclear weapons programme
Nayan Chanda/Seoul
North Korea /nuclear policy /foreign policy /South Korea /US / Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty /plutonium /CIA /Robert Gates / International Atomic Energy Agency /Russia

NUCLEAR POWER
Nuclear warning
06feb92, 12-13
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
North Korea /nuclear arms /US /Arnold Kanter /Kim Yong Sun /non-proliferation treaty /International Atomic Energy Agency /arms reduction
Pyongyang's nuclear progress worries US
br 05mar92, 14
North Korea /nuclear power /nuclear arms

POLITICS
Another step in Pyongyang power shift
br 16apr92, 14
North Korea /politics /leadership /Kim Il Sung /Kim Jong Il / Billy Graham

RELATIONS
US talks on Korean nuclear arms issue
30jan92, 12
North Korea /US /nuclear arms /Japan /Michio Watanabe /war reparations
Atomic ambivalence
01oct92, 08-10
Doubts emerge over whether Pyongyang actually has a nuclear weapons programme
Nayan Chanda/Seoul
North Korea /nuclear policy /foreign policy /South Korea /US / Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty /plutonium /CIA /Robert Gates / International Atomic Energy Agency /Russia

RELATIONS W/CHINA
Disapproving noises
int 29oct92, 09
North Korea /South Korea /China /defence relations

RELATIONS W/GERMANY
Germany calling
int 26mar92, 06
South Korea /North Korea /economic relations /Germany / Kim Woo Choong /Daewoo Group /Kim Dal Hyun / Jurgen Mollemann /Otto Graf Lambsdorff /Tumen River / Siemens

RELATIONS W/ISRAEL
Meeting the other half
19nov92, 13
Jonathan Karp and Lincoln Kaye/Hongkong/Peking
North Korea /Israel /Taiwan /China /Eitan Bentsur /John Chang / arms trade /Middle East

RELATIONS W/SOUTH KOREA
Pyongyang calls for summit with Seoul
br 06feb92, 14
North Korea /South Korea /Daewoo Group /Kim Il Sung /Roh Tae Woo /summit
Unsettled relations
cvr: Korean Unity: The Cost 26mar92, 58-59
Mark Clifford/Seoul
South Korea /North Korea /economic relations /reunification / economic policy /nuclear policy
Welcome to reality
cvr: Korean Unity: The Cost 26mar92, 60-61
North Koreans face the trauma of freedom
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
North Korea /ideology /economic relations /South Korea / reunification /propaganda /economic policy
Disapproving noises
int 29oct92, 09
North Korea /South Korea /China /defence relations

RELATIONS W/US
North Korean 'missile' ship reaches Iran
br 19mar92, 12
North Korea /defence /arms trade /Scud missiles /Iran /Middle East /US
Pyongyang puts out feelers to US
br 30apr92, 14
North Korea /US /Kim Il Sung /The Washington Times /Sun Myung Moon /nuclear arms
A new tune
01oct92, 10
Nayan Chanda/Seoul
North Korea /US /propaganda /Donald Gregg

RELATIONS W/VIETNAM
Northern slights
int 17dec92, 08
North Korea /Vietnam /Doan Khue

TRADE W/RUSSIA
Will work for oil
int 03dec92, 06
North Korea /trade /Russia /oil & gas /power plants

YON HYONG MUK
North Korea: Prime minister replaced
br 24-31dec92, 12
North Korea /government /Yon Hyong Muk /economic reform /Kang Song San

PACIFIC

Credibility test
23apr92, 61
Tonga seeks Russian satellite deal
Michael Westlake/Hongkong
Asia /telecommunications /Pacific /Tonga /Tongasat /Russia / satellites /Friendly Islands Satellite Communications / Glavkosmos /entrepreneurs /Mats Nilson /broadcastingAsiaSat

COOK ISLANDS
Islands cooked
28may92, 63
Alan Deans
Pacific /Cook Islands /finance /Rarotonga /Telecom New Zealand / Telecom Cook Islands /trust companies /Standard Chartered Bank / offshore banking /ANZ Banking Group

FINANCE
Islands cooked
28may92, 63
Alan Deans
Pacific /Cook Islands /finance /Rarotonga /Telecom New Zealand / Telecom Cook Islands /trust companies /Standard Chartered Bank / offshore banking /ANZ Banking Group

INVESTMENT, OFFSHORE
Treasure islands
foc: Investing Offshore 05mar92, 38
Alan Deans
Pacific /Asia /offshore investment /Vanuatu /Cook Islands / Nauru /Western Samoa /Standard Chartered Equitor Group / offshore banking /licensing /Marshall Islands

NUCLEAR POLICY
Bombs gone
30apr92, 22
Mary-Louise O'Callaghan
Pacific /nuclear policy /France /nuclear testing /French Polynesia /South Pacific Forum

RELATIONS W/FRANCE
Bombs gone
30apr92, 22
Mary-Louise O'Callaghan
Pacific /nuclear policy /France /nuclear testing /French Polynesia /South Pacific Forum

PAKISTAN

AVIATION
Pakistan: Air monopoly ended
br 10sep92, 79
Pakistan /aviation /Pakistan International Airlines /PIA

BANKING
Heading for a new start
cvr/foc: Annual Banking Focus: Private Lending for Public Works 24sep92, 79-80
Salamat Ali/Islamabad
Pakistan /banking /Islamic banking /privatisation /financial reform /deregulation /licensing /development finance institutions

BHUTTO, BENAZIR
Hobson's choice
06aug92, 19-20
Sharif falters and Bhutto alienates the public
Hamish McDonald/Karachi
Pakistan /Nawaz Sharif /Benazir Bhutto /politics / leadership / corruption /Muslim Commercial Bank / patronage /Daewoo Group / kickbacks /religion /Islamic banking /Shariat /money-laundering / bond issue /US /finance / nuclear policy
Pakistan: Pre-emptive strike
br 26nov92, 14
Pakistan /politics /Benazir Bhutto /protests /Nawaz Sharif/ opposition
City under siege
03dec92, 17-18

Sharif government shaken by protests
Salamat Ali/Islamabad
Pakistan /Benazir Bhutto /riots & demonstrations /protests / Nawaz Sharif /Ghulam Mustafa Jatoi /political prisoners / opposition / India

BUDGET

Pakistan's record deficit
28may92, 53-54
Budget puts country deeper into debt
Salamat Ali/Islamabad
Pakistan /budget /tax reform /debt /Sartaj Aziz /smuggling / sales tax /customs & excise /taxation /tax evasion /mutual funds / interest rates

COMMODITIES

Cotton in a spin
13feb92, 54
Record harvest slashes Pakistani prices
Salamat Ali/Islamabad
Pakistan /commodities /textiles /cotton

CRIME

New Delhi's hand seen in Sindh troubles
br 11jun92, 12
Pakistan /India /crime /Sindh

DEFENCE

Exit the general
13feb92, 18-19
Salamat Ali/Islamabad
Pakistan /defence relations /Afghanistan /Hameed Gul /foreign policy /armed forces /Inter Services Intelligence /mujahideen / Gulbuddin Hekmatyar /Zahir Shah

Mayhem in Sindh
25jun92, 16
Salamat Ali/Islamabad
Pakistan /law enforcement /defence /armed forces /crime / violence /Yusuf Jakhrani /massacre /police brutality /torture

Washington stops aircraft sale to Pakistan
br 02jul92, 12
US /Pakistan /defence /aircraft /nuclear plants /nuclear reprocessing /France

Pakistan: Air force mission fails
br 20aug92, 12
Pakistan /defence relations /US /air force /aircraft /Pressler amendment /nuclear policy

Military targets
03sep92, 16-17
Salamat Ali/Islamabad
Pakistan /defence /politics /corruption /Benazir Bhutto /Inter Services Intelligence /Zia-ul Haq /Nawaz Sharif /Ghulam Ishaq Khan /Imtiaz /Aamir /Malik Naeen Ahmad /Intelligence Bureau / Federal Investigation Agency

Tarnished brass
15oct92, 12
Scandal over soldiers playing politics
Salamat Ali/Islamabad
Pakistan /politics /defence /Inter Services Intelligence / military /Hamid Gul /Islamic Democratic Alliance /Zia ul-Haq / Muhajir Qaumi Movement /Chaudhry Nisar Ali /Alam Jan Mahsud / Mirza Aslam Beg /Nawaz Sharif /Malik Mohamed Naeem /Benazir Bhutto /press

Lost at sea
int 03dec92, 06
Pakistan /defence relations /US /navy /Pressler Amendment / nuclear arms

DISASTERS

Wrath of the rain gods
01oct92, 13
Floods cause havoc and political fallout
Salamat Ali/Islamabad
Pakistan /disasters /floods /cotton /crops /armed forces /dams

ECONOMY

Costly priorities
ec 16apr92, 69
Salamat Ali
Pakistan /economy

Black mark for Islamabad
25jun92, 56
Salamat Ali/Islamabad
Pakistan /economy /aid /IMF /loans /financial policy /ADB / Sartaj Aziz /taxation

Turning the corner
ec 13aug92, 60
Salamat Ali
Pakistan /economy

Dubious optimism
ec 10dec92, 44
Salamat Ali
Pakistan /economy

ENERGY

China-Pakistan deal on nuclear power plant
br 16jan92, 14
Pakistan /energy /nuclear power /joint ventures /China

Vast coal deposits discovered in Sindh, Pakistan
br 16jul92, 59
Pakistan /mining /energy /coal /Sindh

New power hub
15oct92, 67
Pakistan scheme to be international blueprint
Salamat Ali and Anthony Rowley/Islamabad/Hongkong
Pakistan /energy /projects /infrastructure /River Hub /US-AID / electricity /IFC /Mitsui & Co Ltd /Xenol Industries /Saudi Arabia /convertible bonds /loans

FINANCE

The money washers
21may92, 49
Nigel Holloway
Pakistan /finance /money laundering /bond market /India / offshore /Indonesia /capital flight /ethnic groups /Chinese

GOVERNMENT

Desperate ploy
27aug92, 13
Islamic laws open a Pandora's box for Sharif
Salamat Ali/Islamabad
Pakistan /Islamic law /government /Nawaz Sharif /Benazir Bhutto / Muhajir Qaumi Movement /MQM /Pir Pagara / National People's Party /Ghulam Mustafa /political parties / economic reform /fatwa / religion /Sattar Khan Niazi /Shariat

Now for the utilities
12nov92, 68-69
Pakistan privatisation enters a new phase
Salamat Ali/Islamabad
Pakistan /government /privatisation /state enterprise /utilities / Pakistan Telecommunications Corp /Javedan Cement /Pakistan Steel Fabrication /Republic Motors /Sui Northern Gas Pipelines / deregulation /National Shipping Corp /Water & Power Development Authority /Pakistan Railways /shares issue /Nawaz Sharif

INVESTMENT

Pakistan's capital rivals
08oct92, 76
Salamat Ali/Islamabad
Pakistan /investment /emerging stockmarkets /Islamabad Stock Exchange /Karachi Stock Exchange /Amanullah Khan /equity market

LAW

State and religion
13feb92, 18-19
Court ruling on Islamic law creates a crisis
Salamat Ali/Islamabad
Pakistan /religion /law /Shariat /constitution /Zia ul-Haq / foreign policy /US /thermal power /Afghanistan /G.M. Syed / treason /Ghulam Ishaq Khan /Israel /Benazir Bhutto /Sindh

Desperate ploy
27aug92, 13
Islamic laws open a Pandora's box for Sharif
Salamat Ali/Islamabad
Pakistan /Islamic law /government /Nawaz Sharif /Benazir Bhutto / Muhajir Qaumi Movement /MQM /Pir Pagara / National People's Party /Ghulam Mustafa /political parties / economic reform /fatwa / religion /Sattar Khan Niazi /Shariat

LAW ENFORCEMENT

Military solution
18jun29, 15
Army crackdown could further alienate Sindh
Salamat Ali/Islamabad
Pakistan /law enforcement /India /armed forces /bandits /crime / martial law /political prisoners /Islamic Democratic Alliance / Muhajir Qaumi Movement

Mayhem in Sindh
25jun92, 16
Salamat Ali/Islamabad
Pakistan /law enforcement /defence /armed forces /crime / violence /Yusuf Jakhrani /massacre /police brutality /torture

Streets of fire
02jul92, 23
Urban violence invites more army intervention
Salamat Ali/Islamabad
Pakistan /Sindh /law enforcement /violence /political parties / Muhajir Qaumi Movement /terrorism /ethnic groups /dissidents

Things fall apart
06aug92, 18-19
Sindh crisis pits army against politicians
Hamish McDonald/Karachi
Pakistan /Sindh /law enforcement /armed forces /terrorism / Ghulam Ishaq Khan /Muhajir Qaumi Movement /MQM / Nawaz Sharif /Asif Nawaz /Altaf Hussein /Benazir Bhutto / Irfanullah Marwat /Veena Hayat / rape /torture /police brutality

MINING

Vast coal deposits discovered in Sindh, Pakistan
br 16jul92, 59
Pakistan /mining /energy /coal /Sindh

MOTOR INDUSTRY

Pakistan: Suzuki privatisation
br 01oct92, 93
Pakistan /motor industry /Pak Suzuki Motor /Suzuki Motor / joint ventures /Pakistan Automobile /mergers & takeovers

Pakistan: Nissan plant
br 19nov92, 75
Pakistan /motor industry /Nissan Motor Co Ltd /Ghandhara Nissan / joint ventures

NATIONAL SECURITY

The facade cracks
16jul92, 12
Army's intervention in Sindh threatens political split
Salamat Ali/Islamabad
Pakistan /Sindh /national security /law enforcement /armed forces /Ghulam Ishaq Khan /Nawaz Sharif /Muhajir Qaumi Movement / terrorism /MQM /ethnic groups /leadership/torture

NUCLEAR POLICY

Destroyer of worlds
30apr92, 23-24
Concerns grow over nuclear arms potential
Hamish McDonald/New Delhi
India /Pakistan /nuclear policy /defence policy /nuclear arms / US /aid /Pressler Amendment /Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty / missiles /Benazir Bhutto /CIA /Robert Gates /Kashmir /Ghulam Ishaq Khan /nuclear free zone /defence relations

Atomic absurdity
30apr92, 25/28
Pakistan rides the nuclear tiger
Charles Smith/Islamabad
Pakistan /nuclear policy /US /defence policy /Nawaz Sharif /India /Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty /nuclear free zone /Ghulam Ishaq Khan /Benazir Bhutto /military aid / aircraft

NUCLEAR POWER

China-Pakistan deal on nuclear power plant
br 16jan92, 14
Pakistan /energy /nuclear power /joint ventures /China

Nuclear ambitions
23jan92, 12
Pakistan deal bolsters China's defence industry
Tai Ming Cheung and Salamat Ali/Hongkong/Islamabad
Pakistan /nuclear power /China /defence industry /Non-Proliferation Treaty /technology transfer /International Atomic Energy Agency /arms trade /Chasma /nuclear reactors

OIL & GAS

Pakistan: Gas production
br 08oct92, 83
Pakistan /oil & gas /natural gas /Union Texas Pakistan

POLITICS

Ripples from Sindh
19mar92, 18
Salamat Ali/Islamabad
Pakistan /politics /Sindh /Jam Sadiq Ali /Zia ul-Haq / constitution /Syed Muzaffar Hussain Shah /Ghulam Mustafa Jatoi / Masroor Jatoi

Fractious factions
21may92, 19
Ruling coalition shaken by squabbling politicians
Salamat Ali/Islamabad
Pakistan /politics /Afghanistan /political parties /mujahideen / Nawaz Sharif /Qazi Hussein Ahmad /Pashtuns /ethnic groups / Asif Ahmad Ali /Gulbuddin Hekmatyar /Ahmed Shah Masud

Military targets
03sep92, 16-17
Salamat Ali/Islamabad
Pakistan /defence /politics /corruption /Benazir Bhutto /Inter Services Intelligence /Zia-ul Haq /Nawaz Sharif /Ghulam Ishaq Khan /Imtiaz /Aamir /Malik Naeen Ahmad /Intelligence Bureau / Federal Investigation Agency

Tarnished brass
15oct92, 12
Scandal over soldiers playing politics
Salamat Ali/Islamabad
Pakistan /politics /defence /Inter Services Intelligence / military /Hamid Gul /Islamic Democratic Alliance /Zia ul-Haq / Muhajir Qaumi Movement /Chaudhry Nisar Ali /Alam Jan Mahsud / Mirza Aslam Beg /Nawaz Sharif /Malik Mohamed Naeem /Benazir Bhutto /press

Pakistan: Pre-emptive strike
br 26nov92, 14
Pakistan /politics /Benazir Bhutto /protests /Nawaz Sharif/ opposition

REFUGEES

Torn Muslims
int 26mar92, 06-07
Pakistan /Asean /refugees /Kashmir /Burma /Rohingya Muslims / religion

Repatriation hopes rise for stranded Pakistanis
br 18jun92, 14
Pakistan /refugees /Bangladesh

Country of choice
25jun92, 23
Bihari refugees to return to Pakistan
S. Kamaluddin/Dhaka
Bangladesh /Pakistan /refugees /repatriation /Zia-ul Haq / funding /Rabita Trust /Muhajir Qaumi Movement /Nawaz Sharif /Biharis / ethnic groups /race relations /Punjab

Return of the natives
30jul92, 11
Refugee exodus from Pakistani camps is on
Hamish McDonald/Torkham, Kyber Pass
Afghanistan /Pakistan /refugees /repatriation /migration

RELATIONS W/AFGHANISTAN

Just between friends
int 13feb92, 08-09
Pakistan /defence relations /Afghanistan /arms trade / mujahideen /insurgency

Exit the general
13feb92, 18-19
Salamat Ali/Islamabad
Pakistan /defence relations /Afghanistan /Hameed Gul /foreign policy /armed forces /Inter Services Intelligence /mujahideen / Gulbuddin Hekmatyar /Zahir Shah

No longer welcome
02apr92, 18
Ahmed Rashid/Islamabad
Pakistan /Afghanistan /religion /fundamentalism /Islam / mujahideen /Nawaz Sharif /visas

Power brokers of Peshawar
30apr92, 11
Salamat Ali/Peshawar
Afghanistan /government /Pakistan /race relations /Najibullah / ethnic groups /mujahideen /guerillas /UN /Nawaz Sharif / Abdul Rasool Sayaf /Yunus Khalis /Gulbuddin Hekmatyar / Ahmed Shah Masud

Fractious factions
21may92, 19
Ruling coalition shaken by squabbling politicians
Salamat Ali/Islamabad
Pakistan /politics /Afghanistan /political parties /mujahideen / Nawaz Sharif /Qazi Hussein Ahmad /Pashtuns /ethnic groups /Asif Ahmad Ali /Gulbuddin Hekmatyar /Ahmed Shah Masud

RELATIONS W/ASEAN

Torn Muslims
int 26mar92, 06-07
Pakistan /Asean /refugees /Kashmir /Burma /Rohingya Muslims / religion

RELATIONS W/INDIA

Military solution
18jun29, 15
Army crackdown could further alienate Sindh
Salamat Ali/Islamabad
Pakistan /law enforcement /India /armed forces /bandits /crime / martial law /political prisoners /Islamic Democratic Alliance / Muhajir Qaumi Movement

Talks cancelled in India-Pakistan row
br 04jun92, 14
India /Pakistan /espionage /J.N. Dixit /Shahryar Khan
New Delhi's hand seen in Sindh troubles
br 11jun92, 12
Pakistan /India /crime /Sindh
India: Glacier dispute talks
br 12nov92, 14
India /Pakistan /sovereignty /Siachen glacier /Himalayas
Frozen waste
26nov92, 28/30
Mountain campaign shows little sign of ending
Rita Manchanda/New Delhi
India /Pakistan /Siachen Glacier /armed forces /border dispute / sovereignty
RELATIONS W/MIDDLE EAST
Pakistan-Israel ties
int 10sep92, 08
Pakistan /Middle East /Israel /Arab League
RELATIONS W/UN
Pakistan wins backing for UN seat
br 02apr92, 14
Pakistan /UN /Iran
RELATIONS W/US
Opening moves
30jan92, 20-21
Salamat Ali/Islamabad
Pakistan /US /aircraft /Asif Nawaz Janjua /Joseph Hoar / military embargo /nuclear policy /Larry Pressler /Ghulam Ishaq Khan /Nawaz Sharif
Fear of Islam
30jan92, 20-22
US begins to worry over emerging Muslim bloc
Susumu Awanohara and Salamat Ali/Washington/Islamabad
US /Pakistan /religion /Islam /Kazakhstan /nuclear policy / Algeria /fundamentalism /Larry Pressler /Graham Fuller / Amos Perlmuttter /India
Atomic absurdity
30apr92, 25/28
Pakistan rides the nuclear tiger
Charles Smith/Islamabad
Pakistan /nuclear policy /US /defence policy /Nawaz Sharif / India /Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty /nuclear free zone / Ghulam Ishaq Khan /Benazir Bhutto /military aid /aircraft
Pakistan: Air force mission fails
br 20aug92, 12
Pakistan /defence relations /US /air force /aircraft /Pressler amendment /nuclear policy
The first small steps
29oct92, 28-29
Pakistan, US ease nuclear tensions
Salamat Ali/Islamabad
Pakistan /US /nuclear policy /nuclear arms /Pressler Amendment / aid /arms trade /India /Shahryar Khan /James Lilley /John Blackton /China
Lost at sea
int 03dec92, 06
Pakistan /defence relations /US /navy /Pressler Amendment / nuclear arms
RELATIONS W/UZBEKISTAN
Central Asia: Uzbek-Pakistani accord
br 27aug92, 12
Central Asia /Pakistan /Uzbekistan /Islam Karimov
RELIGION
State and religion
13feb92, 18-19
Court ruling on Islamic law creates a crisis
Salamat Ali/Islamabad
Pakistan /religion /law /Shariat /constitution /Zia ul-Haq / foreign policy /US /thermal power /Afghanistan /G.M. Syed / treason /Ghulam Ishaq Khan /Israel /Benazir Bhutto /Sindh
No longer welcome
02apr92, 18
Ahmed Rashid/Islamabad
Pakistan /Afghanistan /religion /fundamentalism /Islam / mujahideen /Nawaz Sharif /visas
RIOTS & DEMONSTRATIONS
City under siege
03dec92, 17-18
Sharif government shaken by protests
Salamat Ali/Islamabad
Pakistan /Benazir Bhutto /riots & demonstrations /protests / Nawaz Sharif /Ghulam Mustafa Jatoi /political prisoners / opposition / India
SHARIF, NAWAZ
Hobson's choice
06aug92, 19-20
Sharif falters and Bhutto alienates the public
Hamish McDonald/Karachi
Pakistan /Nawaz Sharif /Benazir Bhutto /politics /leadership / corruption /Muslim Commercial Bank /patronage /Daewoo Group / kickbacks /religion /Islamic banking /Shariat /money-laundering / bond issue /US /finance /nuclear policy
SINDH
Streets of fire
02jul92, 23
Urban violence invites more army intervention
Salamat Ali/Islamabad
Pakistan /Sindh /law enforcement /violence /political parties / Muhajir Qaumi Movement /terrorism /ethnic groups / dissidents
The facade cracks
16jul92, 12
Army's intervention in Sindh threatens political split
Salamat Ali/Islamabad
Pakistan /Sindh /national security /law enforcement /armed forces /Ghulam Ishaq Khan /Nawaz Sharif /Muhajir Qaumi Movement / terrorism /MQM /ethnic groups /leadership / torture
Things fall apart
06aug92, 18-19
Sindh crisis pits army against politicians
Hamish McDonald/Karachi
Pakistan /Sindh /law enforcement /armed forces /terrorism / Ghulam Ishaq Khan /Muhajir Qaumi Movement /MQM / Nawaz Sharif /Asif Nawaz /Altaf Hussein /Benazir Bhutto / Irfanullah Marwat /Veena Hayat / rape /torture /police brutality
TELECOMMUNICATIONS
Radio vs fibre as way to go
foc: Telecommunications 1992 04jun92, 48/50
Salamat Ali and S. Kamaluddin/Islamabad/Dhaka
Pakistan /Bangladesh /telecommunications /Pakistan Telecommunications Corp /telephones /floods /infrastructure / Bangladesh Telecommunications Ltd /cellular telephones / satellites
TRADE
Mercantile message
16jul92, 56/58
Pakistan encourages imports to boost exports
Salamat Ali/Islamabad
Pakistan /trade policy /customs & excise /duties /textiles
TRADE W/CIS
Russia and Pakistan to sign trade accord
br 06feb92, 51
Pakistan /trade /Russia /Commonwealth of Independent States /CIS
TRADE W/RUSSIA
Russia and Pakistan to sign trade accord
br 06feb92, 51
Pakistan /trade /Russia /Commonwealth of Independent States /CIS
TRANSPORT
Daewoo to build highway between Islamabad, Lahore
br 16jan92, 51
Pakistan /transport /Daewoo Group /South Korea /highways / construction
Pakistan moves towards railway privatisation
br 18jun92, 83
Pakistan /transport /privatisation /Pakistan Railways

PAPUA NEW GUINEA

DEFENCE
Indonesia-PNG military agreement
br 09jan92, 12
Indonesia /Papua New Guinea /defence relations /sovereignty / border /joint manoeuvres /insurgency /Irian Jaya
Jakarta, PNG ease border tension
br 23jan92, 14
Indonesia /defence relations /Papua New Guinea /guerillas / Irian Jaya /insurgency
MINING
Peaks and valleys
27feb92, 66
Papua New Guinea's mines face diverse fortunes
Mary-Louise O'Callaghan/Port Moresby
Papua New Guinea /mining /gold /Mt Kare /Porgera / Bougainville / taxation /Chevron Nuigini /British Petroleum / Oil Search /BHP / CRA /infrastructure
RELATIONS W/ASEAN
Learning to live together
5th 12mar92, 14
Ikrar Nusa Bhakti
Papua New Guinea /Asean /defence relations /Indonesia / Status of Forces Agreement /Rabbie Namaliu
RELATIONS W/INDONESIA
Learning to live together
5th 12mar92, 14
Ikrar Nusa Bhakti
Papua New Guinea /Asean /defence relations /Indonesia / Status of Forces Agreement /Rabbie Namaliu

PHILIPPINES

ABADIA, LISANDRO
Tactical error
int 28may92, 08-09
Philippines /Lisandro Abadia /defence /Ramon Mitra /Fidel Ramos / presidential elections /armed forces /personnel
ADVERTISING
Nabobs of negativism
11jun92, 14
American PR firms flop in election campaign
Jonathan Karp/Manila
Philippines /presidential elections /advertising /public relations /media /Ramon Mitra /Salvador Laurel /Black, Manafort, Stone and Kelly /Black Manafort /George Bush /Russo Marsh and Associates /Sawyer Miller Group /Ed Rollins /Eduardo Cojuangco / Chwat-Weigen Associates /Quinito Henson /Mark Malloch Brown / Miriam Defensor Santiago
ALMONTE, JOSE
Maverick's reward
int 06aug92, 07
Philippines /politics /Jose Almonte /Peter Garrucho /Fidel Ramos /cabinet
AVIATION
US aircraft firm eyes Cebu maintenance site
br 06feb92, 51
Philippines /aviation /aircraft repair /McDonnell Douglas Corp / Mactan Export Processing Zone
Carrier of the clans
13feb92, 38-39
Manila business families pay premium to secure control of PAL
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /aviation /Philippine Airlines Inc /PAL / privatisation /Philippine Commercial & International Bank / AB Capital & Investment Corp /Bank of Commerce / Cojuangco family / Soriano family /A. Soriano Corp / International Container Terminal Services Inc /Eugenio Lopez /John Gokongwei /Enrique Razon
Philippine group meets deadline for PAL payment
br 02apr92, 79
Philippines /aviation /Philippine Airlines Inc /PAL /PR Holdings Inc
Manila strike sparks air traffic chaos
br 16apr92, 14
Philippines /aviation /strikes /privatisation /air traffic control
Under two flags
int 14may92, 09
Philippines /aviation /Philippine Airlines Inc /British Airways
BANKING
Philippine National Bank to be fully privatised
br 23jan92, 59
Philippines /banking /Philippine National Bank /privatisation / Edgardo Espiritu
Troubled Philippine bank is acquired by PNB
br 06feb92, 51
Philippines /banking /Republic Planters Bank
Manila's black hole
23jul92, 44-45
Losses at central bank undermine economy
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /banking /Central Bank of the Philippines /Jose Cuisia /debt rescheduling /World Bank /Ramon del Rosario / treasury bills /interest rates /money supply /currency /financial policy /finance /state enterprise
Red ink, but not faces
23jul92, 45
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /banking /Central Bank of the Philippines /Jose Cuisia /monetary policy /finance /financial policy /debt
A nettle to grasp
23jul92, 46
Remedies may be politically unpalatable
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /banking /Central Bank of the Philippines /Jose Cuisia /monetary policy /finance /financial policy /Monetary Board /interest rates /Alberto Romulo /loans /Economic Integration Loan /debt
Embarrassment of riches
23jul92, 46/48
Bigger reserves will increase losses
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /banking /Central Bank of the Philippines /Jose Cuisia /monetary policy /finance /financial policy /debt / economy /currency swap /money supply /inflation /currency
Waiting for an opportunity
cvr/foc: Annual Banking Focus: Private Lending for Public Works 24sep92, 70
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /banking /infrastructure /Central Bank of the Philippines /financial reform
Bank rupture
int 19nov92, 09
Philippines /banking /Jose Cuisia /Fidel Ramos
Philippines: Deposit reserves to fall
br 10dec92, 57
Philippines /finance /banking
BUDGET
Aquino the prudent
30jan92, 49-50
Philippine president resists election sops
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /budget /economy /Corazon Aquino /Jesus Estanislao / Jose Cuisia /IMF /Local Government Code
Forced frugality
20aug92, 63-64
Philippine president has few spending options
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /budget /Fidel Ramos /debt /Ramon del Rosario / Salvador Enriquez /monetary policy /Treasury bills
BUSINESS
New, upwardly mobile tycoons
foc: Philippines 03sep92, 44-45
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila [Corrections: Photo labelled Robert Coyiuto, chief executive of Oriental Petroleum, is actually Oscar de Venecia, chairman and president of Basic Petroleum and Minerals. Filinvest Development Corp, not Fil-Estate Realty Development Corp, won bidding to develop land in Muntinlupa, south of Manila. 01oct92,04. NOTE: Correction as run 01oct92 is itself incorrect in headline reference.] Philippines /business /Ayala Land Inc /Fil-Estate Realty Development Corp /Filinvest Development Corp /San Miguel Corp / RFM Corp /PLDT /Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co /Digital Communications Co /Asia Brewery Inc / Philippine Realty and Holdings Corp /PhilRealty /Alfonso Yuchengco / Robert Coyiuto / Oriental Petroleum & Minerals Corp /oil & gas /Concepcion Industries /Jollibee Foods Inc /Benson Dakay /Shemberg Group / William Gatchalian /Metro Drug Trust Corp /Jose Concepcion III / Andres Soriano III /Luis Lorenzo / Lapanday Group /Pepsi-Cola / PepsiCo /Ayala Corp /Jaime Augusto Zobel de Ayala III /Chinese Filipinos
Aiming for the top
22oct92, 47-48
Manila institute provides good, cheap tuition
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /business /education /Asian Institute of Management / training
CHINESE
Targeted for ransom
08oct92, 22
Kidnap gangs terrorise ethnic Chinese
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /crime /Chinese Filipinos /kidnapping /law enforcement /corruption /police /Fidel Ramos /Joseph Estrada / Presidential Anti-Crime Commission /Teresita Ang See /

torture / military /Kaisa para sa Kaunlaran /Unity for Progress / Hongkong / Joseph Ejercito Jr

COJUANGCO, ANTONIO

The other Cojuangco
25jun92, 58-60
'Tony' emerges as new force in Philippines
Jonathan Friedland/Manila
Philippines /Antonio Cojuangco /Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co /PLDT /telecommunications /Hutchison Telecommunications /AT&T /Siemens /Corazon Aquino / Eduardo Cojuangco /Ferdinand Marcos /Roberto Anonas / Ramon Del Rosario / Digital Telecommunications Co /Digitel / Aerapartners /PR Holdings Inc /Eastern Telecommunications Philippines Inc

Man of many interests
25jun92, 59
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /Antonio Cojuangco /Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co /PLDT /Philippine Airlines Inc /Bank of Commerce / Manila Chronicle Corp /First Pacific Land / Steniel Manufacturing Corp /Landmark Corp /Sapphire Securities

Turnaround in the air
25jun92, 60
Jonathan Friedland/Manila
Philippines /Antonio Cojuangco /Philippine Airlines Inc / strikes /corruption /management /airports /Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co /PLDT /PR Holdings Inc /British Airways /Jerry Nichols /Korean Air

COJUANGCO, EDUARDO

Star appeal
int 23jan92, 09
Philippines /politics /Eduardo Cojuangco /presidential elections /Ernesto Maceda /Joseph Estrada

Power of the purse
cvr: Philippines: King Copra Strikes [Eduardo Cojuangco]
20feb92, 16-17
Big business doesn't want Eduardo Cojuangco elected. But the Marcos era crony may have leadership qualities the country needs.
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /Eduardo Cojuangco /presidential elections / politics /cronyism /patronage /copra /United Coconut Planters Bank /unions /Ernesto Maceda /John Osmena /Anna Dominque Coseteng /Lu Do and Lu Ym Corp /Interco Group /San Miguel Corp

Coconut capital
cvr: Philippines: King Copra Strikes [Eduardo Cojuangco]
20feb92, 17-19
Cojuangco exploits control of old cartel
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /Eduardo Cojuangco /presidential elections / politics /cronyism /patronage /copra /United Coconut Planters Bank / coconut monopoly /San Miguel Corp /commodities / United Coconut Oil Mills /Unicom

Media-shy magnate
cvr: Philippines: King Copra Strikes [Eduardo Cojuangco]
20feb92, 18-19
Nigel Holloway/Manila
Philippines /Eduardo Cojuangco /presidential elections /United Coconut Planters Bank /San Miguel Corp /patronage

Money against money
cvr: Philippines: King Copra Strikes [Eduardo Cojuangco]
20feb92, 19-20
Businessmen fear Cojuangco's clout
Rigoberto Tiglao and Nigel Holloway/Manila
Philippines /Eduardo Cojuangco /presidential elections / politics /cronyism /patronage /copra /United Coconut Planters Bank /unions /AsianBank Corp /Soriano family /Landoil Development Corp /Jose de Venecia /Ramon del Rosario Jr / Fidel Ramos /Ramon Mitra / Marcelo Fernan /Emilio Osmena / Manuel Zamora /Luis Villafuerte / Jose Alvarez

Coconut control
19mar92, 54-55
Manila court rules on bank shares
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /Eduardo Cojuangco /United Coconut Planters Bank /San Miguel Corp /presidential elections /Maria Clara Lobregat

Thirst for power
23apr92, 52-54
Philippines' San Miguel moves closer to Cojuangco's grasp
Jonathan Friedland/Manila
Philippines /Eduardo Cojuangco /San Miguel Corp Ltd / Presidential Commission on Good Government /Andres Soriano III /United Coconut Planters Bank /food & beverage / breweries /Magnolia /San Miguel Properties /San Miguel Foods /joint ventures /Yamamura Glass Co / SMC International /President Enterprises /food processing /San President Foods /SHK Hong Kong Industries Ltd /Cascade Group

Cojuangco foiled
30apr92, 64-65
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /Eduardo Cojuangco /San Miguel Corp Ltd / Andres Soriano III /United Coconut Planters Bank / Presidential Commission on Good Government /law

Cojuangco's Christians
int 14may92, 09
Philippines /politics /Eduardo Cojuangco /Iglesia ni Cristo / religion /Erano Manalo /presidential elections

COJUANGCO, JOSE

Big sister
int 25jun92, 07
Philippines /politics /Jose Cojuangco /Corazon Aquino

COMMODITIES

Britain's ELG Products to open Bataan plant
br 11jun92, 57
Philippines /commodities /foreign investment /ELG Products / rubber /export processing zone

CONSTRUCTION

Taiwan firm to help build Philippine cement plant
br 16jan92, 51
Philippines /construction /cement /joint ventures /Taiwan / China Rebar Co /Republic Cement Corp /Philippine Investment Management Consultants

CORRUPTION

Reasons of state
12mar92, 47
Citicorp report ignored by Philippine Government
Rigobert Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /corruption /finance /Citicorp /nuclear power plants /bribery /Westinghouse Electric Corp /Eduardo Montenegro / Ferdinand Marcos /debt restructuring /American Express Bank /law

Mea culpa
cvr: Philippines Picks Ramos — Reaching Out For Unity
18jun92, 22
Jonathan Karp/Manila
Philippines /politics /corruption /vote-buying /presidential elections

Philippines: Anti-crime drive
br 27aug92, 12
Philippines /crime /corruption /law enforcement /Philippine National Police /kidnapping /Chinese Filipinos /Jose Pring / Joseph Estrada

Ready to blow
int 26nov92, 09
Philippines /corruption /Ernesto Maceda /Mt Pinatubo / volcanoes

COYIUTO, ROBERT JR

Master manipulator
02apr92, 66-67
Oriental Petroleum chief eyes expansion
Jonathan Friedland/Manila
Philippines /Robert Coyiuto Jr /Oriental Petroleum & Minerals Corp /oil & gas /West Linapacan /Prudential Guarantee & Assurance /insurance /Manila Chronicle Corp /Antonio Cojuangco /Jaime Ledesma /PCGG /corruption /Piedras Petroleum /Jose Campos / Roberto Benedicto /David Castro / Alcorn Petroleum & Minerals Co / Alcorn International / Philodrill /Petrophil /Basic Petroleum / All-Asia Securities / Ramon Garcia /Prudencio Somera

Coyiuto's crown
02apr92, 68
Oriental battle heads for courts
Jonathan Friedland/Manila
Philippines /Robert Coyiuto Jr /Oriental Petroleum & Minerals Corp /oil & gas /West Linapacan /PCGG /Ferdinand Marcos / cronyism /Asset Privatisation Trust /Jose Campos / Performance Investment Corp /Fr Emetrio Barcelon /Roberto Benedicto /corruption /Jaime Ledesma /Amparo Barcelon / David Castro

CRIME

Law of the jungle
30jan92, 08-09
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /US /crime /kidnapping /Michael Barnes /Mitsui & Co / Noboyuki Wakaoji /Philippine Geothermal Inc /Union Oil Co

Businessman freed in Manila raids
br 02apr92, 14
Philippines /insurgency /crime /Michael Barnes /Philippine Geothermal Inc /NPA /Red Scorpions

Capital punishment
11jun92, 13
Manila's new mayor pledges war on crime
Rodney Tasker/Manila
Philippines /Alfredo Lim /crime /law enforcement /Chinese Filipinos /wages /police /prostitution /tourism /Narzalina Lim / vice

Philippines: Anti-crime drive
br 27aug92, 12
Philippines /crime /corruption /law enforcement /Philippine National Police /kidnapping /Chinese Filipinos /Jose Pring / Joseph Estrada

Issues held to ransom
03sep92, 18
Crime, power struggles lead political agenda
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /government /organised crime /kidnapping / Chinese Filipinos /Joseph Estrada /Peter Garrucho /Rafael Alunan / gambling /Cesar Nazareno /Jose Pring /law enforcement /Philippine National Police

Copping out
int 01oct92, 06-07
Philippines /law enforcement /crime /Chinese Filipinos / kidnapping /Joseph Estrada

Targeted for ransom
08oct92, 22
Kidnap gangs terrorise ethnic Chinese
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /crime /Chinese Filipinos /kidnapping /law enforcement /corruption /police /Fidel Ramos /Joseph Estrada / Presidential Anti-Crime Commission /Teresita Ang See / torture / military /Kaisa para sa Kaunlaran /Unity for Progress / Hongkong / Joseph Ejercito Jr

Philippines: War on kidnappers
br 22oct92, 14
Philippines /crime /law enforcement /kidnapping /Chinese

Philippines: Police on murder charge
05nov92, 12
Philippines /crime /law enforcement /police /Michael Barnes / kidnapping

Philippines: Soldier suspects
br 26nov92, 14
Philippines /crime /law enforcement /kidnapping /Chinese Filipinos /Philippine Army Intelligence Security Group

Philippines: Kidnapper killed
br 17dec92, 14
Philippines /crime /kidnapping /Komander Mubarak /Chinese

CUISIA, JOSE

Bank rupture
int 19nov92, 09
Philippines /banking /Jose Cuisia /Fidel Ramos

Change at the top
03dec92, 60
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /finance /Jose Cuisia /banking /monetary policy / Central Monetary Authority /Philippine American Insurance Co / Gabriel Singson

CURRENCY

Puncturing the peso
int 18jun92, 09
Philippines /finance /currency /Jesus Estanislao /exchange rates /monetary policy

Peso prowess
hand 03sep92, 59
Rigoberto Tiglao
Philippines /currency /exchange rates

DE VENECIA, JOSE

Behind the throne
02jul92, 11
Ramos' aide holds key to party realignment
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /politics /Jose de Venecia /Fidel Ramos /Landoil Development Corp /presidential elections /Ramon Mitra /Jose Cojuangco

DEFENCE

Withdrawal trauma
30jan92, 10
Commercial plans for Subic base remain uncertain
Donald Goertzen/Olongapo City
Philippines /defence /military bases /troop withdrawal /Subic Bay Free Port /US /Miriam Defensor Santiago /Leticia Shahani / Tiofisto Guingona

Special pleading
int 16apr92, 09
Philippines /defence /US /Corazon Aquino /George Bush / Subic Bay /floating docks

Sour leave-taking
30apr92, 19
Wrangle over navy facilities mars US withdrawal
Rodney Tasker/Manila
Philippines /defence relations /US /Subic Bay /military bases / floating docks /navy /troop withdrawal /unemployment

Sword and shield
21may92, 15
Special forces on call for post-poll peacekeeping
Rodney Tasker/Manila
Philippines /national security /defence /armed forces /coup attempt /Reform the Armed Forces Movement /RAM /Eduardo Cojuangco /Corazon Aquino /Fidel Ramos /Special Forces Regiment /Leo Alvez /insurgency /NPA /Citizens' Armed Forces Geographical Units / CAFGU /training

Tactical error
int 28may92, 08-09
Philippines /Lisandro Abadia /defence /Ramon Mitra /Fidel Ramos / presidential elections /armed forces /personnel

Philippines: US navy quits Subic
br 08oct92, 14
Philippines /defence relations /US /military bases /Subic Bay

Bay of storms
int 22oct92, 09
Philippines /defence /US /military bases /AFP /armed forces / access agreement /Subic Bay Metropolitan Authority /Richard Gordon /Fidel Ramos

Philippines: Denial on US bases
br 19nov92, 14
Philippines /defence relations /US /military bases /armed forces /access agreement

End of the sentry
26nov92, 18-20
US military withdrawal prompts security fears
Rodney Tasker/Manila
Philippines /defence relations /US /Mutual Defence Treaty / Spratly Islands /South China Sea /sovereignty /military bases / access agreement /Blas Ople /Charles Larson /Lisandro Abadia / China /joint manoeuvres /James Baker /Asean

Philippines: US completes pullout
br 03dec92, 12
Philippines /defence relations /US /military bases /Subic Bay

DEVELOPMENT

Philippines: Bases chief named
br 19nov92, 75
Philippines /development /government /Bases Conversion Development Authority /Arsenio Bartolome /military bases / Subic Bay Metropolitan Authority /Richard Gordon

ECONOMY

Aquino the prudent
30jan92, 49-50
Philippine president resists election sops
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /budget /economy /Corazon Aquino /Jesus Estanislao / Jose Cuisia /IMF /Local Government Code

The lesser evil
hand 13feb92, 50
Nigel Holloway
Philippines /economy /presidential elections /economic policy

Manila wins seal of good housekeeping from IMF
br 20feb92, 55
Philippines /economy /economic policy /Corazon Aquino /debt restructuring

The Bataan papers
05mar92, 64-65
Manila concludes debt agreement
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila

Philippines /economy /debt rescheduling /nuclear plants / Citibank /Westinghouse Electric Corp /bribery
Big fish, small net
26mar92, 50-51
Manila must fight tax evaders, says World Bank
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /economy /taxation /tax evasion
The Aquino legacy
ec 23apr92, 62
Rigoberto Tiglao
Philippines /economy
Philippines may delay signing debt accord
br 30apr92, 67
Philippines /economy /debt rescheduling /Jose Cuisa
Aquino's final stumble
21may92, 48-49
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /economy /energy /Corazon Aquino /power shortage / budget /Jesus Estanislao /National Power Corp / Napocor / electricity
The daunting hurdles
cvr: Philippines Picks Ramos — Reaching Out For Unity 18jun92, 20-21
Ramos faces tough economic choices
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /economy /Fidel Ramos /presidential elections / economic policy /debt /customs & excise /taxation /finance / energy /power shortage
Economic advice
cvr: Philippines Picks Ramos — Reaching Out For Unity 18jun92, 20-21
Interview with Jesus Estanislao
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /economy /Jesus Estanislao /energy shortage / infrastructure
Massive cut in US assistance for Philippines
br 25jun92, 20
US /economic relations /Philippines /military bases /aid
Ramos' opportunity
ec 20aug92, 66
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /economy
Philippines: IMF talks start
br 27aug92, 65
Philippines /economic relations /IMF /loans /debt restructuring
Making good
foc: Philippines 03sep92, 40
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /economy
Philippines: IMF sets conditions
br 03sep92, 65
Philippines /economy /IMF /monetary policy
Ticking over
ec 17dec92, 60
Rigoberto Tiglao
Philippines /economy
Philippines: New IMF application
br 17dec92, 67
Philippines /economy /finance /IMF /loans
Philippines: Debt-cap killed
br 24-31dec92, 77
Philippines /economy /debt

EDUCATION
Aiming for the top
22oct92, 47-48
Manila institute provides good, cheap tuition
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /business /education /Asian Institute of Management / training

ELECTIONS
Machine politics
16jan92, 15
Four major candidates set to fight May election
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /politics /presidential elections /Jovito Salonga / Ramon Mitra /Eduardo Cojuangco /Fidel Ramos /Marcelo Fernan / Aquilino Pimentel /Jose Cojuangco /Agapito Aquino / Paul Aquino / Joseph Estrada /Ernesto Maceda /Neptali Gonzalez /Orlando Mercado /patronage /Imelda Marcos / Francisco Sumulong /Corazon Aquino
Mating season
13feb92, 12-13
Coalition's collapse leads to new alliances for polls
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /politics /presidential elections /Marcelo Fernan / Emilio Osmena /Fidel Ramos /Corazon Aquino /Eduardo Cojuangco / John Osmena /Aquilino Pimentel /Jovito Salonga / Ramon Mitra
Old loyalties
int 20feb92, 09
Philippines /politics /presidential elections /Fidel Ramos / Rodolfo Biazon /Alexander Aquirre /armed forces
Power of the purse
cvr: Philippines: King Copra Strikes [Eduardo Cojuangco] 20feb92, 16-17
Big business doesn't want Eduardo Cojuangco elected. But the Marcos era crony may have leadership qualities the country needs.
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /Eduardo Cojuangco /presidential elections / politics /cronyism /patronage /copra /United Coconut Planters Bank /unions /Ernesto Maceda /John Osmena /Anna Dominque Coseteng /Lu Do and Lu Ym Corp /Interco Group /San Miguel Corp
Coconut capital
cvr: Philippines: King Copra Strikes [Eduardo Cojuangco] 20feb92, 17-19
Cojuangco exploits control of old cartel
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /Eduardo Cojuangco /presidential elections / politics /cronyism /patronage /copra /United Coconut Planters Bank / coconut monopoly /San Miguel Corp /commodities / United Coconut Oil Mills /Unicom
Media-shy magnate
cvr: Philippines: King Copra Strikes [Eduardo Cojuangco] 20feb92, 18-19
Nigel Holloway/Manila
Philippines /Eduardo Cojuangco /presidential elections /United Coconut Planters Bank /San Miguel Corp /patronage
Money against money
cvr: Philippines: King Copra Strikes [Eduardo Cojuangco] 20feb92, 19-20
Businessmen fear Cojuangco's clout
Rigoberto Tiglao and Nigel Holloway/Manila
Philippines /Eduardo Cojuangco /presidential elections / politics /cronyism /patronage /copra /United Coconut Planters Bank /unions /AsianBank Corp /Soriano family /Landoil Development Corp /Jose de Venecia /Ramon del Rosario Jr / Fidel Ramos /Ramon Mitra / Marcelo Fernan /Emilio Osmena / Manuel Zamora /Luis Villafuerte / Jose Alvarez
Heavyweight contest
cvr: Philippines: King Copra Strikes [Eduardo Cojuangco] 20feb92, 20-21
Election lineup points to fierce fight for presidency
Rodney Tasker/Manila
Philippines /presidential elections /politics /Miriam Defensor Santiago /Salvador Laurel /Fidel Ramos /Ramon Mitra /Jovito Salonga /Joseph Estrada /Aquilino Pimentel
Taxing poll
27feb92, 17
Voters face bewildering choice in May elections
Rodney Tasker/Manila
Philippines /presidential elections /Haydee Yorac /Commission on Elections /Comelec
Manila candidate picks running mate
br 12mar92, 12
Philippines /Miriam Defensor Santiago /presidential elections / Ramon Magsaysay
Grassroot support
12mar92, 18/20
Left to help some candidates in local polls
Rodney Tasker/Manila
Philippines /presidential elections /insurgency /NPA /New People's Army /Communist Party of the Philippines /CPP / armed forces /Ricardo Reyes /Nelia Sancho /Bayan /Wigberto Tanada / Silvestre Bello /Fidel Ramos /Miriam Defensor Santiago /Crispin Beltran /Ramon Mitra
Lost for words
int 19mar92, 07
Philippines /Ferdinand Marcos Jr /presidential elections / language /Ilocos Norte
Politics by numbers
cvr: Philippines: Front Runner Mitra 19mar92, 22/24
LDP's network makes Mitra the favourite in presidential race
Rigoberto Tiglao and Rodney Tasker/Manila
Philippines /presidential elections /Ramon Mitra /Fidel Ramos / Corazon Aquino /political parties /Jose Cojuangco /Paul Aquino / Luis Villafuerte /Ronaldo Zamora /Ramon Bagatsing /Marcelo Fernan
Comforting words
cvr: Philippines: Front Runner Mitra 19mar92, 26
Interview with Ramon Mitra
Rodney Tasker and Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /presidential elections /Ramon Mitra /Fidel Ramos / Eduardo Cojuangco /business
Man from Palawan
cvr: Philippines: Front Runner Mitra 19mar92, 27-28
A country lad's rise to prominence
Rodney Tasker/Manila
Philippines /presidential elections /Ramon Mitra /Fidel Ramos / Eduardo Cojuangco /Aquino family /Jose Cojuangco / Eduardo Cojuangco
Power of the machine
cvr: Philippines: Front Runner Mitra 19mar92, 28/30
LDP stresses organisation over ideology
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /presidential elections /politics /Paul Aquino / political parties /Luis Villafuerte /Ronaldo Zamora /Manuel Zamora /Raul Roco /Hernando Perez /Lupita Aquino-Kashiwahara
Setback for Philippine presidential candidate
br 26mar92, 12
Philippines /presidential elections /Ramon Mitra /Brigido Simon / Ismael Mathay
Salonga's last stand
26mar92, 16/18
Liberal's presidential bid doomed to failure
Rodney Tasker/Manila
Philippines /Jovito Salonga /presidential elections /politics / Aquilino Pimentel
Keeper of the purse
int 02apr92, 08
Philippines /presidential elections /finance /money supply / IMF / funding
Power of the machine
09apr92, 23-24
Weaker candidates pin hopes on urban votes
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /politics /presidential elections /Comelec /electoral fraud /Amado Bagatsing /patronage /Jose Atienza /Alfredo Lim / Brigido Simon /Jose Cojuangco /Ismael Mathay /Fidel Ramos /Ramon Mitra /Iglesia ni Cristo /Erano Manalo / religion /Jejomar Binay / funding /poverty /squatters
Options for change
07may92, 16/18
Traditional politics challenged in May election
Rigoberto Tiglao and Rodney Tasker/Manila
Philippines /politics /presidential elections /Christian Monsod / Comelec /leadership /Lisandro Abadia /patronage /funding / Ramon Mitra /corruption /Fidel Ramos /Miriam Defensor Santiago /Jovito Salonga /Eduardo Cojuangco
Manila inquiry on presidential candidate
br 14may92, 14
Philippines /presidential elections /Ramon Mitra /Comelec / law
Reel-life politicans
14may92, 18
Film and TV stars loom large in election run-up
Rodney Tasker/Manila
Philippines /politics /presidential elections /Joseph Estrada / entertainers /media /Vicente Sotto /Freddie Webb /Augusto Pangan /Ramon Revilla
The jury is out
21may92, 14
Non-traditional candidates lead in early polls
Rodney Tasker. Rigoberto Tiglao and Jonathan Karp/Manila/ Cebu
Philippines /politics /presidential elections /Miriam Defensor Santiago /Fidel Ramos /Eduardo Cojuangco /Imelda Marcos / Jose Cojuangco /Corazon Aquino /Henry Cojuangco
No good losers
28may92, 12-13
Defeated candidates threaten trouble
Rigoberto Tiglao and Rodney Tasker/Manila
Philippines /presidential elections /politics /Miriam Defensor Santiago /Eduardo Cojuangco /Fidel Ramos
Out with the old
28may92, 13-14
Voters discard traditional politicians
Rigoberto Tiglao and Rodney Tasker/Manila
Philippines /politics /presidential elections /Fidel Ramos / Corazon Aquino /patronage /Miriam Defensor Santiago / Ramon Mitra /Eduardo Cojuangco /Joseph Estrada /Marcelo Fernan /Emilio Osmena /Vicente Sotto /Imelda Marcos
Man of the Makati club
28may92, 14-15
Corporate lobby fills Ramos' vote-bank
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /Fidel Ramos /presidential elections /Ramon del Rosario /Jose de Venecia /funding /business /Antonio Cojuangco / Andres Soriano III /Miriam Defensor Santiago / San Miguel Corp Ltd
Populist pulpit
28may92, 15
Santiago cries foul in a close race
Rodney Tasker/Manila
Philippines /presidential elections /Miriam Defensor Santiago / electoral fraud
Lady protests too much
04jun92, 16
Rodney Tasker/Manila
Philippines /presidential elections /Miriam Defensor Santiago / electoral fraud /Eduardo Cojuangco /Fidel Ramos
Inscrutable winner
intr: Fidel Ramos 04jun92, 16-17
Ramos denies he will be just another Cory
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /Fidel Ramos /presidential elections /armed forces / military /coup attempt /Corazon Aquino
Nabobs of negativism
11jun92, 14
American PR firms flop in election campaign
Jonathan Karp/Manila
Philippines /presidential elections /advertising /public relations /media /Ramon Mitra /Salvador Laurel /Black, Manafort, Stone and Kelly /Black Manafort /George Bush /Russo Marsh and Associates /Sawyer Miller Group /Ed Rollins /Eduardo Cojuangco / Chwat-Weigen Associates /Quinito Henson /Mark Malloch Brown / Miriam Defensor Santiago

ENERGY
Grinding to a halt
16jan92, 50
Mindanao power shortages cause industrial havoc
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /energy /power shortage /Mindanao / hydroelectricity / drought /logging /environment /National Power Corp /Napocor / protests
Politically charged
16jan92, 50
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /energy /National Power Corp /Napocor /power shortage /Meralco /Manila Electric Co Ltd
Philippines to replace power firm's manage.nent
br 30jan92, 51
Philippines /energy /National Power Corp /Napocor /Ernesto Aboitiz /Pablo Malixi
White elephant stirs
19mar92, 50-51
Manila's deal with Westinghouse may not stick
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /energy /nuclear power plants /Westinghouse Electric Corp /bribery /Burns & Roe Enterprises /Ferdinand Marcos / cronyism /US Export-Import Bank /Rene Saguisag
Aquino's final stumble
21may92, 48-49
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /economy /energy /Corazon Aquino /power shortage / budget /Jesus Estanislao /National Power Corp / Napocor / electricity
Powerful solutions
09jul92, 56-57
Philippine project shows benefits of build-operate-transfer schemes
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /energy /Hopewell Holdings Ltd /power shortage / projects /National Power Corp /Napocor /power plants / Navotas / Congentrix /IFC /ADB

Gloom should lift for Ramos
09jul92, 56-57
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /energy /National Power Corp /Napocor /power plants / power shortage /Fidel Ramos /Hopewell Holdings Ltd
Philippines: Power loan
br 22oct92, 59
Philippines /energy /National Power Corp /Napocor /energy shortage /power plants
Philippines: Power rates rise
br 29oct92, 83
Philippines /energy /National Power Corp /Napocor /electricity / oil & gas
Philippines: Private power plan
br 12nov92, 71
Philippines /energy /Manila Electric Co Ltd /Meralco /power plants /International Private Power Corp /First Philippine Holdings /Philippine Commercial International Bank /J.G. Summit Holdings
More heat than light
03dec92, 13
Power shortage poses big test for Ramos
Rodney Tasker/Manila
Philippines /energy /power plants /Fidel Ramos /Raul Concepcion / Multi-Sectoral Task Force on Power Scheduling /National Power Corp /Napocor /projects /protests / environment /coal-fired power plants /geothermal energy
Philippines: Nuclear power dispute
br 17dec92, 67
Philippines /energy /nuclear power plants /Bataan / Westinghouse Electric Corp /bribery

ENVIRONMENT
Faith in the forest
a&s 23apr92, 36-37
A new breed of activist priests pushes a green version of liberation theology
Marites Vitug/Manila
Philippines /environment /religion /liberation theology /Fr Orly Sapuay /Gary Agcaoili /logging /Catholic Bishops Conference of the Philippines /ecology /Orlando Soriano /Faustino Dy / libel / murder /population /natural resources /birth control / Catholic Church
People vs forests
a&s 10sep92, 54-55
Government seeks to balance economic needs and conservation
Marites Danguilan-Vitug/Palanan
Philippines /environment /forestry /Palanan /logging /timber / deforestation /Protected Area Management Board /Corazon Aquino

ESTANISLAO, JESUS
Economic advice
cvr: Philippines Picks Ramos — Reaching Out For Unity 18jun92, 20-21
Interview with Jesus Estanislao
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /economy /Jesus Estanislao /energy shortage / infrastructure

ESTRADA, JOSEPH
Manila senator joins presidential rival
br 09apr92, 14
Philippines /politics /Joseph Estrada /presidential elections / Eduardo Cojuangco /John Osmena
Vice-president takes up Manila anti-crime fight
br 23jul92, 12
Philippines /law enforcement /Joseph Estrada /Franklin Drilon / Rafael Alunan /police
Real-life drama
cvr: Year-End Special 24-31dec92, 48/50
Estrada totes gun on and off screen
Rodney Tasker/Manila
Philippines /Joseph Estrada /politics /film /Presidential Anti-Crime Commission /law enforcement /kidnapping /crime

FINANCE
Philippines to set up company loan facility
br 27feb92, 67
Philippines /infrastructure /projects /loans
Reasons of state
12mar92, 47
Citicorp report ignored by Philippine Government
Rigobert Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /corruption /finance /Citicorp /nuclear power plants /bribery /Westinghouse Electric Corp /Eduardo Montenegro / Ferdinand Marcos /debt restructuring /American Express Bank /law
Keeper of the purse
int 02apr92, 08
Philippines /presidential elections /finance /money supply / IMF / funding
Puncturing the peso
int 18jun92, 09
Philippines /finance /currency /Jesus Estanislao /exchange rates /monetary policy
The poorest relation
foc: Capital Markets 1992 09jul92, 54
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /finance /investment /Central Bank of the Philippines /money supply /treasury bills /taxation /Capital Market Development Council /bond market
Money at work
hand 16jul92, 58
Rigoberto Tiglao
Philippines /financial policy /Ramon del Rosario /foreign investment /offshore /monetary policy /Jose Fernandez / Central Bank of the Philippines
Confidence booster
30jul92, 62-63
Manila completes debt work-out — at a price
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /finance /debt restructuring /loans /aid
Philippines increases amount of US-dollar paper
br 13aug92, 65
Philippines /investment /finance /Treasury bills
Philippines: Fetters off forex
br 20aug92, 67
Philippines /finance /foreign exchange
Free at last
27aug92, 57-58
Ramos lifts almost all foreign-exchange controls
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /finance /financial reform /foreign exchange / capital flight /exports & imports /Imelda Marcos
Upswing points the way ahead
foc: Philippines 03sep92, 45-46
Hippolito Gagni/Manila
Philippines /investment /finance /stock exchange /emerging stockmarkets
Philippines: Bonds test waters
br 10sep92, 79
Philippines /investment /finance /bond market /J.P. Morgan
Generous to a fault
05nov92, 47-48
Manila launches probe into Marcos-era loans
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /finance /Ferdinand Marcos /cronyism /behest loans / debt /Jose de Venecia /Landoil Group /Philippine Export & Foreign Loan Guarantee Corp /Philguarantee / Magtanggol Gunigundo /Asset Privatisation Trust /Nonoc Mining & Industrial Corp /Jesus Cabarrus /National Development Co /Cellophil Resources Corp / Pacienca Escolin /Herminio Disini /Roberto Benedicto / Construction & Development Corp /Philippine Investment & Management Consultants
Change at the top
03dec92, 60
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /finance /Jose Cuisia /banking /monetary policy / Central Monetary Authority /Philippine American Insurance Co / Gabriel Singson
Philippines: Deposit reserves to fall
br 10dec92, 57
Philippines /finance /banking

FORESTRY
People vs forests
a&s 10sep92, 54-55
Government seeks to balance economic needs and conservation
Marites Danguilan-Vitug/Palanan
Philippines /environment /forestry /Palanan /logging /timber / deforestation /Protected Area Management Board /Corazon Aquino

GARRUCHO, PETER
Philippines: Top Ramos aide quits
br 20aug92, 12
Philippines /politics /Peter Garrucho /Fidel Ramos /cement / corruption

GOKONGWEI, JOHN
Philippines: Gokongwei listing
br 05nov92, 65
Philippines /John Gokongwei /J.G. Summit Holdings /shares flotation

GOLF
Green-field sites
23jan92, 48-49
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /golf /investment /property /projects /Greenfields Development Corp /Jose Yao Campos /Sta Lucia Realty & Development Corp /Robles family /Belle Resources Corp / Tagaytay Holdings / Henry Sy /Bienvenido Tantoco /Alfonso Yuchengco

GOVERNMENT
Aquino names new members to cabinet
br 20feb92, 14
Philippines /government /Antonio Periquet /Maria Nieves Confesor /Eduardo Montenegro /Salvador Enriquez /Horacio Paredes / Francisco Chavez /Ramon Desuasido /Fidel Ramos / presidential elections
Manila wins seal of good housekeeping from IMF
br 20feb92, 55
Philippines /economy /economic policy /Corazon Aquino /debt restructuring
Corporate cabinet
09jul92, 11
Business elite dominate Ramos' government
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /government /cabinet /Fidel Ramos /Renato de Villa / Jose de Jesus /Franklin Drilon /Roberto Romulo / Rafael Alunan / Peter Garrucho /Jose Almonte /Guillermo Parayno /Rizalino Navarro /Ernesto Garilao /Ramon del Rosario
Cracks in the cabinet
27aug92, 11
Ramos' team hit by factional fighting
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /government /Fidel Ramos /Franklin Drilon /Peter Garrucho /cabinet /bureaucracy
Philippines: Privatisation lives
br 27aug92, 65
Philippines /government /Asset Privatisation Trust /Committee on Privatisation
Issues held to ransom
03sep92, 18
Crime, power struggles lead political agenda
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /government /organised crime /kidnapping / Chinese Filipinos /Joseph Estrada /Peter Garrucho /Rafael Alunan / gambling /Cesar Nazareno /Jose Pring /law enforcement /Philippine National Police
The new hands on the helm
foc: Philippines 03sep92, 38
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /government /cabinet /Fidel Ramos
Philippines: Bases chief named
br 19nov92, 75
Philippines /development /government /Bases Conversion Development Authority /Arsenio Bartolome /military bases / Subic Bay Metropolitan Authority /Richard Gordon

HOTELS
Passion play
12mar92, 40
Jonathan Friedland/Manila
Philippines /hotels /tourism /love motels /Victoria Court / Archie King /Anito Lodge /Wyden King
Room at the inn
foc: Philippines 03sep92, 42-43
Raleigh Jaleco/Manila
Philippines /tourism /hotels /construction

HUMAN RIGHTS
Butcher's bill
12mar92, 10
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /human rights /Corazon Aquino /Amnesty International /Fidel Ramos

INSURGENCY
Grassroot support
12mar92, 18/20
Left to help some candidates in local polls
Rodney Tasker/Manila
Philippines /presidential elections /insurgency /NPA /New People's Army /Communist Party of the Philippines /CPP / armed forces /Ricardo Reyes /Nelia Sancho /Bayan /Wigberto Tanada / Silvestre Bello /Fidel Ramos /Miriam Defensor Santiago /Crispin Beltran /Ramon Mitra
Manila talks claim enrages Aquino
br 19mar92, 12
Philippines /insurgency /Corazon Aquino /Commmunist Party of the Philippines /CPP /Jose Maria Sison
Businessman freed in Manila raids
br 02apr92, 14
Philippines /insurgency /crime /Michael Barnes /Philippine Geothermal Inc /NPA /Red Scorpions
Grenade attack on Mindanao parade
br 30apr92, 14
Philippines /religion /insurgency /violence /Christians / Muslims
Peace feelers
13aug92, 15
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /insurgency /Communist Party of the Philippines / Fidel Ramos /New People's Army /National Democratic Front / National Unification Commission /Haydee Yorac /peace talks
Philippines: Insurgent leader freed
br 10sep92, 14
Philippines /insurgency /Saturnino Ocampo /National Democratic Front /Communist Party of the Philippines / Romulo Kintanar /New People's Army
Philippines: Communist ban lifted
br 01oct92, 12
Philippines /insurgency /Fidel Ramos /Communist Party of the Philippines
Red head
int 05nov92, 06
Philippines /insurgency /Jose Maria Sison /Communist Party of the Philippines /Benito Tiamzon /Armando Liwanag /purge / leadership / guerillas
Treaty of Utrecht
19nov92, 12
Manila holds talks with communist leaders
Rodney Tasker/Manila
Philippines /insurgency /Communist Party of the Philippines / Jose Maria Sison /Luis Jalandoni /National Democratic Front / NPA / Fidel Ramos /National Unification Commission /Jose Yap /amnesty / Renato de Villa /Haydee Yorac /Franklin Drilon
Ideological cleansing
int 26nov92, 08
Philippines /insurgency /Communist Party of the Philippines / ideology /purge

INVESTMENT
Green-field sites
23jan92, 48-49
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /golf /investment /property /projects /Greenfields Development Corp /Jose Yao Campos /Sta Lucia Realty & Development Corp /Robles family /Belle Resources Corp / Tagaytay Holdings / Henry Sy /Bienvenido Tantoco /Alfonso Yuchengco
Manila technician
06feb92, 44
Nigel Holloway/Manila
Philippines /investment /All Asia Securities /All Asia Capital & Trust Corp /leasing /Teodoro Sazon
Widening niche
06feb92, 44-45
Philippine lender leverages up from leasing business
Nigel Holloway/Manila
Philippines /investment /All Asia Capital & Trust Corp / leasing / loans /Eleuterio Coronel /Teodoro Sazon
Election boom
shr 05mar92, 70
Adam Schwarz
Philippines /investment /Indonesia /elections /IMF /Jakarta Stock Exchange /privatisation /Surabaya Stock Exchange / Hasan Zein Mahmud /emerging stockmarkets
Divide and conquer
shr 23apr92, 70
Jonathan Friedland and Doug Tsuruoka

Philippines /investment /Malayan United Industries Group / Rosario Lopez /Manila Stock Exchange /Makati Stock Exchange /securities law /Roberto Lorayes /Robert Coyiuto Jr / Capital Markets Development Council /George Uy-Tioco / regulations /arbitrage / emerging stockmarkets /ADB /US Agency for International Development /US AID /mergers & takeovers /The MUI Group /MBf Holdings Bhd /Lee Ming Tee /Allied Group Ltd /Khoo Kay Peng /Loy Hean Heong /Pilecon Engineering /Mulpha International Trading Corp Bhd /Berjaya Group Bhd /Vincent Tan Chee Yioun
The poorest relation
foc: Capital Markets 1992 09jul92, 54
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /finance /investment /Central Bank of the Philippines /money supply /treasury bills /taxation /Capital Market Development Council /bond market
Philippines increases amount of US-dollar paper
br 13aug92, 65
Philippines /investment /finance /Treasury bills
No urge to merge
20aug92, 66
Manila sees fight over bourse site
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /investment /Manila Stock Exchange /Makati Stock Exchange /Philippines Stock Exchange /Rosario Lopez /Ayala Corp / Ayala Land Inc /Philippine Realty and Holdings Corp / Philrealty / Robert Coyiuto /emerging stockmarkets
Righting the past's wrongs
foc: Philippines 03sep92, 39-40
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /investment /trade /exports & imports / development / economic policy
Upswing points the way ahead
foc: Philippines 03sep92, 45-46
Hippolito Gagni/Manila
Philippines /investment /finance /stock exchange /emerging stockmarkets
Philippines: Bonds test waters
br 10sep92, 79
Philippines /investment /finance /bond market /J.P. Morgan
Under the knife
shr 01oct92, 96
Anthony Rowley and Rigoberto Tiglao
Japan /Philippines /investment /stockmarkets /stockbrokers / General Milling Corp /Jollibee Foods Corp /Citytrust Banking Corp /joint ventures /Citibank /Philex Mining /Bacnotan Consolidated Cement /Duty-Free Shop Philippines /Grand Plaza Hotel /Philippine National Bank /J.G. Summit Holdings / John Gokongwei
Philippines: Bond sale delayed
br 05nov92, 65
Philippines /investment /bond market
Soap and bubbles
17dec92, 66
Manila's bourses may merge by early 1993
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /investment /stockmarkets /Rosario Lopez / Philippine Stock Exchange /Manila Stock Exchange /Makati Stock Exchange / Fidel Ramos /stockbrokers /Vivian Yuchengco-Locsin /Robert Coyiuto /Tektite Towers /real estate /property /Ayala Land Inc / Philrealty /Philippine Realty and Holdings Corp

INVESTMENT, FOREIGN
Britain's ELG Products to open Bataan plant
br 11jun92, 57
Philippines /commodities /foreign investment /ELG Products / rubber /export processing zone
Far Eastern Textiles to inject US$100 million in Filsyn Corp
br 06aug92, 61
Far Eastern Textiles /Philippines /foreign investment /textiles / Taiwan /Filsyn Corp
Philippines: Investment from Taiwan
br 17sep92, 79
Philippines /foreign investment /Taiwan /overseas investment / Tuntex Textiles /Far Eastern Group /cement /petrochemicals
Philippines: Subic base proposal
br 08oct92, 83
Philippines /foreign investment /Taiwan /overseas investment / Subic Bay /economic-processing zones
Open for offers
15oct92, 62/64
Subic Bay will test Philippine attractions for investors
Rigoberto Tiglao/Subic Bay
Philippines /Subic Bay Metropolitan Authority /foreign investment /Richard Gordon /Richard Solomon /US /military bases /free-port zones /Mt Pinatubo /volcanoes /Keppel Group /Sembawang Group / transport /shipping

IRON & STEEL
Steely ambitions
09jan92, 40-41
Stalled share offering escalates NSC ownership rift
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /iron & steel /National Steel Corp /Jose Jacinto / Fernando Jacinto /Iligan Integrated Steel Mills Inc /Corazon Aquino /Juan Ponce Enrile /Felipe Calderon /Antonio Arizabal
Burning obsession
09jan92, 40-41
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /iron & steel /Grupo F. Jacinto /National Steel Corp /Jose Jacinto /Fernando Jacinto /China /Shougang Group /joint ventures /Camara Steel Industries /Mindanao Steel Corp

LABOUR
Recruit scandals
cvr: Migrant Labour: Blood, Sweat and Toil 02apr92, 22-23
Frank Jiang and Suhaini Aznam/Manila/Jakarta
Philippines /Indonesia /labour /migration /migrant labour / recruitment

LAW ENFORCEMENT
Vice-president takes up Manila anti-crime fight
br 23jul92, 12
Philippines /law enforcement /Joseph Estrada /Franklin Drilon / Rafael Alunan /police
Copping out
int 01oct92, 06-07
Philippines /law enforcement /crime /Chinese Filipinos / kidnapping /Joseph Estrada
Philippines: War on kidnappers
br 22oct92, 14
Philippines /crime /law enforcement /kidnapping / Chinese
Philippines: Soldier suspects
br 26nov92, 14
Philippines /crime /law enforcement /kidnapping /Chinese Filipinos /Philippine Army Intelligence Security Group

LIM, ALFREDO
Capital punishment
11jun92, 13
Manila's new mayor pledges war on crime
Rodney Tasker/Manila
Philippines /Alfredo Lim /crime /law enforcement /Chinese Filipinos /wages /police /prostitution /tourism /Narzalina Lim / vice

MANGLAPUS, RAUL
Loyalty test
int 04jun92, 09
Philippines /politics /Raul Manglapus /Asean /military bases

MARCOS, FERDINAND
Malacanang memories
23jan92, 20/22
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila [bk: Ferdinand E. Marcos: Malacanang to Maikiki]
Philippines /Ferdinand Marcos /bk /Arturo Aruiza /corruption / Imelda Marcos
Philippines: Marcos homecoming
br 03sep92, 20
Philippines /Ferdinand Marcos /Imelda Marcos
Generous to a fault
05nov92, 47-48
Manila launches probe into Marcos-era loans
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /finance /Ferdinand Marcos /cronyism /behest loans / debt /Jose de Venecia /Landoil Group /Philippine Export & Foreign Loan Guarantee Corp /Philguarantee / Magtanggol Gunigundo /Asset Privatisation Trust /Nonoc Mining & Industrial Corp /Jesus Cabarrus /National Development Co /Cellophil Resources Corp / Pacienca Escolin /Herminio Disini /Roberto Benedicto / Construction & Development Corp /Philippine Investment & Management Consultants

MARCOS, FERDINAND JR
Lost for words
int 19mar92, 07
Philippines /Ferdinand Marcos Jr /presidential elections / language /Ilocos Norte

MARCOS, IMELDA
Imelda's pipe-dream
23jan92, 20
Presidential bid seen as a desperate ploy
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /politics /Imelda Marcos /presidential elections / corruption
Widow's might
int 27feb92, 08-09
Philippines /Imelda Marcos /presidential elections /political funding
Philippines: Imelda's new offer
br 19nov92, 14
Philippines /Imelda Marcos /Ferdinand Marcos /Presidential Commission on Good Government

MEDIA
Bright picture
11jun92, 53
Philippine media firm is first listing since election
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /media /ABS-CBN Broadcasting Corp /shares issue / Asian Oceanic Investment House Inc /Eugenio Lopez

MINING
Liquidity problems
int 12mar92, 06-07
Philippines /Surigao Mining /Tan Yu /Philodrill

MITRA, RAMON
Politics by numbers
cvr: Philippines: Front Runner Mitra 19mar92, 22/24
LDP's network makes Mitra the favourite in presidential race
Rigoberto Tiglao and Rodney Tasker/Manila
Philippines /presidential elections /Ramon Mitra /Fidel Ramos / Corazon Aquino /political parties /Jose Cojuangco /Paul Aquino / Luis Villafuerte /Ronaldo Zamora /Ramon Bagatsing /Marcelo Fernan
Comforting words
cvr: Philippines: Front Runner Mitra 19mar92, 26
Interview with Ramon Mitra
Rodney Tasker and Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /presidential elections /Ramon Mitra /Fidel Ramos / Eduardo Cojuangco /business
Man from Palawan
cvr: Philippines: Front Runner Mitra 19mar92, 27-28
A country lad's rise to prominence
Rodney Tasker/Manila
Philippines /presidential elections /Ramon Mitra /Fidel Ramos / Eduardo Cojuangco /Aquino family /Jose Cojuangco / Eduardo Cojuangco
Setback for Philippine presidential candidate
br 26mar92, 12
Philippines /presidential elections /Ramon Mitra /Brigido Simon / Ismael Mathay
Manila inquiry on presidential candidate
br 14may92, 14
Philippines /presidential elections /Ramon Mitra /Comelec / law

MOTOR INDUSTRY
Philippines: Nissan to expand
br 15oct92, 71
Philippines /Nissan Motor Philippines /motor industry /World Bank /IFC

NATIONAL SECURITY
Writing down capital
int 09apr92, 08
ADB /Philippines /national security /Kimimasa Tarumizu / murder / kidnapping
Easter uprising
int 30apr92, 09
Philippines /national security /armed forces /RAM /coup attempt
Sword and shield
21may92, 15
Special forces on call for post-poll peacekeeping
Rodney Tasker/Manila
Philippines /national security /defence /armed forces /coup attempt /Reform the Armed Forces Movement /RAM /Eduardo Cojuangco /Corazon Aquino /Fidel Ramos /Special Forces Regiment /Leo Alvez /insurgency /NPA /Citizens' Armed Forces Geographical Units / CAFGU /training

NUCLEAR POWER
White elephant stirs
19mar92, 50-51
Manila's deal with Westinghouse may not stick
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /energy /nuclear power plants /Westinghouse Electric Corp /bribery /Burns & Roe Enterprises /Ferdinand Marcos / cronyism /US Export-Import Bank /Rene Saguisag
Philippines: Nuclear power dispute
br 17dec92, 67
Philippines /energy /nuclear power plants /Bataan / Westinghouse Electric Corp /bribery

OCAMPO, SATURNINO
Philippines: Insurgent leader freed
br 10sep92, 14
Philippines /insurgency /Saturnino Ocampo /National Democratic Front /Communist Party of the Philippines / Romulo Kintanar /New People's Army

OIL & GAS
Barrels of hope
06feb92, 36-37
Palawan oil find could bolster Philippine economy
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /oil & gas /Oriental Petrolem & Minerals Corp / Alcorn Petroleum & Minerals Corp /Alcorn International / Basic Petroleum & Minerals Corp /Philodrill Corp /West Linapacan /British Petroleum /Shell International /Occidental Petroleum /Robert Coyiuto Jr /Oscar C. de Venecia
Philippine oil companies to lose US$73 million
br 18jun92, 83
Philippines /oil & gas /Caltex (Philippines) /Pilipinas Shell Corp /Philippine National Oil Co
Philippines: Petron to list
br 29oct92, 83
Philippines /oil & gas /Petron Corp /privatisation

ONGPIN, ROBERTO
Don't call us
int 25jun92, 06-07
Philippines /telecommunications /Roberto Ongpin /Piltel / cellular telephones /Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co / PLDT /Antonio Cojuangco /American International Group

OSMENA FAMILY
Family at war
cvr: Philippines Picks Ramos — Reaching Out For Unity 18jun92, 22
Cebu's Osmena clan wracked by political infighting
Jonathan Karp/Manila
Philippines /politics /John Henry Osmena /Emilio Osmena / Vicente de la Serna /Serge Osmena III /Tommy Osmena / Annette Osmena

POLITICS
Machine politics
16jan92, 15
Four major candidates set to fight May election
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /politics /presidential elections /Jovito Salonga / Ramon Mitra /Eduardo Cojuangco /Fidel Ramos /Marcelo Fernan / Aquilino Pimentel /Jose Cojuangco /Agapito Aquino / Paul Aquino / Joseph Estrada /Ernesto Maceda /Neptali Gonzalez /Orlando Mercado /patronage /Imelda Marcos / Francisco Sumulong /Corazon Aquino
Star appeal
int 23jan92, 09
Philippines /politics /Eduardo Cojuangco /presidential elections /Ernesto Maceda /Joseph Estrada
Imelda's pipe-dream
23jan92, 20
Presidential bid seen as a desperate ploy
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /politics /Imelda Marcos /presidential elections / corruption
Career change
int 30jan92, 07
Philippines /politics /presidential elections /Franklin Drilon / Guillermo Carague /Tomas Gomez /Ruben Torres /Feliciano Belmonte /Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo
Payment in full
06feb92, 11-13
Aquino backs Ramos as candidate for president
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /politics /Fidel Ramos /Corazon Aquino /Jose Cojuangco /NGOs /presidential elections /Marcelo Fernan /

Ramon del Rosario Jr /Francisco Licuanan III
Mating season
13feb92, 12-13
Coalition's collapse leads to new alliances for polls
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /politics /presidential elections /Marcelo Fernan / Emilio Osmena /Fidel Ramos /Corazon Aquino /Eduardo Cojuangco / John Osmena /Aquilino Pimentel /Jovito Salonga / Ramon Mitra
Old loyalties
int 20feb92, 09
Philippines /politics /presidential elections /Fidel Ramos / Rodolfo Biazon /Alexander Aquirre /armed forces
Heavyweight contest
cvr: Philippines: King Copra Strikes [Eduardo Cojuangco] 20feb92, 20-21
Election lineup points to fierce fight for presidency
Rodney Tasker/Manila
Philippines /presidential elections /politics /Miriam Defensor Santiago /Salvador Laurel /Fidel Ramos /Ramon Mitra /Jovito Salonga /Joseph Estrada /Aquilino Pimentel
Bad trip
27feb92, 13
Rodney Tasker/Manila
Philippines /politics /Fidel Ramos /presidential elections / Cardinal Jaime Sin /religion /European Christian Democrats
Power of the machine
cvr: Philippines: Front Runner Mitra 19mar92, 28/30
LDP stresses organisation over ideology
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /presidential elections /politics /Paul Aquino / political parties /Luis Villafuerte /Ronaldo Zamora /Manuel Zamora /Raul Roco /Hernando Perez /Lupita Aquino-Kashiwahara
Manila senator joins presidential rival
br 09apr92, 14
Philippines /politics /Joseph Estrada /presidential elections / Eduardo Cojuangco /John Osmena
Power of the machine
09apr92, 23-24
Weaker candidates pin hopes on urban votes
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /politics /presidential elections /Comelec / electoral fraud /Amado Bagatsing /patronage /Jose Atienza / Alfredo Lim / Brigido Simon /Jose Cojuangco /Ismael Mathay /Fidel Ramos /Ramon Mitra /Iglesia ni Cristo / Erano Manalo /religion /Jejomar Binay / funding /poverty / squatters
Rough and ready
16apr92, 24
Defensor Santiago defies polls odds
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /politics /Miriam Defensor Santiago /presidential elections /illegal immigrants /agrarian reform /Narciso Santiago /corruption /Antonio Leviste /Alfredo Lim /intr / media /Bulletin Today /Emilio Yap
Keep it in the clan
16apr92, 28-29
Political families collude to retain power
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /politics /Cojuangco family /Aquino family / Corazon Aquino /Jose Cojuangco /Mercedita Cojuangco-Teodoro /Eduardo Cojuangco /Enrique Cojuangco /Margarita Cojuangco /Fidel Ramos / John Osmena /Emilio Osmena / Ramon Magsaysay Jr /Vicente Magsaysay /Bagatsing family / Institute for Popular Democracy
Faith and favourites
23apr92, 16-17
Frank Jiang/Manila
Philippines /politics /religion /presidential elections /Roman Catholic Church /Philippine Council of Evangelical Churches / Charis Publishers /Mars Arias /Roger Arienda /Vincent Crisologo / Ramon Orosa /charismatics /Loved Flock /Body of Christ
Shaky foundations
23apr92, 16-17/20
Local bosses may let down presidential candidates
Rigoberto Tiglao/Panay island
Philippines /politics /patronage /presidential elections /Ramon Mitra /Fidel Ramos /Eduardo Cojuangco /Franklin Drilon / Gabriel Villareal /Simplicio Grino /Narciso Monfort /Conrado Norada / Roberto Benedicto /political parties
Divine intervention
30apr92, 19
Rigoberto Tiglao
Philippines /religion /politics /Cardinal Jaime Sin /Jovito Salonga /Fidel Ramos /Eduardo Cojuangco /Imelda Marcos / Miriam Defensor Santiago /Church of Christ /Iglesia ni Cristo / Joseph Estrada
Options for change
07may92, 16/18
Traditional politics challenged in May election
Rigoberto Tiglao and Rodney Tasker/Manila
Philippines /politics /presidential elections /Christian Monsod / Comelec /leadership /Lisandro Abadia /patronage /funding / Ramon Mitra /corruption /Fidel Ramos /Miriam Defensor Santiago /Jovito Salonga /Eduardo Cojuangco
Church militant
07may92, 18/20
Religious leaders seek to influence vote
Rodney Tasker/Manila
Philippines /politics /religion /Catholic Church /Cardinal Jaime Sin /Ramon Mitra /Eduardo Cojuangco /Iglesia ni Cristo / Corazon Aquino /Fidel Ramos /Marcelo Fernan /presidential elections / Teodoro Bacani /evangelism
Cojuangco's Christians
int 14may92, 09
Philippines /politics /Eduardo Cojuangco /Iglesia ni Cristo / religion /Erano Manalo /presidential elections
Reel-life politicans
14may92, 18
Film and TV stars loom large in election run-up
Rodney Tasker/Manila
Philippines /politics /presidential elections /Joseph Estrada / entertainers /media /Vicente Sotto /Freddie Webb /Augusto Pangan /Ramon Revilla
The jury is out
21may92, 14
Non-traditional candidates lead in early polls
Rodney Tasker, Rigoberto Tiglao and Jonathan Karp/Manila/ Cebu
Philippines /politics /presidential elections /Miriam Defensor Santiago /Fidel Ramos /Eduardo Cojuangco /Imelda Marcos / Jose Cojuangco /Corazon Aquino /Henry Cojuangco
No good losers
28may92, 12-13
Defeated candidates threaten trouble
Rigoberto Tiglao and Rodney Tasker/Manila
Philippines /presidential elections /politics /Miriam Defensor Santiago /Eduardo Cojuangco /Fidel Ramos
Out with the old
28may92, 13-14
Voters discard traditional politicians
Rigoberto Tiglao and Rodney Tasker/Manila
Philippines /politics /presidential elections /Fidel Ramos / Corazon Aquino /patronage /Miriam Defensor Santiago / Ramon Mitra /Eduardo Cojuangco /Joseph Estrada /Marcelo Fernan /Emilio Osmena /Vicente Sotto /Imelda Marcos
Loyalty test
int 04jun92, 09
Philippines /politics /Raul Manglapus /Asean /military bases
Lady protests too much
04jun92, 16
Rodney Tasker/Manila
Philippines /presidential elections /Miriam Defensor Santiago / electoral fraud /Eduardo Cojuangco /Fidel Ramos
Fidel's challenge
cvr: Philippines Picks Ramos — Reaching Out For Unity 18jun92, 16-17
Ramos needs national coalition to consolidate power
Rigoberto Tiglao and Rodney Tasker/Manila
Philippines /politics /Fidel Ramos /presidential elections / political parties /Jose de Venecia /leadership /patronage /vote-buying /Eduardo Cojuangco
The uncertain victor
cvr: Philippines Picks Ramos — Reaching Out For Unity 18jun92, 18/20
Despite spotlight, Ramos remains an enigma
Jonathan Karp/Manila
Philippines /politics /Fidel Ramos /presidential elections /Peter Garrucho /Ramon del Rosario /military /modernisation / insurgency /Rafael Alunan /Lisandro Abadia /foreign policy
Family at war
cvr: Philippines Picks Ramos — Reaching Out For Unity 18jun92, 22
Cebu's Osmena clan wracked by political infighting
Jonathan Karp/Manila
Philippines /politics /John Henry Osmena /Emilio Osmena / Vicente de la Serna /Serge Osmena III /Tommy Osmena / Annette Osmena
Mea culpa
cvr: Philippines Picks Ramos — Reaching Out For Unity 18jun92, 22
Jonathan Karp/Manila
Philippines /politics /corruption /vote-buying /presidential elections
Big sister
int 25jun92, 07
Philippines /politics /Jose Cojuangco /Corazon Aquino
Behind the throne
02jul92, 11
Ramos' aide holds key to party realignment
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /politics /Jose de Venecia /Fidel Ramos /Landoil Development Corp /presidential elections /Ramon Mitra /Jose Cojuangco
By appointment
int 30jul92, 07
Philippines /politics /cabinet /Fidel Ramos /Rafael Alunan
Maverick's reward
int 06aug92, 07
Philippines /politics /Jose Almonte /Peter Garrucho /Fidel Ramos /cabinet
No honeymoon here
06aug92, 10-11
Ramos' address upstaged by moves in Congress
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /Fidel Ramos /politics /Communist Party of the Philippines /Jose de Venecia /Eduardo Cojuangco /Teofisto Guingona /Neptali Gonzales
Philippines: Top Ramos aide quits
br 20aug92, 12
Philippines /politics /Peter Garrucho /Fidel Ramos /cement / corruption
Seeing the light
foc: Philippines 03sep92, 33/35-37
After years of instability an era of growth beckons
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /politics /Fidel Ramos /Corazon Aquino /economy / Emilio Osmena /Cebu /taxation
Ready, steady, wait
24-31dec92, 22/24-25
Ramos' priorities based on ensuring political stability
Rigoberto Tiglao and Rodney Tasker/Manila
Philippines /politics /Fidel Ramos /Corazon Aquino / kidnapping / Chinese /Ramon del Rosario /energy shortage / Presidential Anti-Crime Commission /Joseph Estrada /law enforcement /Delfin Lazaro /insurgency /National Unification Commission /CPP /Communist Party of the Philippines / Haydee Yorac /World Bank /Lee Kuan Yew
Tactical outline
24-31dec92, 24-25
Interview w/Fidel Ramos
Rigoberto Tiglao and Rodney Tasker/Manila
Philippines /politics /Fidel Ramos
Real-life drama
cvr: Year-End Special 24-31dec92, 48/50
Estrada totes gun on and off screen
Rodney Tasker/Manila
Philippines /Joseph Estrada /politics /film /Presidential Anti-Crime Commission /law enforcement /kidnapping /crime

PROPERTY

After the bull is over
foc: Property 1992 30apr92, 45-46
Frank Jiang/Manila
Philippines /property /real estate /development
All or nothing
10sep92, 77-78
Philippine investors block First Asia offering
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /property /First Asia Realty & Development Corp / minority shareholders /SM Megamall /shopping malls /Henry Sy / Prudentialife Realty /Que family /Venture Land Development Corp / Shoemart /retail /real estate /AB Capital & Investment Corp
Plots and plotting
19nov92, 56-58
Ayala Land cries foul
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /property development /Ayala Land Inc /Filinvest Development Corp /Philippine Realty and Holdings Corp / Philrealty /Filipino Chinese /Jaime Augusto Zobel de Ayala / rental property /Andrew Gotianun /housing /John Gokongwei / Ignacio Bunye / Franklin Drilon /lobbying /Makati Stock Exchange

RAMOS, FIDEL

Payment in full
06feb92, 11-13
Aquino backs Ramos as candidate for president
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /politics /Fidel Ramos /Corazon Aquino /Jose Cojuangco /NGOs /presidential elections /Marcelo Fernan / Ramon del Rosario Jr /Francisco Licuanan III
Bad trip
27feb92, 13
Rodney Tasker/Manila
Philippines /politics /Fidel Ramos /presidential elections / Cardinal Jaime Sin /religion /European Christian Democrats
Man of the Makati club
28may92, 14-15
Corporate lobby fills Ramos' vote-bank
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /Fidel Ramos /presidential elections /Ramon del Rosario /Jose de Venecia /funding /business /Antonio Cojuangco / Andres Soriano III /Miriam Defensor Santiago / San Miguel Corp Ltd
Inscrutable winner
intr: Fidel Ramos 04jun92, 16-17
Ramos denies he will be just another Cory
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /Fidel Ramos /presidential elections /armed forces / military /coup attempt /Corazon Aquino
Fidel's challenge
cvr: Philippines Picks Ramos — Reaching Out For Unity 18jun92, 16-17
Ramos needs national coalition to consolidate power
Rigoberto Tiglao and Rodney Tasker/Manila
Philippines /politics /Fidel Ramos /presidential elections / political parties /Jose de Venecia /leadership /patronage /vote-buying /Eduardo Cojuangco
The uncertain victor
cvr: Philippines Picks Ramos — Reaching Out For Unity 18jun92, 18/20
Despite spotlight, Ramos remains an enigma
Jonathan Karp/Manila
Philippines /politics /Fidel Ramos /presidential elections /Peter Garrucho /Ramon del Rosario /military /modernisation / insurgency /Rafael Alunan /Lisandro Abadia /foreign policy
The daunting hurdles
cvr: Philippines Picks Ramos — Reaching Out For Unity 18jun92, 20-21
Ramos faces tough economic choices
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /economy /Fidel Ramos /presidential elections / economic policy /debt /customs & excise /taxation /finance / energy /power shortage
Philippine Catholic Church backs Ramos
br 25jun92, 20
Philippines /religion /Fidel Ramos /politics /Catholic Bishops Conference of the Philippines
No honeymoon here
06aug92, 10-11
Ramos' address upstaged by moves in Congress
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /Fidel Ramos /politics /Communist Party of the Philippines /Jose de Venecia /Eduardo Cojuangco /Teofisto Guingona /Neptali Gonzales
Cracks in the cabinet
27aug92, 11
Ramos' team hit by factional fighting
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /government /Fidel Ramos /Franklin Drilon /Peter Garrucho /cabinet /bureaucracy
Discipline vs democracy
5th 10dec92, 29
Two widely differing views on democracy
Lee Kuan Yew and Fidel Ramos

Singapore /Lee Kuan Yew /Philippines /Fidel Ramos / democracy / development
January surprise
int 17dec92, 08
Malaysia /Philippines /Fidel Ramos /Sabah /sovereignty
Ready, steady, wait
24-31dec92, 22/24-25
Ramos' priorities based on ensuring political stability
Rigoberto Tiglao and Rodney Tasker/Manila
Philippines /politics /Fidel Ramos /Corazon Aquino / kidnapping / Chinese /Ramon del Rosario /energy shortage / Presidential Anti-Crime Commission /Joseph Estrada /law enforcement /Delfin Lazaro /insurgency /National Unification Commission /CPP /Communist Party of the Philippines / Haydee Yorac /World Bank /Lee Kuan Yew
Tactical outline
24-31dec92, 24-25
Interview w/Fidel Ramos
Rigoberto Tiglao and Rodney Tasker/Manila
Philippines /politics /Fidel Ramos
RELATIONS W/IMF
Philippines: IMF talks start
br 27aug92, 65
Philippines /economic relations /IMF /loans /debt restructuring
RELATIONS W/JAPAN
Uncle-San
int 09jul92, 07
Philippines /Japan /Fidel Ramos /aid /ODA
RELATIONS W/SINGAPORE
Philippines: All for democracy
br 03dec92, 12
Philippines /Singapore /Lee Kuan Yew /Philippine Business Conference /democracy /Fidel Ramos
RELATIONS W/TAIWAN
Friendship tours
int 02jul92, 06
Philippines /Taiwan /Leticia Shahani /Chinese Filipinos / Joseph Estrada
RELATIONS W/US
Law of the jungle
30jan92, 08-09
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /US /crime /kidnapping /Michael Barnes /Mitsui & Co / Noboyuki Wakaoji /Philippine Geothermal Inc /Union Oil Co
Special pleading
int 16apr92, 09
Philippines /defence /US /Corazon Aquino /George Bush / Subic Bay /floating docks
Sour leave-taking
30apr92, 19
Wrangle over navy facilities mars US withdrawal
Rodney Tasker/Manila
Philippines /defence relations /US /Subic Bay /military bases / floating docks /navy /troop withdrawal /unemployment
Dear George,
28may92, 12-13
Jonathan Karp
Philippines /Miriam Defensor Santiago /US /George Bush /let / electoral fraud
Philippines: US navy quits Subic
br 08oct92, 14
Philippines /defence relations /US /military bases /Subic Bay
Bay of storms
int 22oct92, 09
Philippines /defence /US /military bases /AFP /armed forces / access agreement /Subic Bay Metropolitan Authority /Richard Gordon /Fidel Ramos
Constitutional camouflage
int 29oct92, 09
Philippines /defence relations /US /military bases /access agreement /armed forces /Subic Bay Metropolitan Authority / Fidel Ramos
Philippines: Denial on US bases
br 19nov92, 14
Philippines /defence relations /US /military bases /armed forces /access agreement
End of the sentry
26nov92, 18-20
US military withdrawal prompts security fears
Rodney Tasker/Manila
Philippines /defence relations /US /Mutual Defence Treaty / Spratly Islands /South China Sea /sovereignty /military bases / access agreement /Blas Ople /Charles Larson /Lisandro Abadia / China /joint manoeuvres /James Baker /Asean
Philippines: US completes pullout
br 03dec92, 12
Philippines /defence relations /US /military bases /Subic Bay
RELIGION
Faith and favourites
23apr92, 16-17
Frank Jiang/Manila
Philippines /politics /religion /presidential elections /Roman Catholic Church /Philippine Council of Evangelical Churches / Charis Publishers /Mars Arias /Roger Arienda /Vincent Crisologo / Ramon Orosa /charismatics /Loved Flock /Body of Christ
Faith in the forest
a&s 23apr92, 36-37
A new breed of activist priests pushes a green version of liberation theology
Marites Vitug/Manila
Philippines /environment /religion /liberation theology /Fr Orly Sapuay /Gary Agcaoili /logging /Catholic Bishops Conference of the Philippines /ecology /Orlando Soriano /Faustino Dy / libel / murder /population /natural resources /birth control / Catholic Church
Grenade attack on Mindanao parade
br 30apr92, 14
Philippines /religion /insurgency /violence /Christians / Muslims
Divine intervention
30apr92, 19
Rigoberto Tiglao
Philippines /religion /politics /Cardinal Jaime Sin /Jovito Salonga /Fidel Ramos /Eduardo Cojuangco /Imelda Marcos / Miriam Defensor Santiago /Church of Christ /Iglesia ni Cristo / Joseph Estrada
Church militant
07may92, 18/20
Religious leaders seek to influence vote
Rodney Tasker/Manila
Philippines /politics /religion /Catholic Church /Cardinal Jaime Sin /Ramon Mitra /Eduardo Cojuangco /Iglesia ni Cristo / Corazon Aquino /Fidel Ramos /Marcelo Fernan /presidential elections / Teodoro Bacani /evangelism
Philippine Catholic Church backs Ramos
br 25jun92, 20
Philippines /religion /Fidel Ramos /politics /Catholic Bishops Conference of the Philippines
SALONGA, JOVITO
Salonga's last stand
26mar92, 16/18
Liberal's presidential bid doomed to failure
Rodney Tasker/Manila
Philippines /Jovito Salonga /presidential elections /politics / Aquilino Pimentel
SANTIAGO, MIRIAM DEFENSOR
Manila candidate picks running mate
br 12mar92, 12
Philippines /Miriam Defensor Santiago /presidential elections / Ramon Magsaysay
Rough and ready
16apr92, 24
Defensor Santiago defies polls odds
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /politics /Miriam Defensor Santiago /presidential elections /illegal immigrants /agrarian reform /Narciso Santiago /corruption /Antonio Leviste /Alfredo Lim /intr / media /Bulletin Today /Emilio Yap
Dear George,
28may92, 12-13
Jonathan Karp
Philippines /Miriam Defensor Santiago /US /George Bush /let / electoral fraud
Populist pulpit
28may92, 15
Santiago cries foul in a close race
Rodney Tasker/Manila
Philippines /presidential elections /Miriam Defensor Santiago / electoral fraud
SHIPPING
Floating asset
int 05mar92, 09
Philippines /shipping /dry docks /Subic Bay /military bases
SISON, JOSE MARIA
Red head
int 05nov92, 06
Philippines /insurgency /Jose Maria Sison /Communist Party of the Philippines /Benito Tiamzon /Armando Liwanag /purge / leadership / guerillas
SUBIC BAY
Open for offers
15oct92, 62/64
Subic Bay will test Philippine attractions for investors
Rigoberto Tiglao/Subic Bay
Philippines /Subic Bay Metropolitan Authority /foreign investment /Richard Gordon /Richard Solomon /US /military bases /free-port zones /Mt Pinatubo /volcanoes /Keppel Group /Sembawang Group / transport /shipping
TADEO, JAIME
Repeat offenders
06feb92, 16-17
Agrarian-reform programme fails in its objectives
Rigoberto Tiglao/Muntinlupa
Philippines /land reform /Jaime Tadeo /Mendiola Massacre / riots & demonstrations /farmers /agriculture
TAXATION
Big fish, small net
26mar92, 50-51
Manila must fight tax evaders, says World Bank
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /economy /taxation /tax evasion
Taxing job
int 17dec92, 09
Philippines /taxation /Jose Almonte /Jose Pardo
TELECOMMUNICATIONS
Politics on the line
27feb92, 64-65
Philippine telephone deal blocked by controversy
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /telecommunications /Digital Telecommunications Philippines Inc /Digitel /telephones /privatisation /Philippine Long-Distance Telephone Corp /Silvestre Bello /Pete Prado / Filphone Management Corp /Sumitomo Group /Eduardo Villanueva / Fidel Ramos /Antonio Cojuangco /Eduardo de Los Angeles
Philippine firm wins reprieve on telecommunications job
br 19mar92, 53
Philippines /telecommunications /Digital Telecommunications Philippines Inc
Phone bill
int 07may92, 08-09
Philippines /telecommunications /Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co
Don't call us
int 25jun92, 06-07
Philippines /telecommunications /Roberto Ongpin /Piltel / cellular telephones /Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co / PLDT /Antonio Cojuangco /American International Group
TOURISM
Passion play
12mar92, 40
Jonathan Friedland/Manila
Philippines /hotels /tourism /love motels /Victoria Court / Archie King /Anito Lodge /Wyden King
Business smiles on sun and sand
foc: Philippines 03sep92, 40-43
Raleigh Jaleco/Manila
Philippines /tourism /hotels /foreign investment /infrastructure /joint ventures /venture capital
Room at the inn
foc: Philippines 03sep92, 42-43
Raleigh Jaleco/Manila
Philippines /tourism /hotels /construction
TRADE
Righting the past's wrongs
foc: Philippines 03sep92, 39-40
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /investment /trade /exports & imports / development / economic policy

RUSSIA

DEFENCE
Talks on withdrawal from Vietnam base
br 06feb92, 14
Russia /defence relations /Vietnam /Cam Ranh Bay /troop withdrawal
The eastern front
26nov92, 26/28
Russian military deployment in Asia sparks concern
Tai Ming Cheung/Moscow/Honolulu
Russia /defence relations /Asia /military redeployment /Victor Samsonov /Charles Larson /armed forces /modernisation
ECONOMY
IMF, World Bank enroll former Soviet republics
br 07may92, 79
Russia /CIS /economic relations /World Bank /IMF /Group of Seven /aid
FYODOROV, VALENTIN
Hobbled by old habits
12mar92, 16-17
Former power centres impede Sakhalin reforms
Sophie Quinn-Judge/Sakhalin
Russia /Sakhalin /Valentin Fyodorov /Viktor Kovinko /Pyotr Lyakutin /exports & imports /fishing
INDUSTRY
New orders to fill
12mar92, 18
Sophie Quinn-Judge/Vladivostok
Russia /defence industry /Vladivostok /Maritime Region / Dalzavod Industrial Corp /ship repair /privatisation
Russian roulette
17sep92, 73-74
South Koreans wary of Moscow gamble
Tai Ming Cheung/Moscow
Russia /industry /South Korea /overseas investment /defence industry /metals /natural resources /Samsung Aerospace /joint ventures /technology
KUZNETSOV, VLADIMIR
Waiting for Moscow
12mar92, 17-18
Vladivostok suffers while the centre dithers
Sophie Quinn-Judge/Vladivostok
Russia /Vladimir Kuznetsov /Vladivostok /Maritime Region / economic policy /Greater Vladivostok Project /food shortage / state farms /bureaucracy
OIL & GAS
US-Japanese group wins Siberian oilfields bid
br 06feb92, 51
Asia /oil & gas /Russia /Sakhalin Island /Marathon Oil /Mitsui / McDermott International
Rush for oil and gas
12mar92, 17
Sophie Quinn-Judge/Sakhalin
Russia /Sakhalin /oil & gas /Valentin Fyodorov /Royal Dutch/ Shell /Mobil /MacDermott-Marathon-Mitsui /Sodeco Group / Exxon
Japan: Russian credit
br 01oct92, 93
Japan /Russia /oil & gas /trade
RACE RELATIONS
Cash 'n carry cadres
a&s 21may92, 32-33
Vietnamese workers-turned-traders spark resentments in Russia
Sophie Quinn-Judge/Moscow/Vladivostock
Russia /race relations /Vietnamese /migration /crime /trade / blackmarket /consumer goods /racism /contract workers / customs & excise /migrant labour
RELATIONS
Legacy of Lenin's empire
5th 26mar92, 14/16
Mikhail Konarovski
Russia /foreign policy /Asia
RELATIONS W/ASIA
Place in the sun
5th 13feb92, 24
Eduard Grebenshchikov
Russia /defence relations /Asia /CIS /foreign policy
The Cossacks are coming
a&s 27aug92, 46-47
Anxiety over Soviet breakup spurs bid to revive former glory
Sophie Quinn-Judge/Moscow
Russia /Japan /Asia /Cossacks /ethnic groups /race relations / Russian Federation /geothermal energy /Valentin Fyodorov /

Kurile Islands /ideology /nationalism /Kazakhstan /history
Lost opportunity
24sep92, 15
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Russia /Asia /Boris Yeltsin /foreign policy /US /China / Japan / nuclear disarmament /demilitarisation /Kurile Islands / Apec
Russian handicap
26nov92, 24-26
Moscow looks east but the picture is bleak
Jeff Lilley/Moscow
Russia /Asia /foreign policy /Andrei Kozyrev /Boris Yeltsin / South Korea /Japan /Kurile Islands /China /trade / arms trade / regional development plan /Alexsandr Granberg / Integrator 21
The eastern front
26nov92, 26/28
Russian military deployment in Asia sparks concern
Tai Ming Cheung/Moscow/Honolulu
Russia /defence relations /Asia /military redeployment /Victor Samsonov /Charles Larson /armed forces /modernisation
RELATIONS W/CHINA
Familiar face
int 19mar92, 07
Russia /China /Igor Rogachev /N. Soloviev
Yeltsin's China mission
5th 17dec92, 24
Banning Garrett and Bonnie Glaser
Russia /China /Boris Yeltsin /arms tra /Japan
RELATIONS W/JAPAN
Kuriles lead the list at Japan-Russia talks
br 07may92, 14
Japan /Russia /sovereignty /Kurile Islands /Boris Yeltsin / Michio Watanabe /Northern Territories
It's still Russia vs Japan
21may92, 26-27
Sophie Quinn-Judge/Moscow
Japan /Russia /Kurile Islands /sovereignty /peace treaty / Andrei Kozyrev /troop withdrawal /Vladimir Lukin /Michio Watanabe
Kuriles stumbling block
5th 20aug92, 21
Alexei Zagorsky
Russia /Japan /sovereignty /Kurile Islands /Boris Yeltsin / George Kunadze
The Cossacks are coming
a&s 27aug92, 46-47
Anxiety over Soviet breakup spurs bid to revive former glory
Sophie Quinn-Judge/Moscow
Russia /Japan /Asia /Cossacks /ethnic groups /race relations / Russian Federation /geothermal energy /Valentin Fyodorov / Kurile Islands /ideology /nationalism /Kazakhstan /history
Rocks and roles
5th 10sep92, 15
Tsuyoshi Hasegawa
Russia /Japan /Boris Yeltsin /foreign policy /sovereignty / Kurile Islands /Northern Territories /Oleg Rumyantsev / Mikhail Gorbachov
RELATIONS W/SOUTH KOREA
South Korea, Russia to sign friendship treaty
br 21may92, 22
South Korea /Russia /treaty /Boris Yeltsin /North Korea / military aid
South Korea, Russia sign technology-transfer accord
br 02jul92, 49
South Korea /Russia /technology transfer /aid
RELATIONS W/TAIWAN
Office politics
int 18jun92, 08
Russia /Taiwan /aid /Lee Teng-hui
RELATIONS W/VIETNAM
Market forces
13feb92, 22
Russia set to maintain economic links with Vietnam
Sophie Quinn-Judge/Moscow
Russia /Vietnam /economic relations /defence relations /Cam Ranh Bay /overseas investment /Valentin Sviridov /Alexander Shokhin / Alma-Ata Declaration /military bases
Dosvidaniya Vietnam
int 04jun92, 09
Vietnam /Russia /Soviet Union /military aid
Moscow, Hanoi to continue cooperative efforts
br 13aug92, 65
Russia /Vietnam /economic relations /Hoa Binh /dams
SAKHALIN
Hobbled by old habits
12mar92, 16-17
Former power centres impede Sakhalin reforms
Sophie Quinn-Judge/Sakhalin
Russia /Sakhalin /Valentin Fyodorov /Viktor Kovinko /Pyotr Lyakutin /exports & imports /fishing
Rush for oil and gas
12mar92, 17
Sophie Quinn-Judge/Sakhalin
Russia /Sakhalin /oil & gas /Valentin Fyodorov /Royal Dutch/ Shell /Mobil /MacDermott-Marathon-Mitsui /Sodeco Group / Exxon
TRADE W/ASEAN
Bearing arms
24-31dec92, 20
Russia poised to sell weapons in Asean
Michael Vatikiotis and Tai Ming Cheung/Kuala Lumpur/ Hongkong
Russia /arms trade /Asean /defence /aircraft /Indonesia /India / Oboron Export
TRADE W/INDIA
Hard currency to be used in Russia-Indian trade
br 14may92, 63
Russia /trade /India
VIETNAMESE
Cash 'n carry cadres
a&s 21may92, 32-33
Vietnamese workers-turned-traders spark resentments in Russia
Sophie Quinn-Judge/Moscow/Vladivostock
Russia /race relations /Vietnamese /migration /crime /trade / blackmarket /consumer goods /racism /contract workers / customs & excise /migrant labour
VLADIVOSTOK
Waiting for Moscow
12mar92, 17-18
Vladivostok suffers while the centre dithers
Sophie Quinn-Judge/Vladivostok
Russia /Vladimir Kuznetsov /Vladivostok /Maritime Region / economic policy /Greater Vladivostok Project /food shortage / state farms /bureaucracy
New orders to fill
12mar92, 18
Sophie Quinn-Judge/Vladivostok
Russia /defence industry /Vladivostok /Maritime Region / Dalzavod Industrial Corp /ship repair /privatisation
YELTSIN, BORIS
Lost opportunity
24sep92, 15
Jonathan Friedland/Tokyo
Russia /Asia /Boris Yeltsin /foreign policy /US /China /Japan / nuclear disarmament /demilitarisation /Kurile Islands /Apec

SAARC (South Asian Association for Regional Cooperation)

India accepts offer on Saarc
int 10sep92, 09
SAARC /India /economic relations /Japan /regional development fund /aid

SINGAPORE

ART
The soul of Singapore
a&s 19mar92, 34
A museum district designed to turn the republic into an art mecca
Mary Lee/Singapore
Singapore /culture /art /museums /antiques /ceramics /George Yeo /Earl Lu
AVIATION
Friendlier skies
13feb92, 50-51
Indonesia, Singapore sign air-services agreement
Adam Schwarz/Jakarta
Indonesia /aviation /Singapore /Singapore Airlines Ltd /Garuda Indonesia /air traffic rights
BANKING
Banking by concession
foc: Investing Offshore 05mar92, 34/36
N. Balakrishnan
Singapore /offshore investment /private banking /Asian Currency Unit /Asian dollar /Singapore International Monetary Exchange / Simex /foreign exchange /Overseas Chinese / managed funds / taxation
Bet on the banks
wtpm 23apr92, 46-47
N. Balakrishnan
Singapore /investment /banking /Stock Exchange of Singapore /DBS Bank /OCBC Bank /United Overseas Bank Group / Development Bank of Singapore Ltd /Oversea-Chinese Banking Corp
Being pushed on world stage
cvr/foc: Annual Banking Focus: Private Lending for Public Works 24sep92, 74
N. Balakrishnan
Singapore /banking /overseas banks /capital adequacy / Monetary Authority of Singapore /Overseas Union Bank / money-laundering / credit cards /loans /Oversea-Chinese Banking Corp
BUDGET
Small giveaways
12mar92, 49
N. Balakrishnan
Singapore /budget /taxation
CHIA THYE POH
Singapore: Detention rule eased
br 26nov92, 14
Singapore /national security /Chia Thye Poh /political prisoners /human rights
COMMODITIES
Southern rival
27feb92, 58
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Singapore /commodities /orchids
CORRUPTION
Singapore ex-crime fighter wins cut in sentence
br 19mar92, 53
Singapore /Glenn Knight /corruption /law
CRIME
Singapore: Keeping crime down
br 20aug92, 12
Singapore /crime /preventive detention /S. Jayakumar /law enforcement
CULTURE
The soul of Singapore
a&s 19mar92, 34
A museum district designed to turn the republic into an art mecca
Mary Lee/Singapore
Singapore /culture /art /museums /antiques /ceramics /George Yeo /Earl Lu
CURRENCY
Back across the causeway
09apr92, 56
N. Balakrishnan
Malaysia /Singapore /currency market
The Singapore dollar's relentless rise against the US$ [chart]
br 06aug92, 61
Singapore /currency
DEFENCE
Measure for measure
30apr92, 18
Malaysia, Singapore poised to acquire new arms
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /Singapore /defence policy /arms trade /defence relations /US /aircraft /air force /armed forces /modernisation / Najib Tun Abdul Razak /defence spending
Singapore air force to use Arizona base
br 30jul92, 12
Singapore /defence relations /US /air force /training /Luke / military bases
ECONOMY
Reliant on Uncle Sam
ec 06feb92, 39
N. Balakrishnan
Singapore /economy
Singapore growth slows to 5.1% in first quarter
br 28may92, 66
Singapore /economy
Spirit of '86?
ec 04jun92, 67
N. Balakrishnan
Singapore /economy
City in a state
27aug92, 54-55
Singapore leaders respond sharply to slowdown
N. Balakrishnan
Singapore /economy /press /national security /Business Times / Patrick Daniel /foreign investment /Richard Hu /stockbrokers / Lee Kuan Yew /construction /pension funds /CPF
Testing times
01oct92, 92
Second brokerage quizzed in Singapore
N. Balakrishnan
Singapore /national security /economy /Crosby Securities / Manu Bhaskaran
Great expectations
ec 08oct92, 80
N. Balakrishnan
Singapore /economy
EDUCATION
University challenge
int 30jul92, 06
Singapore /education /Nanyang University
ENERGY
National gridlock
15oct92, 59
Malaysian, Singapore power cuts stir controversy
Doug Tsuruoka/Kuala Lumpur
Singapore /energy /Malaysia /Tenaga Nasional Bhd /Samy Vellu /Ng Heng Lai /utilities /power plants /electricity
ENVIRONMENT
Gumboat diplomacy
16jan92, 20
N. Balakrishnan
Singapore /environment /US /chewing gum /Wrigleys
FINANCE
Singapore approves loan for Batam Island development
br 02apr92, 79
Singapore /finance /overseas investment /economic relations / Indonesia /Batamindo /industrial estates /Salim Group / Singapore Technologies Industrial Corp /Jurong Environmental Engineering / loans
Changing the old order
foc: Capital Markets 1992 09jul92, 39/42
N. Balakrishnan
Singapore /finance /investment /capital market / Goh Keng Swee / currency /Asian Currency Unit / Stock Exchange of Singapore / banking /Simex /utilities / savings
GOH CHOK TONG
Private reservations
int 06feb92, 08
Singapore /US /Goh Chok Tong /defence relations
Goh's political test
5th 05mar92, 15
Bilveer Singh
Singapore /Goh Chok Tong /politics /elections /J.B. Jeyaretnam
Promises to keep
20aug92, 25
By-election test for premier and fractured opposition
N. Balakrishnan
Singapore /politics /Goh Chok Tong /opposition /J.B. Jeyaretnam / elections /Chiam See Tong
Lees give way
17dec92, 12
Prime Minister Goh consolidates his power
N. Balakrishnan
Singapore /politics /Goh Chok Tong /Lee Kuan Yew /Lee Hsien Loong /Ong Teng Chee /Mathias Yao /elections /Teo Chee Hean /Othman Haron /Chee Soon Juan /J.B. Jeyaretnam / S. Dhanabalan
GOVERNMENT
Singapore: New MPs picked
br 17sep92, 14
Singapore /government /nominated MPs

Double blow
26nov92, 13
Deputy premiers' illness upsets leadership equation
Michael Vatikiotis
Singapore /government /Lee Hsien Loong /Ong Teng Cheong / Lee Hsien Yang /leadership /Goh Chok Tong /elections

HOTELS

Rooms for growth
wtpm 25jun92, 40-41
N. Balakrishnan
investment /Singapore /hotels /Hotel Marco Polo Ltd /Hotel Properties Ltd /Overseas Union Enterprise Ltd /Shangri-La Hotel Ltd

HOUSING

A leg up for friends
14may92, 15
Goh's loyalty test starts controversy over housing
N. Balakrishnan
Singapore /politics /housing /government /Goh Chok Tong / upgrading /People's Action Party /PAP /Chiam See Tong / opposition /property

INVESTMENT

Enter the giants
02apr92, 78
N. Balakrishnan
Singapore /investment /foreign stockbrokers /Nomura Securities Co /Daiwa Securities Co /Nikko Securities Co / Yamaichi Securities Co /Credit Lyonnais /Smith New Court / Barings /Stock Exchange of Singapore

Bet on the banks
wtpm 23apr92, 46-47
N. Balakrishnan
Singapore /investment /banking /Stock Exchange of Singapore /DBS Bank /OCBC Bank /United Overseas Bank Group / Development Bank of Singapore Ltd /Oversea-Chinese Banking Corp

Fine-tuned for profit
wtpm 28may92, 44
Tai Ming Cheung/Hongkong
Singapore /investment /Singapore Technologies Holdings / defence industry /Singapore Aerospace Ltd /Singapore Technologies Industrial Corp /Singapore Shipbuilding & Engineering Ltd / Singapore Automotive Engineering /Mobile Aerospace Engineering / overseas investment /Singapore Aerospace Engineering

The lion whimpers
18jun92, 79-80
Singapore market snores as Hongkong roars
N. Balakrishnan
Singapore /investment /stockmarkets /Stock Exchange of Singapore /minority shareholders /Clob /Central Limit Order Book /Shenzhen /Shanghai /offshore /foreign ownership / stockbrokers /commission /shares flotation /privatisation

Changing the old order
foc: Capital Markets 1992 09jul92, 39/42
N. Balakrishnan
Singapore /finance /investment /capital market /Goh Keng Swee / currency /Asian Currency Unit /Stock Exchange of Singapore / banking /Simex /utilities /savings

Singaproe stock exchange extends trading hours
br 30jul92, 65
Singapore /investment /stock exchange

Alliance with China
shr 03sep92, 68
Jonathan Friedland and N. Balakrishnan [Correction (17sep92,06): Santai Manufacturing bought control of a computer-components manufacturer owned by Tung Wing Steel, not Tung Wing Steel itself, as implied.]
Allied Group Ltd /Singapore /investment /Hongkong /Lee Ming Tee / Fujian Enterprises /Tung Wing Steel /Santai Manufacturing / Nicholas Allen /Coopers & Lybrand /national security /Merrill Lynch /press /Nicholas Kwan /Business Times /Lee Kuan Yew / stockbrokers

Singapore welcome
22oct92, 47
N. Balakrishnan
Singapore /investment /Stock Exchange of Singapore /Richard Hu / currency

Singapore's stars
10dec92, 52
Government fund managers shine in equities
N. Balakrishnan
Singapore /overseas investment /Government of Singapore Investment Corp /GSIC /GIC /managed funds /Baring Securities

INVESTMENT, FOREIGN

Unequal equities
23jan92, 56
Singapore exchange rattles foreign investors
N. Balakrishnan
Singapore /foreign investment /stock exchange /SIA /Temasek Holdings /foreign ownership /regulations

Singapore bourse offers seats to foreign brokers
br 26mar92, 65
Singapore /foreign investment /foreign stockbrokers /Stock Exchange of Singapore /Baring Securities /Credit Lyonnais Securities /Nikko Merchant Bank /Nomura Singapore /Smith New Court Securities /Daiwa Singapore /joint ventures

INVESTMENT, OFFSHORE

Banking by concession
foc: Investing Offshore 05mar92, 34/36
N. Balakrishnan
Singapore /offshore investment /private banking /Asian Currency Unit /Asian dollar /Singapore International Monetary Exchange / Simex /foreign exchange /Overseas Chinese / managed funds / taxation

INVESTMENT, OVERSEAS

Silicon implants
06feb92, 45-46
Singapore gambles on US technology ventures
N. Balakrishnan and Susumu Burton, Jonathan Awanohara/ Washington/ New York
Singapore /overseas investment /Singapore Technologies Holdings Ltd /technology transfer /J.Y. Pillay /Ngiam Tong Dow /venture capital /Ho Ching /Singapore Technologies Industrial Corp /Lee Hsien Yang /Vertex Management /Lee Kheng Nam /Kris Technology / Momenta Corp /computers / Kamran Elahian /Sierra Semiconductor / electronics /Lee Kheng Nam /Proxim Inc /Community Health Computing / Athenix /Gamma Microwave Inc

Island hopper
27feb92, 60-61
N. Balakrishnan
Singapore /economic relations /overseas investment /Indonesia / growth triangles /Riau /Sembawang Group /Karimun Island / Salim Group /joint ventures /Bangun Cipta

Nothing gained?
12mar92, 50
N. Balakrishnan
Singapore /overseas investment /Singapore Technologies Holdings Ltd /electronics /Singapore Technologies Ventures / Ngiam Tong Dow /J.Y. Pillay /Chartered Semiconductor Manufacturing /Lim Ming Seong /Singapore Shipbuilding & Engineering Ltd /Ng Kiat Chong / Winston Choo /Lim Chee Oon /Singapore Technologies Industrial Corp

Call to account
19mar92, 45-46
Hefty losses will change Singapore Inc
N. Balakrishnan
Singapore /overseas investment /Singapore Technologies Holdings Ltd /business /J.Y. Pillay /government /Philip Yeo / Chartered Semiconductor Manufacturing /computers / electronics /technology transfer

Money in the bank
26mar92, 64
N. Balakrishnan
Singapore /overseas investment /Hongkong /banking /Wing Lung Bank Ltd /DBS Bank /Development Bank of Singapore Ltd /interbank market

Singapore approves loan for Batam Island development
br 02apr92, 79
Singapore /finance /overseas investment /economic relations / Indonesia /Batamindo /industrial estates /Salim Group / Singapore Technologies Industrial Corp /Jurong Environmental Engineering / loans

Cap in hand to Singapore
04jun92, 70
N. Balakrishnan
Singapore /overseas investment /Mount Charlotte Investments plc / Government of Singapore Investment Corp /Temasek Holdings (Pte) Ltd /GIC /Brierley Investments /Singapore Technologies Holdings / hotels

Singapore company announces Vietnam deal
br 30jul92, 65
Singapore /overseas investment /Vietnam /foreign investment / Viet-Sin Group

Writing on the wall
27aug92, 59-60
Singapore venture in US on brink of collapse
Jonathan Burton/New York
Singapore /overseas investment /Singapore Technologies Holdings /Singapore Technologies Ventures /Momenta International /venture capital /computers /bankruptcy /Vertex California /technology transfer /Singapore Technologies Industrial Corp /Economic Development Board /Proxim Inc

Lee shores
int 29oct92, 08-09
Singapore /Lee Kuan Yew /overseas investment /Government of Singapore Investment Corp /GIC /GSIC

China: Singapore to invest
br 10dec92, 57
China /foreign investment /Singapore /overseas investment / industrial estates /Fuzhou /Liem Sioe Liong

JEYARETNAM, J.B.

By appointment only
24sep92, 32
Nominated MPs spark speculation on motives
N. Balakrishnan
Singapore /politics /J.B. Jeyaretnam /nominated MPs / government / opposition /national security /Leong Chee Whye /Maurice Choo / Walter Woon /Kanwaljit Soin /Robert Chua / Tong Kok Yeo /Chia Shi Teck /Toh Keng Kiat

KNIGHT, GLENN

Singapore ex-crime fighter wins cut in sentence
br 19mar92, 53
Singapore /Glenn Knight /corruption /law

LABOUR

Dirty jobs campaign
05mar92, 63
Singapore tightens quotas on foreign workers
N. Balakrishnan
Singapore /labour /migration /migrant workers /quotas / domestic labour /shipbuilding /ship repair /shipping / construction /Keppel Group /Sembawang Group

Swamped plantations
cvr: Migrant Labour: Blood, Sweat and Toil 02apr92, 23/26-27
Malaysia worries about flood of illegals
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /Singapore /labour /migration /migrant labour /illegal immigrants /Asean /race relations /ethnic groups /Thailand

LANGUAGE

Fear of English
19nov92, 28
Language champions reopen old debate
N. Balakrishnan
Singapore /language /Chinese /English /education /culture / race relations /Lee Kuan Yew /Confucianism /Teo Kar Seng / Walter Woon

LAW

Legal logjam
12nov92, 26
N. Balakrishnan
Singapore /law /lawyers /Goh Chok Tong /education

Singapore: Businessmen charged
br 03dec92, 65
Singapore /law /Colour Touch /Pang Kim Soon /Tan Chek Soon

LAW, CORPORATE

Out with the old
09jan92, 42-43
Singapore exchange gets tough on companies
Jonathan Friedland
Singapore /securities law /corporate law /disclosure / commercial crime /Stock Exchange of Singapore /Patrick Teo / N.M. Rothschild & Sons /Ang Lay Leong /Kim Eng Securities Ltd /Wing Tai Holdings Ltd /regulations

LAW, SECURITIES

Out with the old
09jan92, 42-43
Singapore exchange gets tough on companies
Jonathan Friedland
Singapore /securities law /corporate law /disclosure / commercial crime /Stock Exchange of Singapore /Patrick Teo / N.M. Rothschild & Sons /Ang Lay Leong /Kim Eng Securities Ltd /Wing Tai Holdings Ltd /regulations

LEE HSIEN LOONG

Double blow
26nov92, 13
Deputy premiers' illness upsets leadership equation
Michael Vatikiotis
Singapore /government /Lee Hsien Loong /Ong Teng Cheong /Lee Hsien Yang /leadership /Goh Chok Tong / elections

LEE KUAN YEW

Sharp words
int 27feb92, 09
Singapore /Japan /Lee Kuan Yew /UN peacekeeping /World War II

Timely reminder
27feb92, 13
N. Balakrishnan
Singapore /Japan /Lee Kuan Yew /World War II /defence

Another new paper?
int 07may92, 09
Singapore /Lee Kuan Yew /press /newspapers /Singapore Press Holdings Group

Singapore sups with an old adversary
br 07may92, 14
Singapore /Vietnam /Lee Kuan Yew /Vo Van Kiet /trade

Lee shores
int 29oct92, 08-09
Singapore /Lee Kuan Yew /overseas investment /Government of Singapore Investment Corp /GIC /GSIC

Philippines: All for democracy
br 03dec92, 12
Philippines /Singapore /Lee Kuan Yew /Philippine Business Conference /democracy /Fidel Ramos

Mr Lee goes to Manila
ed 10dec92, 04
Singapore /Lee Kuan Yew /Philippines /democracy /Philippine Chamber of Commerce and Industry /corruption /economic reform / constitution /Fidel Ramos

Discipline vs democracy
5th 10dec92, 29
Two widely differing views on democracy
Lee Kuan Yew and Fidel Ramos
Singapore /Lee Kuan Yew /Philippines /Fidel Ramos / democracy / development

LITERATURE

Unleashing the lion's pen
a&s 30jul92, 46-47
Wind of liberalisation spawns literary upsurge in the republic
Simon Elegant/Singapore
Singapore /literature /writers /Gopal Baratham /Bonny Hicks / Simon Tay /censorship /Goh Chok Tong /Philip Jeyaretnam

MIGRATION

Dirty jobs campaign
05mar92, 63
Singapore tightens quotas on foreign workers
N. Balakrishnan
Singapore /labour /migration /migrant workers /quotas / domestic labour /shipbuilding /ship repair /shipping / construction /Keppel Group /Sembawang Group

NATIONAL SECURITY

Testing times
01oct92, 92
Second brokerage quizzed in Singapore
N. Balakrishnan
Singapore /national security /economy /Crosby Securities / Manu Bhaskaran

Singapore: Detention rule eased
br 26nov92, 14
Singapore /national security /Chia Thye Poh /political prisoners /human rights

Singapore: Secrets' charge
br 24-31dec92, 12
Singapore /national security /Official Secrets Act /Patrick Daniel /Business Times /Raymon Foo Jong Chen /Tharman Shanmugaratnam /Monetary Authority of Singapore /Manu Bhaskaran / Crosby Securities

PETROCHEMICALS

Philips Petroleum plans to build Singapore plant
br 16jan92, 51
Singapore /petrochemicals /Philips Petroleum Singapore Chemicals

PILLAI, RAJAN
The chips are down
29oct92, 64-65
Food entrepreneur Rajan Pillai has his hands full
Mark Clifford
Asia /food & beverage /Singapore /Rajan Pillai /Britannia Industries Pte Ltd /BSN Group /Britannia Holdings Pte Ltd / Britannia Brands (Holdings) Pte Ltd /RJR Nabisco /Ross Johnson / Coca-Cola /India /Dallah al Baraka /Kohlberg Kravis Roberts / Search /Asian Capital Partners /NM Rothschild /Suez Asia /Sopargi /Britannia Group
Returning Coke to India
29oct92, 65
Mark Clifford
India /food & beverage /Singapore /Rajan Pillai /Britannia Group /Coca-Cola /soft drinks /JMRPCO /J.M. Rajan Pillai & Co /Britco Foods /State Industrial and Investment Corp / Maharashtra
POLITICS
Goh's political test
5th 05mar92, 15
Bilveer Singh
Singapore /Goh Chok Tong /politics /elections /J.B. Jeyaretnam
A leg up for friends
14may92, 15
Goh's loyalty test starts controversy over housing
N. Balakrishnan
Singapore /politics /housing /government /Goh Chok Tong / upgrading /People's Action Party /PAP /Chiam See Tong / opposition /property
By the way
int 09jul92, 07
Singapore /politics /elections
Promises to keep
20aug92, 25
By-election test for premier and fractured opposition
N. Balakrishnan
Singapore /politics /Goh Chok Tong /opposition /J.B. Jeyaretnam / elections /Chiam See Tong
By appointment only
24sep92, 32
Nominated MPs spark speculation on motives
N. Balakrishnan
Singapore /politics /J.B. Jeyaretnam /nominated MPs / government / opposition /national security /Leong Chee Whye /Maurice Choo / Walter Woon /Kanwaljit Soin /Robert Chua / Tong Kok Yeo /Chia Shi Teck /Toh Keng Kiat
Lees give way
17dec92, 12
Prime Minister Goh consolidates his power
N. Balakrishnan
Singapore /politics /Goh Chok Tong /Lee Kuan Yew /Lee Hsien Loong /Ong Teng Chee /Mathias Yao /elections /Teo Chee Hean /Othman Haron /Chee Soon Juan /J.B. Jeyaretnam / S. Dhanabalan
PRESS
Another new paper?
int 07may92, 09
Singapore /Lee Kuan Yew /press /newspapers /Singapore Press Holdings Group
Print challenge
21may92, 37-38
Singapore set to break newspaper monopoly
N. Balakrishnan
Singapore /press /Singapore Press Holdings Group /NTUC / trade unions /Lee Kuan Yew /Ong Ten Cheong /advertising / electronic media /newspapers /Singapore Broadcasting Corp / Teleview / AudioTex
City in a state
27aug92, 54-55
Singapore leaders respond sharply to slowdown
N. Balakrishnan
Singapore /economy /press /national security /Business Times / Patrick Daniel /foreign investment /Richard Hu /stockbrokers / Lee Kuan Yew /construction /pension funds /CPF
PRINTING & PUBLISHING
Flaming truth
a&s 30jul92, 46-47
Simon Elegant/Singapore
Singapore /printing & publishing /Flame of the Forest /Alex Chacko /Ben Mathew
PROPERTY
Shades of the past
foc: Property 1992 30apr92, 48-49
N. Balakrishnan
Singapore /property /real estate
Condo conundrum
06aug92, 49-50
Singapore boosts housing stock
N. Balakrishnan
Singapore /property /CPF /mortgages /condominiums /Central Provident Fund /finance
RELATIONS W/INDONESIA
Island hopper
27feb92, 60-61
N. Balakrishnan
Singapore /economic relations /overseas investment /Indonesia / growth triangles /Riau /Sembawang Group /Karimun Island / Salim Group /joint ventures /Bangun Cipta
RELATIONS W/JAPAN
Sharp words
int 27feb92, 09
Singapore /Japan /Lee Kuan Yew /UN peacekeeping /World War II
Timely reminder
27feb92, 13
N. Balakrishnan
Singapore /Japan /Lee Kuan Yew /World War II /defence
RELATIONS W/MALAYSIA
Malaysia clarifies stand on island row
br 06feb92, 14
Malaysia /Singapore /sovereignty /Batu Puteh
Tangled ties
02jul92, 21
Island issue looms large in Malaysia-Singapore row
N. Balakrishnan
Singapore /Malaysia /Sultan of Johor /fishing /Goh Chok Tong / trespassing /Pedra Branca /Batu Putih /White Rock Island / Horsburgh lighthouse /sovereignty /causeway /transport /joint manoeuvres /defence relations
Malaysia submits papers on island claim
br 09jul92, 12
Malaysia /Singapore /sovereignty /Pedra Branca /Batu Putih
RELATIONS W/PHILIPPINES
Mr Lee goes to Manila
ed 10dec92, 04
Singapore /Lee Kuan Yew /Philippines /democracy /Philippine Chamber of Commerce and Industry /corruption /economic reform / constitution /Fidel Ramos
RELATIONS W/SOUTH AFRICA
Laager clout
int 01oct92, 06
Malaysia /Singapore /South Africa /Malaysian Airline System / MAS
RELATIONS W/US
Gumboat diplomacy
16jan92, 20
N. Balakrishnan
Singapore /environment /US /chewing gum /Wrigleys
Private reservations
int 06feb92, 08
Singapore /US /Goh Chok Tong /defence relations
Singapore air force to use Arizona base
br 30jul92, 12
Singapore /defence relations /US /air force /training /Luke / military bases
RELATIONS W/VIETNAM
Singapore sups with an old adversary
br 07may92, 14
Singapore /Vietnam /Lee Kuan Yew /Vo Van Kiet /trade
SEOW, FRANCIS
Singapore opposition leader quits party
br 16jul92, 14
Singapore /Francis Seow /opposition /tax evasion /J.B. Jeyaretnam
SHIPPING
Old habits die hard
shr 14may92, 66
Adam Schwarz and N. Balakrishnan
Indonesia /investment /Singapore /shipping /Jakarta Stock Exchange /Plaza Indonesia Realty /Grand Hyatt Hotel /Plaza Indonesia /shares issue /Jardine Fleming Nusantara /joint ventures /Rajawali Group /disclosure /Ometraco /Gajah Tunggal / Plaza Danaswara /Liu Chee Ming /Jolyon Petch / John Style / shipyards /Keppel Group /Sembawang Group / Jurong Shipyard Ltd / ship repair /shipbuilding
Yards of despair
20aug92, 60-61
Singapore's docks face hard times
N. Balakrishnan
Singapore /shipping /shipyards /shipbuilding /ship-repair /oil rigs /Far East Levingston Shipbuilding Ltd /Keppel Corp Ltd / Sembawang Group /Jurong Shipyard Ltd
TELECOMMUNICATIONS
Now for the sale
16apr92, 59
N. Balakrishnan
Singapore /telecommunications /Singapore Telecom /shares flotation /Koh Boon Hwee /postal services /Tan Guong Ching / privatisation /Shinawatra Computer Group /Thailand /Sri Lanka / Maharaja Group /India /joint ventures /Singapore Post /MinCom Holdings /Singapore Telecom International / Singapore Telecom Investments /Telecom Equipment / Sembawang Cable Depot /Integrated Information
TRADE W/VIETNAM
Vietnam: Singapore pact
br 08oct92, 83
Vietnam /Singapore /trade /MFN /foreign investment / licensing

SOUTH AFRICA

The new frontier
cvr: South Africa and Asia — Pariah to Partner 06feb92, 22-23
Political changes offer policy challenges to Asia
Hamish McDonald/Johannesburg
South Africa /minorities /ethnic groups /race relations /Inkatha Freedom Party /National Party /African National Congress / nationalisation /Codesa /Congress for a Democratic South Africa
ANC dilemma
cvr: South Africa and Asia — Pariah to Partner 06feb92, 22-23
Hamish McDonald/Johannesburg
South Africa /economic policy /nationalisation /South African Communist Party /African National Congress /minorities
Back to business
cvr: South Africa and Asia — Pariah to Partner 06feb92, 24
Asian nations quickly establishing economic ties
Carl Goldstein and Correspondents/Hongkong
South Africa /iron ore /coal /mining /consumer goods / manufacturing /utilities /Yieh Loong Group /Kaohsiung / commodities
Minority blues
cvr: South Africa and Asia — Pariah to Partner 06feb92, 25-26
Large Indian community increasingly exposed
Hamish McDonald/Edendale, Natal
South Africa /race relations /Mahatma Gandhi /crime /violence / Indians /minorities
The Cape Malays
a&s 05mar92, 48-50
Called 'coloureds' under apartheid, now they are reviving their past
Hamish McDonald/Capetown
South Africa /Cape Malays /migration /Imam Abdullah Kadi Abdus Salaam /Islam /religion /minorities /Nurul Erfaan Rakiep /race relations

SOUTH KOREA

AGRICULTURE
South Korea's farm population drops sharply
br 16apr92, 71
South Korea /agriculture /population /farmers
Seeds of revolution
04jun92, 66
South Korean steel firm pioneers hi-tech farm
Mark Clifford/Kwangyang
South Korea /agriculture /Pohang Iron & Steel Co /Posco /Park Tae Joon /farmers /greenhouse technology /Lee Choong Il / horticulture /Japan /trade /agricultural exports
Farming follies
16jul92, 45-46
South Korea weighs sweeping land reform
Mark Clifford/Seoul
South Korea /agriculture /property /land reform /farmers / legislation
AVIATION
Fly in the ointment
03sep92, 55-56/58
South Korean carriers vie for passengers
Michael Westlake/Seoul
South Korea /aviation /airlines /Korean Air /Asiana Airlines / Kumho Group /Hanjin Group /chaebol /air traffic rights
Dividing line up in the air
03sep92, 58
Michael Westlake/Seoul
South Korea /aviation /China /air traffic control /Korean Air / Asiana Airlines
South Korea: Flight records handover
br 22oct92, 14
South Korea /aviation /Russia /aircrash /KAL 007 /Korean Airlines
South Korea: New coverup claim
br 05nov92, 12
South Korea /aviation /KAL 007 /Korean Airlines /aircrash / Sonn Se Il /CIA /espionage
KAL 007, case closed
ed 12nov92, 03
South Korea /Russia /aviation /aircrash /Korean Airlines /KAL 007 /Boris Yeltsin /Mikhail Gorbachov /communism /Lieut-Col Gennady Nikolaevich Osipovich /espionage /CIA
South Korea: Airport start
br 03dec92, 65
South Korea /aviation /airports /Young Jong
BANKING
Questionable paperwork
int 30jan92, 07
[Correction: Credit Lyonnais was not involved in this South Korean banking dispute over letters of credit. 20feb92,07]
South Korea /banking /Societe Generale /Credit Lyonnais / National Bank of Canada /Shinhan International /Polo / bankruptcy
Credit squeeze
int 27feb92, 08
South Korea /banking /letters of credit /Societe Generale / Banque Nationale de Paris /National Bank of Canada
Safety net frays
02apr92, 62-63
South Korean authorities may turn blind eye to corporate collapse
Mark Clifford/Seoul
South Korea /banking /Nonno /retail /bankruptcy /Standard Chartered Bank /Societe Generale /Barclays /foreign banks / loans /shipbuilding /construction /Trigem /Sammi Steel /Hanbo Group / Daewoo Group /Samho Fishery
Bank job
int 16apr92, 09
South Korea /banking /labour /foreign banks /mergers & takeovers /unions /Security Pacific /Standard Chartered Bank / First Interstate Bancorp /Bank of Credit and Commerce International / BCCI
Making waves
04jun92, 58
South Korea's new central banker pushes reforms
Mark Clifford/Seoul [Correction: Roh Tae Woo attended the Korea Military Academy, not Seoul National University. Cho Soon, a tenured professor at Seoul, also lectured at the military academy. 18jun92,06]
South Korea /banking reform /Bank of Korea /Cho Soon / bankruptcy /interest rates /deregulation /financial policy / monetary policy /inflation
Seoul unveils US$3.7 billion bailout of investment trusts
br 11jun92, 57
South Korea /banking /finance /Korea Investment Trust / Daehan Investment Trust /Citizens Investment Trust /debt
Seoul delays licences for joint venture merchant banks
br 02jul92, 49
South Korea /banking /merchant banks /licensing /joint ventures
Watching their back doors
cvr/foc: Annual Banking Focus: Private Lending for Public Works 24sep92, 66

Ed Paisley/Seoul
South Korea /banking /offshore /foreign banks
South Korea: Bank reform move
br 24-31dec92, 77
South Korea /banking /Korea Exchange Bank /financial reform

BANKRUPTCY
Bankrupt of ideas
hand 09jul92, 60
Mark Clifford
South Korea /bankruptcy /Sammi Steel /Non-No /Hanbo Group /Chung Tae Soo

BUDGET
Over a pork barrel
24sep92, 105
Presidential aspirant sways Seoul government
Ed Paisley/Seoul
South Korea /budget /Kim Young Sam /infrastructure /projects

BUSINESS
Battle of the giants
23apr92, 10-11
Government, big business relations at stake in Hyundai showdown
Mark Clifford/Seoul
South Korea /politics /business /chaebol /Hyundai Group / Chung Ju Yung /Hyundai Merchant Marine /tax evasion / taxation /Chung Mong Hun /Kim Young Sam /Hyundai Electronics /Hyundai Heavy Industries /Hyundai Wood Industries /pollution /environment /credit /Chung Se Jung /Lee Jin Seol /Kim Jong In
Under the orange canopy
18jun92, 68
Mark Clifford/Pusan
South Korea /retail /business /street vendors /pushcart pedlars / pojang macha /blackmarket
South Korea moves to freeze intra-group debt guarantees
br 16jul92, 59
South Korea /finance /business /chaebol /debt
Tiddlers fight back
19nov92, 68/70-71
South Korean small businesses fend off big firms
Ed Paisley/Seoul
South Korea /business /entrepreneurs /chaebol /bankruptcy / manufacturing /SMEs /exports & imports /bureaucracy

CHINESE
Divided loyalties
int 24sep92, 10-11
China /South Korea /Overseas Chinese /ethnic groups /Taiwan
Identity crisis
08oct92, 26
Chinese residents split over switch to Peking
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /Overseas Chinese /China /race relations /ethnic groups /Chen Fu-zhou /Kuomintang /property /aid /embassy / education /communist ideology /national security /textbooks

CHO SOON
Contrary Korea
hand 09apr92, 60
Mark Clifford
South Korea /Cho Soon /economy /Bank of Korea /economic policy / monetary policy /bureaucracy /bankruptcy

CHUNG JU YUNG
Seoul tycoon in presidential race
30jan92, 12
South Korea /politics /Chung Ju Yung /presidential elections / Hyundai Group /tax evasion
Epitome of the can-do spirit
30jan92, 34-35
Mark Clifford/Seoul
South Korea /Hyundai Group /Chung Ju Yung /political parties / Unification National Party /Chung In Yung /Roh Tae Woo
The price of pique
30jan92, 36-37
Hyundai's founder takes on South Korean president
Mark Clifford/Seoul
South Korea /Hyundai Group /Chung Ju Yung /political parties / Korea Inc /Hyundai Motor Co /tax evasion /political funding / chaebol /Unification National Party
Against the ruler
09apr92, 21
Chung's poll success shakes the establishment
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /politics /Chung Ju Yung /Hyundai Group /Kim Young Sam /political parties /Kim Dae Jung /chaebol / opposition
Leaving the club
09apr92, 22
Chung's political ambitions worry business rivals
Mark Clifford/Seoul
South Korea /politics /Chung Ju Yung /chaebol /political funding /Chun Doo Hwan /Roh Tae Woo /Suh Sang Mok / Daewoo Group /Hyundai Group /Kim Woo Choong /Chey Jong Hyon /Tacpyong Securities / Sunkyong /petrochemicals
Kiss and make up?
07may92, 68-69
Seoul and Hyundai search for compromise
Mark Clifford/Seoul
South Korea /Chung Ju Yung /Hyundai Group /Chun Se Jung / Hyundai Engineering /Chung Hoon Mok /Hongkong /Chung Mong Hun /tax evasion /overseas investment /politics
Ballot dance
11jun92, 22
Chung's campaign may pave way for a Kim
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /politics /Chung Ju Yung /elections /Kim Young Sam / Kim Dae Jung /Roh Tae Woo /Park Chan Jong /Hyundai Group
Seoul politician defies security laws
br 18jun92, 14
South Korea /Chung Ju Yung /national security /North Korea / law
Distant fallout
int 30jul92, 06
South Korea /politics /Chung Ju Yung /Ross Perot /elections
Aged aspirant
a&s 03dec92, 30-31
Hyundai's founder Chung is confident in his bid for presidency
Donald Kirk
South Korea /Chung Ju Yung /Hyundai Group /presidential elections /Chun Doo Hwan /Chung Mong Joon
Tycoon's promise
cvr: South Korean Democracy — Practice Makes Perfect 10dec92, 18
Hyundai chief tries to dispel spoiler's image
Ed Paisley/Taegu
South Korea /presidential elections /Chung Ju Yung /Kim Bok Dong /United People's Party

COMMODITIES
Going head to head
06feb92, 45
Mark Clifford/Seoul
South Korea /commodities /deer farming /livestock /traditional medicine /health /deer antlers /deer velvet /New Zealand
Grains of truth
06aug92, 46/48
South Koreans begin to address rice issue
Mark Clifford/Seoul
South Korea /commodities /rice /farm trade /protectionism

CORRUPTION
Money is power
30jul92, 22-23
Cost of politics escalates with more democracy
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /politics /corruption /political funding /Roh Tae Woo /Hyundai Group /Chung Ju Yung /Stephen Souhwan Kim /Lee Han Been /Political Financing Act /Kumho Tyre /Chun Doo Hwan /kickbacks / patronage /Kim Young Sam /Kim Dae Jung
Caught by the system
30jul92, 24-25
Legal ambiguities trap ruling party MP
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /politics /corruption /political funding /Daewoo Engineering Co /Lee Tae Sup /Chung Tae Soo /Hanbo Housing Corp
Mr Clean comes clean
30jul92, 24-25
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /politics /corruption /political funding /Lee Hai Chan
South Korea: Vote-buying allegation
br 10sep92, 14
South Korea /corruption /politics /vote-buying /Han Jun Su / Lee Chong Guk /Lee Sahng Yeon

CURRENCY
South Korea: Currency relaxation
br 10sep92, 79
South Korea /currency /finance /foreign exchange

DEFENCE
Encourage team spirit
16jan92, 13
US and Seoul call off exercises
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /defence relations /US /joint manoeuvres /North Korea /nuclear policy /troop withdrawal /International Atomic Energy Agency /armed forces
Battered but not beaten
a&s 06feb92, 32-33
Violence in the military takes its toll
Mark Clifford/Seoul
South Korea /human rights /defence /armed forces /brutality / military violence /suicide /ideology /Yang Soon Kyun /Yoo Sung Ho /surveillance /corporal punishment
Haunted by history
30apr92, 28
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /defence /law /assassination /An Du Hi /Kim Ku / history /intelligence /Kwon Chung Hi /Syngman Rhee /Kim Chang Yong /US Office of Strategic Service /Park Chung Hee /Chun Doo Hwan
Electronic warfare
int 07may92, 09
South Korea /defence /Pohang Iron & Steel Co /Posco /Posdata / armed forces /computer simulation /joint manoeuvres /Team Spirit /Titan Corp /combat simulation
Seoul military reaffirms no-politics pledge
br 25jun92, 20
South Korea /defence /politics
Seoul officials split on peacekeeping role
br 16jul92, 14
South Korea /defence
South Korea: Troops cut decision
br 22oct92, 14
South Korea /defence relations /North Korea /nuclear arms /US / troop withdrawal /armed forces /Dick Cheney /Choi Sae Chang

DISSIDENTS
South Korea: Dissident leader freed
br 27aug92, 12
South Korea /dissidents /human rights /political prisoners /Kim Keun Tae /In Jae Keun

ECONOMY
Expensive embraces
cvr: Korean Unity: The Cost 26mar92, 54-55
Mark Clifford/Seoul
South Korea /North Korea /economic relations /reunification / wages /banking /financial policy /economic policy
Growth for votes
ec 02apr92, 74
Mark Clifford
South Korea /economy
Contrary Korea
hand 09apr92, 60
Mark Clifford
South Korea /Cho Soon /economy /Bank of Korea /economic policy / monetary policy /bureaucracy /bankruptcy
Won wildcard
ec 16jul92, 46
Ed Paisley
South Korea /economy
Time for a new start
foc: South Korea: Trade and Investment 13aug92, 29/31/34
With cheap labour ended, a new costly hi-tech base is needed
Ed Paisley/Seoul
South Korea /economy /labour /trade /protectionism /industry / electronics /exports & imports /economic reform /technology transfer
Panting for breath
hand 20aug92, 60
Nigel Holloway
South Korea /economy /Taiwan /investment
Korea: Southern profits
br 27aug92, 65
South Korea /economy
Election impact
ec 12nov92, 58
Ed Paisley
South Korea /economy
Pocketbook poll
cvr: South Korean Democracy — Practice Makes Perfect 10dec92, 20-22
Economic woes dominate voters' choice
Ed Paisley/Seoul
South Korea /presidential elections /economic policy /Kim Young Sam /Kim Dae Jung /Chung Ju Yung /Roh Tae Woo / financial reform

EDUCATION
Seoul fixes books for the sake of peace
br 12mar92, 12
South Korea /North Korea /education /textbook revision
Cashing in on class
a&s 18jun92, 34
Mark Clifford/Seoul
South Korea /education /bribery /Ko Chong Ae /Ewha Women's University /scandal

ELECTIONS
Too many Kims
26mar92, 09
Voter apathy aids new party in election campaign
Shim Jae Hoon/Taegu
South Korea /elections /economic reform /Kim Young Sam / Kim Dae Jung /Park Jyun Kyu /Unification National Party / opposition / Chung Ju Yung /Roh Tae Woo /Ho Hwa Pyong / Lee Jeen Woo /Hwang Byunt Tai /Kim Dong Gill
Trounced at the polls
02apr92, 10-11
Ruling party's setback will also affect presidential stakes
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /politics /elections /Roh Tae Woo /opposition / Chung Ju Yung /Kim Young Sam /Ho Hwa Pyung /corruption /Kum Jin Ho / Park Chul On /Kim Bok Dong
Polls recount setback for Seoul ruling party
br 30jul92, 12
South Korea /elections /Lim Chae Jong /Kim Yong Chae
Cooler heads
27aug92, 24-25
Election compromise calms political tensions
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /elections /opposition /Chung Ju Yung /Kim Young Sam /Kim Dae Jung
Party favours
int 03dec92, 07
South Korea /politics /presidential elections /Democratic Liberal Party
Imperfect choices
cvr: South Korean Democracy — Practice Makes Perfect 10dec92, 16-18
South Korea's presidential election presents a leadership dilemma
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /politics /presidential elections /Kim Young Sam / Kim Dae Jung /Chung Ju Yung
Tycoon's promise
cvr: South Korean Democracy — Practice Makes Perfect 10dec92, 18
Hyundai chief tries to dispel spoiler's image
Ed Paisley/Taegu
South Korea /presidential elections /Chung Ju Yung /Kim Bok Dong /United People's Party
Pocketbook poll
cvr: South Korean Democracy — Practice Makes Perfect 10dec92, 20-22
Economic woes dominate voters' choice
Ed Paisley/Seoul
South Korea /presidential elections /economic policy /Kim Young Sam /Kim Dae Jung /Chung Ju Yung /Roh Tae Woo / financial reform
Election boomerang
17dec92, 13
Crackdown on Hyundai may have backfired
Ed Paisley and Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /politics /elections /Chung Ju Yung /Hyundai Group / political funding /Kim Dae Jung /Hyundai Wood Industries Co /Um Yong Ki /vote-buying /Kim Young Sam

ELECTRONICS
New kids on the block
07may92, 60-61
Dumping suit puts South Korea semiconductor makers on the

defensive
Mark Clifford/Seoul
South Korea /trade /US /electronics /semiconductors /Goldstar Electronics /Hyundai Electronics /dumping /Samsung Electronics / Siemens /Micro Technologies /microchips /Lee Byung Chul /Chung Ju Yung
More art than science
cvr: Liquid Crystal Display Technology — Japanese Strength On Display 02jul92, 42-43
South Koreans accept they have far to go
Mark Clifford/Seoul
South Korea /technology /electronics /liquid crystal displays / LCDs /Samsung Group /Samsung Electron Devices /Samsung Electronics /Polytronix
South Korean companies sign technology-sharing accord
br 09jul92, 73
South Korea /electronics /technology transfer /Samsung Electronics /Goldstar Group
Koreans ponder Sematech link
20aug92, 58-59
Ed Paisley/Seoul
South Korea /electronics /Sematech /US /Du Pont /GCA Corp / Silicon Valley Group /semiconductors /Semi/Sematech / intellectual property rights /patents /microchips /technology transfer /joint ventures /phase-shift mask technology / Presidents' Economic Initiative
South Korea: Samsung service
br 10sep92, 79
South Korea /electronics /Samsung Electronics
South Korea: Samsung tests chip
br 08oct92, 83
South Korea /Samsung Electronics /DRAMS /microchips
Montezuma's revenge
int 12nov92, 09
South Korea /electronics /television tubes /Samsung Electronics / Goldstar /local content /Nafta /Mexico
Chipping away
int 24-31dec92, 06
South Korea /trade /US /electronics /semiconductors /dumping / Samsung Electronics

ENERGY
Hot under the collar
13aug92, 51
Ed Paisley/Seoul
South Korea /energy /industry /air conditioners /electronics

ENVIRONMENT
Development comes first
foc: Environment 29oct92, 34/38
Yuchol Nam/Seoul
South Korea /environmental policy /development /law enforcement / EIAs /airports /land reclamation

FINANCE
Conspicuous errors
hand 30jan92, 50
Mark Clifford
South Korea /financial policy /trade policy /monetary policy / taxation
Fiat money
hand 23apr92, 65
Mark Clifford
South Korea /finance /financial policy /interest rates / deregulation /banking /stockbrokers /bureaucracy
A question of trust
14may92, 44-45
South Korean funds need bail-out after buying binge
Mark Clifford/Seoul
South Korea /investment /finance /Daehan Investment Trust / financial policy /investment trusts /Korea Investment Trust / Citizens Investment Trust
Counting on a stock boost
14may92, 44-45
Mark Clifford/Seoul
South Korea /foreign investment /finance /stockmarkets
Seoul unveils US$3.7 billion bailout of investment trusts
br 11jun92, 57
South Korea /banking /finance /Korea Investment Trust / Daehan Investment Trust /Citizens Investment Trust /debt
Keys to reform
02jul92, 34-35
South Korean bureaucrats are slowly opening up the money markets
Ed Paisley/Washington/Seoul
South Korea /finance /financial reform /deregulation /World Bank /Kang Man Soo /US /interest rates /banking
Lift-off for stage two
02jul92, 34-35
Ed Paisley
South Korea /finance /financial reform /deregulation / certificates of deposit /foreign ownership /interbank market / OTC /bond market /exchange rates
Reforming with caution
foc: Capital Markets 1992 09jul92, 50-51
Ed Paisley/Seoul
South Korea /finance /investment /financial reform / liberalisation /stock exchange /banking /equity market
South Korea moves to freeze intra-group debt guarantees
br 16jul92, 59
South Korea /finance /business /chaebol /debt
Seoul to lift limits on oversas corporate borrowing
br 13aug92, 65
South Korea /finance /overseas investment
Marked by the market
shr 27aug92, 68
Ed Paisley and Doug Tsuruoka
South Korea /finance /Inno-Pacific Holdings Bhd /accounting / emerging stockmarkets /financial reform /Malaysia /food & beverage /Kentucky Fried Chicken Holdings /Loy Hean Heong /MBf Holdings Bhd /Ishak Ismail /Khoo Kay Peng /Grandy's / Innovest Bhd /Mokhzani Abdul Rahim /Lim Geok Chan / Wembley Industries
South Korea: Currency relaxation
br 10sep92, 79
South Korea /currency /finance /foreign exchange
South Korea: Delayed liberalisation
br 01oct92, 93
South Korea /financial reform /interest rates
Votes and cheap money
shr 17dec92, 70
Ed Paisley and Doug Tsuruoka
South Korea /finance /Kentucky Fried Chicken Holdings /Cho Soon / central bank /interest rates /monetary policy /Kim Young Sam / Malaysia /George Ting /Sarit Haji Yusof /Ishak Ismail /fast food /Grand Care /Golden Plus Holdings Ltd / Innovest Bhd /mergers & takeovers /Loy Hean Heong /Vincent Tan /Wembley Industries Holdings Bhd /Leader Universal / National Investment Co /Hamzah Abdul Majid /Freida Mohamad Bilus

FISHING
Shades of Capt. Bligh
a&s 10sep92, 55
Mark Clifford/Pusan
South Korea /fishing /labour rights /violence /crime /Hwang Kyung Yon /law enforcement /National Fisherman's Victims Association / compensation

FOOD & BEVERAGE
Spirit of protection
16jan92, 42-43
Seoul's whisky-import barriers scrutinised
Mark Clifford/Seoul
South Korea /trade /food & beverage /alcohol /whisky / customs & excise /tariffs /soju /Doosan /Oriental Brewery / Jinro / blackmarket /protectionism

GOLF
The ball stops here
a&s 06feb92, 32-33
Mark Clifford/Seoul
South Korea /property /golf /Yongsan /consumerism

GOVERNMENT
Seven South Korean ministers replaced
br 09jan92, 12
South Korea /government /elections /Lee Jong Ku /Choi Se Chang / Lee Soo Jung /Lee O Yong /Lee Jin Sam /Park Chul On /Hahn Bong Soo

HEALTH
Industrial accidents climb in South Korea
br 30apr92, 67
South Korea /health /labour /industrial safety

HUMAN RIGHTS
Battered but not beaten
a&s 06feb92, 32-33
Violence in the military takes its toll
Mark Clifford/Seoul
South Korea /human rights /defence /armed forces /brutality / military violence /suicide /ideology /Yang Soon Kyun /Yoo Sung Ho /surveillance /corporal punishment
South Korea: Dissident leader freed
br 27aug92, 12
South Korea /dissidents /human rights /political prisoners /Kim Keun Tae /In Jae Keun

INDUSTRY
Hot under the collar
13aug92, 51
Ed Paisley/Seoul
South Korea /energy /industry /air conditioners /electronics
Pain in Pusan
cvr: Nike Roars — All American, Made in Asia 05nov92, 58-59
South Korean shoe makers are losing their edge
Mark Clifford/Hongkong
Nike /South Korea /industry /footwear /Hur Kwang Soo / Samyang Tongsang /Bu Yeung Chemical /Reebok

INVESTMENT
Korean surprises
wtpm 23jan92, 40
Mark Clifford/Seoul
South Korea /investment /art /ceramics /antiques
Seoul gives go-ahead for new Hyundai bonds
br 12mar92, 53
South Korea /investment /Hyundai Group /Chung Ju Yung
Hongkong to the rescue?
shr 09apr92, 70
Michael Taylor and Mark Clifford
Hongkong /property /South Korea /investment /Olympia & York / Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce /Li Ka-shing / Reichmann family /The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corp Ltd /joint ventures / Drexel Burnham Lambert /Sun Hung Kai Properties Ltd /Hongkong Land Holdings Ltd /Canary Wharf /country funds /Korea Eurofund / Korea Asia Fund / Korea Fund
A question of trust
14may92, 44-45
South Korean funds need bail-out after buying binge
Mark Clifford/Seoul
South Korea /investment /finance /Daehan Investment Trust / financial policy /investment trusts /Korea Investment Trust / Citizens Investment Trust
Seoul stockbrokers likely to suspend dividends
br 28may92, 66
South Korea /investment /Ssangyong Securities Ltd /Daishin Securities /Lucky Securities /Dongsuh Securities
Dullards in demand
wtpm 28may92, k46
Mark Clifford/Seoul
South Korea /investment /Schroders Nifty Fifty Index /Korea Composite Stock Price Index /foreign investment /Shin Young / Baikyang
Reforming with caution
foc: Capital Markets 1992 09jul92, 50-51
Ed Paisley/Seoul
South Korea /finance /investment /financial reform / liberalisation /stock exchange /banking /equity market
South Korea: Stockmarket rescue
br 03sep92, 65
South Korea /investment /stockmarkets
Capital investment growth: Taiwan, South Korea, Japan [chart]
br 22oct92, 59
Taiwan /South Korea /investment /Japan
South Korea: Joint-venture broker
br 26nov92, 67
South Korea /investment /Peregrine Securities Ltd /joint ventures /Dongbang Peregrine Securities

INVESTMENT, FOREIGN
Welcome mat slips
shr 16jan92, 54
Mark Clifford, Doug Tsuruoka and Anthony Rowley
South Korea /foreign investment /Malayan United Industries Group /The MUI Group /Japan /stockmarkets /foreign ownership /Korean Stock Exchange /Ssangyong Refining / Saudi Aramco /Vincent Tan / Berjaya Group Bhd /Loy Hean Heong /MBf /Khoo Kay Peng
Dallas revisited
cvr: Oil Industry — Korean Power Grab 23jan92, 52-53
Foreigners face hurdles penetrating Korean market
Carl Goldstein/Seoul
South Korea /oil & gas /foreign investment /mergers & takeovers / Abu Dhabi National Oil Co /Adnoc /International Petroleum Investment co /Total /Kukdong oil /Chang Hong Sun /Hyundai Group /Chung Ju Yung /Korea Petroleum Development Corp /Pedco /Choi Dong Kyu /Ssangyong Oil Refining /Honam Oil /joint ventures /Kim Sun Doung / Ssangyong Cement /Royal Dutch/Shell Group /Korea Oil Corp /Gulf Oil /Korea Development Bank /Sunkyong Group / Honam Oil Refinery /Union Oil /National Iranian Oil Co / NIOC
Foreign investment hits record in South Korea
br 23jan92, 59
South Korea /foreign investment /Saudi Aramco /Ssangyong Oil Refining /oil & gas
Counting on a stock boost
14may92, 44-45
Mark Clifford/Seoul
South Korea /foreign investment /finance /stockmarkets
Seoul opens state firms to foreign investment
br 04jun92, 71
South Korea /foreign investment /Pohang Iron & Steel Co / Posco / Korea Electric Power Corp /Kepco
Seoul opens door wider for overseas investors
br 25jun92, 65
South Korea /foreign investment /global depositary receipts
Wanted: a new clean image
foc: South Korea: Trade and Investment 13aug92, 35-36
Ed Paisley/Seoul
South Korea /foreign investment /Wilo Korea /Japan / bureaucracy / corruption /Germany /economic reform
Buying on command
shr 10sep92, 82
Ed Paisley and Lincoln Kaye
South Korea /foreign investment /China /investment /foreign stockbrokers /Korea Stock Exchange /emerging stockmarkets / foreign banks /Shenzhen Stock Exchange /Shanghai Stock Exchange / equity market /riots & demonstrations

INVESTMENT, OVERSEAS
Looking ahead: looking abroad
foc: South Korea: Trade and Investment 13aug92, 37-38
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /overseas investment /China /Vietnam /Russia
Russian roulette
17sep92, 73-74
South Koreans wary of Moscow gamble
Tai Ming Cheung/Moscow
Russia /industry /South Korea /overseas investment /defence industry /metals /natural resources /Samsung Aerospace /joint ventures /technology

IRON & STEEL
Sammi's lost lustre
13feb92, 39-40
South Korean steel firm looks to rebound
Carl Goldstein/Seoul
South Korea /iron & steel /Sammi Steel /AL Tech Specialty Steel / Chang Dong Ik /Atlas Specialty Steel /Atlas Stainless Steel
Born again and again
02jul92, 46-47
Ed Paisley/Seoul
South Korea /iron & steel /Sammi Steel /Sammi Group
South Korean steelmakers agree to limits on US exports
br 06aug92, 61
South Korea /iron & steel /trade /US /dumping
Baptism of fire
22oct92, 40-42
Posco faces big challenges
Ed Paisley/Seoul
South Korea /iron & steel /Pohang Iron & Steel Co /Posco / Park Tae Joon /Korea Electric Power Corp /Kepco /joint ventures /MEMC Corp /Samsung Electronics /silicon wafers / Posdata / telecommunications /USX Corp /Hwang Kyung Ro

KIM BOK DONG
Family fiasco
03dec92, 14-15
Defection row could hurt presidential candidate
Ed Paisley/Seoul
South Korea /politics /Kim Bok Dong /kidnapping /presidential elections /Roh Tae Woo /Chung Ju Yung /Kim Young Sam / Kim Dae Jung /Chung Ho Young

KIM DAE JUNG
Long shot
int 29oct92, 09

South Korea /politics /Kim Dae Jung /Bill Clinton /presidential elections /US /armed forces
The contending Kims
cvr: South Korean Democracy — Practice Makes Perfect
10dec92, 22
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /Kim Young Sam /Kim Dae Jung /presidential elections /politics

KIM NAK JUNG
Tangled web
26nov92, 15-16
Cracking of alleged spy ring shakes opposition
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /national security /Kim Nak Jung /espionage / North Korea /dissidents /Kim Dae Jung /elections /intelligence /Chang Ki Pyo /Shim Kum Sop /Li Son Sil

KIM WOO CHOONG
Counting the cost
12nov92, 15
Daewoo chief opts out of presidential race
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /politics /Kim Woo Choong /Daewoo Group / presidential elections /political parties

KIM YOUNG SAM
Roh's reservations
23jan92, 10-11
Kim Young Sam gets qualified support for presidency
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /politics /Kim Young Sam /Roh Tae Woo / leadership / presidential elections /Park Tae June /Kim Jong Pil /Chung Ju Yung /Hyundai Group /Kim Dae Jung
Over a pork barrel
24sep92, 105
Presidential aspirant sways Seoul government
Ed Paisley/Seoul
South Korea /budget /Kim Young Sam /infrastructure /projects
Masterly retreat
01oct92, 18/20
Roh answers critics by quitting ruling party
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /Kim Young Sam /Roh Tae Woo /Chung Won Shik /Lee Sahng Yeong /politics /Chung Ju Yung / democratisation
The contending Kims
cvr: South Korean Democracy — Practice Makes Perfect
10dec92, 22
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /Kim Young Sam /Kim Dae Jung /presidential elections /politics

LABOUR
Industrial accidents climb in South Korea
br 30apr92, 67
South Korea /health /labour /industrial safety
Time for a new start
foc: South Korea: Trade and Investment 13aug92, 29/31/34
With cheap labour ended, a new costly hi-tech base is needed
Ed Paisley/Seoul
South Korea /economy /labour /trade /protectionism /industry / electronics /exports & imports /economic reform /technology transfer
Shades of Capt. Bligh
a&s 10sep92, 55
Mark Clifford/Pusan
South Korea /fishing /labour rights /violence /crime /Hwang Kyung Yon /law enforcement /National Fisherman's Victims Association / compensation

LAW
Haunted by history
30apr92, 28
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /defence /law /assassination /An Du Hi /Kim Ku / history /intelligence /Kwon Chung Hi /Syngman Rhee /Kim Chang Yong /US Office of Strategic Service /Park Chung Hee /Chun Doo Hwan

LEE JONG CHAN
Political theatre
28may92, 20
DLP faces crisis after Lee quits nomination contest
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /politics /Lee Jong Chan /political parties /Roh Tae Woo /presidential nomination /Chung Ju Yung /Pak Chan Jong /Kim Young Sam /Kim Dae Jung /leadership /Democratic Liberal Party / DLP

MINING
South Korea to close coal mines, cut output
br 07may92, 79
South Korea /mining /coal /energy

MOTOR INDUSTRY
Wheels off the wagon
23jan92, 44-45
South Korean-US car venture unravels amid acrimony
Mark Clifford/Seoul
South Korea /motor industry /Daewoo Motor Co Ltd /US / General Motors /foreign investment /joint ventures /Kim Woo Choong /loans /Kia Motors /Shinjin Motor Co
Foreign car imports fall sharply in South Korea
br 27feb92, 67
South Korea /trade /motor industry /exports & imports
Can do, make do
05mar92, 53-54
Hyundai Motors pins hopes on automation
Mark Clifford/Seoul
South Korea /motor industry /Hyundai Motor Co /management / automation /quality control
Europe tops North America in South Korean auto sales
br 28may92, 66
South Korea /motor industry
Samsung to enter South Korean commercial-vehicle market
br 16jul92, 59
South Korea /motor industry /Samsung Group
Samsung's challenge
23jul92, 40-41
South Korean auto makers fear new rival
Ed Paisley/Seoul
South Korea /motor industry /Samsung Group /commercial vehicles / Ssangyong Motor Co Ltd /Asia Motors /Kia Motors / Daewoo Group / chaebol /Hyundai Motor Co
An industry in suspension
foc: South Korea: Trade and Investment 13aug92, 39/42
Ed Paisley/Seoul
South Korea /motor industry /Hyundai Motor Co /Ssangyong Motor Co Ltd /Asia Motors /Daewoo Motor Co Ltd /Kia Motors
South Korea: New auto plant
br 01oct92, 93
South Korea /motor industry /Kia Motors
South Korea: Mercedes' stake
br 15oct92, 71
South Korea /motor industry /Ssangyong Motor Co Ltd / Mercedes Benz
On the rebound
12nov92, 70
Japan's Honda may tie with Korea's Daewoo
Ed Paisley/Seoul
South Korea /motor industry /Daewoo Motor Co Ltd /joint ventures /technology transfer /Honda Motor Corp /Daewoo Group /motorcycles /DMC Honda /Samsung Group
South Korea: Daewoo-Honda tie-up
br 26nov92, 67
South Korea /motor industry /Daewoo Motor Co Ltd /Honda Motor Corp /technology transfer

NATIONAL SECURITY
Goodbye to all that
16apr92, 18
Dissidents seek new role in opposition
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /national security /politics /political prisoners / dissidents /students /Lee Pu Yong /Yu In Tae /Park Kye Dong / Shin Kye Run /Che Chong Ku /Chang Yong Dal /Minjung Party
Seoul politician defies security laws
br 18jun92, 14
South Korea /Chung Ju Yung /national security /North Korea / law
South Korea: Spy suspect held
br 17sep92, 14
South Korea /North Korea /national security /subversion /Kim Nak Jung /dissidents
Taming the spooks
15oct92, 23-24
Spy agency ponders neutral role
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /politics /national security /opposition / surveillance /National Security Planning Agency /intelligence / Park Chung Hee /Kim Dae Jung /Chung Ju Yung
Tangled web
26nov92, 15-16
Cracking of alleged spy ring shakes opposition
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /national security /Kim Nak Jung /espionage / North Korea /dissidents /Kim Dae Jung /elections /intelligence /Chang Ki Pyo /Shim Kum Sop /Li Son Sil

NUCLEAR POWER
Unity of purpose
09jan92, 10
Nuclear deal paves the way to peace
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /North Korea /nuclear policy /Joint Nuclear Control Commission /International Atomic Energy Agency / Team Spirit / joint manoeuvres /defence relations /Joint Declaration for Denuclearisation /Roh Tae Woo /Kim Il Sung / Kim Jong Il

OIL & GAS
The new oil sheikhs
cvr: Oil Industry — Korean Power Grab 23jan92, 50-51
South Korean refinery expansion disrupts petroleum market
Carl Goldstein/Seoul
South Korea /oil & gas /Yukong /Honam Oil Refining / Ssangyong Oil Refining /Kyung In Energy /Kukdong / deregulation /Saudi Aramco / Caltex /Daewoo Group
Dallas revisited
cvr: Oil Industry — Korean Power Grab 23jan92, 52-53
Foreigners face hurdles penetrating Korean market
Carl Goldstein/Seoul
South Korea /oil & gas /foreign investment /mergers & takeovers / Abu Dhabi National Oil Co /Adnoc /International Petroleum Investment co /Total /Kukdong oil /Chang Hong Sun /Hyundai Group /Chung Ju Yung /Korea Petroleum Development Corp /Pedco /Choi Dong Kyu /Ssangyong Oil Refining /Honam Oil /joint ventures /Kim Sun Doung / Ssangyong Cement /Royal Dutch/Shell Group /Korea Oil Corp /Gulf Oil /Korea Development Bank /Sunkyong Group / Honam Oil Refinery /Union Oil /National Iranian Oil Co / NIOC
Search for a gusher
cvr: Oil Industry — Korean Power Grab 23jan92, 53-54
South Korean Government aids oil explorers
Carl Goldstein/Seoul
South Korea /oil & gas /West Madura /Kodeco Energy / Yukong /Burma /Yemen /Middle East /Broken Hill Proprietary Co Ltd /BHP Ltd / Amoco /Hyundai Group /Sakhalin Island / Indonesia /Java

PARK TAE JOON
Park steels for battle
22oct92, 15
Resignation threatens party unity
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /politics /Park Tae Joon /presidential elections / Pohang Iron & Steel Co /Posco /Roh Tae Woo /Kim Young Sam /Chae Mun Shik /Kang Young Hoon /Kim Dae Jung / Chung Ju Yung /political parties
Captain of industry
22oct92, 42/44
Departure of Posco chief leaves a void
Ed Paisley/Seoul
South Korea /Park Tae Joon /Pohang Iron & Steel Co /Posco
South Korea: Dissident stands alone
br 29oct92, 22
South Korea /politics /Park Tae Joon /dissidents /Chae Mun Shik / Kang Young Hoon

POLITICS
Roh's reservations
23jan92, 10-11
Kim Young Sam gets qualified support for presidency
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /politics /Kim Young Sam /Roh Tae Woo / leadership / presidential elections /Park Tae June /Kim Jong Pil /Chung Ju Yung /Hyundai Group /Kim Dae Jung
Seoul tycoon in presidential race
30jan92, 12
South Korea /politics /Chung Ju Yung /presidential elections / Hyundai Group /tax evasion
Trounced at the polls
02apr92, 10-11
Ruling party's setback will also affect presidential stakes
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /politics /elections /Roh Tae Woo /opposition / Chung Ju Yung /Kim Young Sam /Ho Hwa Pyung /corruption /Kum Jin Ho / Park Chul On /Kim Bok Dong
Against the ruler
09apr92, 21
Chung's poll success shakes the establishment
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /politics /Chung Ju Yung /Hyundai Group /Kim Young Sam /political parties /Kim Dae Jung /chaebol / opposition
Leaving the club
09apr92, 22
Chung's political ambitions worry business rivals
Mark Clifford/Seoul
South Korea /politics /Chung Ju Yung /chaebol /political funding /Chun Doo Hwan /Roh Tae Woo /Suh Sang Mok / Daewoo Group /Hyundai Group /Kim Woo Choong /Chey Jong Hyon /Taepyong Securities / Sunkyong /petrochemicals
Goodbye to all that
16apr92, 18
Dissidents seek new role in opposition
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /national security /politics /political prisoners / dissidents /students /Lee Pu Yong /Yu In Tae /Park Kye Dong / Shin Kye Run /Che Chong Ku /Chang Yong Dal /Minjung Party
Battle of the giants
23apr92, 10-11
Government, big business relations at stake in Hyundai showdown
Mark Clifford/Seoul
South Korea /politics /business /chaebol /Hyundai Group / Chung Ju Yung /Hyundai Merchant Marine /tax evasion / taxation /Chung Mong Hun /Kim Young Sam /Hyundai Electronics /Hyundai Heavy Industries /Hyundai Wood Industries /pollution /environment /credit /Chung Se Jung /Lee Jin Seol /Kim Jong In
Political theatre
28may92, 20
DLP faces crisis after Lee quits nomination contest
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /politics /Lee Jong Chan /political parties /Roh Tae Woo /presidential nomination /Chung Ju Yung /Pak Chan Jong /Kim Young Sam /Kim Dae Jung /leadership /Democratic Liberal Party / DLP
Ballot dance
11jun92, 22
Chung's campaign may pave way for a Kim
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /politics /Chung Ju Yung /elections /Kim Young Sam / Kim Dae Jung /Roh Tae Woo /Park Chan Jong /Hyundai Group
Seoul military reaffirms no-politics pledge
br 25jun92, 20
South Korea /defence /politics
Distant fallout
int 30jul92, 06
South Korea /politics /Chung Ju Yung /Ross Perot /elections
Money is power
30jul92, 22-23
Cost of politics escalates with more democracy
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /politics /corruption /political funding /Roh Tae Woo /Hyundai Group /Chung Ju Yung /Stephen Souhwan Kim /Lee Han Been /Political Financing Act /Kumho Tyre /Chun Doo Hwan /kickbacks / patronage /Kim Young Sam /Kim Dae Jung
Caught by the system
30jul92, 24-25
Legal ambiguities trap ruling party MP
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /politics /corruption /political funding /Daewoo Engineering Co /Lee Tae Sup /Chung Tae Soo /Hanbo Housing Corp
Mr Clean comes clean
30jul92, 24-25
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /politics /corruption /political funding /Lee Hai Chan
Power of incumbency
13aug92, 10-11

Opposition battles Roh over local election timing
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /politics /elections /Roh Tae Woo /Kim Dae Jung / impeachment /Chung Won Shik /Kim Young Sam
South Korea: President quits party
br 15oct92, 14
South Korea /politics /Roh Tae Woo /presidential elections / cabinet
Taming the spooks
15oct92, 23-24
Spy agency ponders neutral role
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /politics /national security /opposition / surveillance /National Security Planning Agency /intelligence / Park Chung Hee /Kim Dae Jung /Chung Ju Yung
Park steels for battle
22oct92, 15
Resignation threatens party unity
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /politics /Park Tae Joon /presidential elections / Pohang Iron & Steel Co /Posco /Roh Tae Woo /Kim Young Sam /Chae Mun Shik /Kang Young Hoon /Kim Dae Jung / Chung Ju Yung /political parties
Long shot
int 29oct92, 09
South Korea /politics /Kim Dae Jung /Bill Clinton /presidential elections /US /armed forces
South Korea: Dissident stands alone
br 29oct92, 22
South Korea /politics /Park Tae Joon /dissidents /Chae Mun Shik / Kang Young Hoon
Counting the cost
12nov92, 15
Daewoo chief opts out of presidential race
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /politics /Kim Woo Choong /Daewoo Group / presidential elections /political parties
Party favours
int 03dec92, 07
South Korea /politics /presidential elections /Democratic Liberal Party
Family fiasco
03dec92, 14-15
Defection row could hurt presidential candidate
Ed Paisley/Seoul
South Korea /politics /Kim Bok Dong /kidnapping /presidential elections /Roh Tae Woo /Chung Ju Yung /Kim Young Sam / Kim Dae Jung /Chung Ho Young
Imperfect choices
cvr: South Korean Democracy — Practice Makes Perfect
10dec92, 16-18
South Korea's presidential election presents a leadership dilemma
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /politics /presidential elections /Kim Young Sam / Kim Dae Jung /Chung Ju Yung
Election boomerang
17dec92, 13
Crackdown on Hyundai may have backfired
Ed Paisley and Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /politics /elections /Chung Ju Yung /Hyundai Group / political funding /Kim Dae Jung /Hyundai Wood Industries Co /Um Yong Ki /vote-buying /Kim Young Sam

PROPERTY
The ball stops here
a&s 06feb92, 32-33
Mark Clifford/Seoul
South Korea /property /golf /Yongsan /consumerism
Bold as brass
shr 16jul92, 62
Ed Paisley and Adam Schwarz
South Korea /property /Indonesia /investment /Ministry of Defence /real estate /fraud /First Life Insurance Co /Citizens National Bank /financial reform /speculation /mergers & takeovers /PT Indocement Tunggal Prakarsa /Lippo Group / Jakarta Stock Exchange /Indofood Group

RELATIONS W/CHINA
Southern lure
07may92, 24
Economic interests help Seoul to warm up to Hanoi
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /economic relations /Vietnam /China /oil & gas / projects /overseas investment /Samsung Group /trade / Samhwan Corp /Taiwan
Seoul, Peking to implement investment-guarantee pact
br 23jul92, 53
South Korea /China /economic relations /investment /Hyundai Group /cement /iron & steel /Daewoo Group
The harvest to come
cvr: China & South Korea: Friends at Last (But Not Everyone Is Happy) 03sep92, 11-12
Removal of hurdles will boost trade, investment
Ed Paisley/Seoul
China /South Korea /economic relations /trade /overseas investment /tourism /Tianjin /Qingdao /exports & imports
Peking pilgrimage
08oct92, 10-11
Roh Tae Woo's visit marks climax of successful "northern diplomacy"
Lincoln Kaye and Susumu Awanohara/Peking/Washington
China /South Korea /Roh Tae Woo /foreign policy /nuclear policy / aviation /shipping /taxation /Yang Shangkun /nuclear inspection / North Korea /Jiang Zemin /International Atomic Energy Agency /SII /Northeast Asian Security Forum /trade sanctions /Consultative Conference for Peace in Northeast Asia /UN /Li Peng
Identity crisis
08oct92, 26
Chinese residents split over switch to Peking
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /Overseas Chinese /China /race relations /ethnic groups /Chen Fu-zhou /Kuomintang /property /aid /embassy / education /communist ideology /national security /textbooks

RELATIONS W/NORTH KOREA
Unity of purpose
09jan92, 10
Nuclear deal paves the way to peace
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /North Korea /nuclear policy /Joint Nuclear Control Commission /International Atomic Energy Agency / Team Spirit / joint manoeuvres /defence relations /Joint Declaration for Denuclearisation /Roh Tae Woo /Kim Il Sung / Kim Jong Il
Seoul fixes books for the sake of peace
br 12mar92, 12
South Korea /North Korea /education /textbook revision
Expensive embraces
cvr: Korean Unity: The Cost 26mar92, 54-55
Mark Clifford/Seoul
South Korea /North Korea /economic relations /reunification / wages /banking /financial policy /economic policy
A rough fit
cvr: Korean Unity: The Cost 26mar92, 57-59
South Korean firms eye North's potential
Mark Clifford/Seoul
South Korea /North Korea /economy /economic relations / reunification /Hyundai Group /Chung Ju Yung /Unification Church / Rev Moon Sun Myung /Daewoo Group /Kim Woo Choong /armed forces / defence spending /economic policy / food shortage /industry
See you at the border
21may92, 16-17
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /North Korea /human rights /Japan /US /family reunion
Call of the North
30jul92, 64
Pyongyang official feted in Seoul
Ed Paisley/Seoul
South Korea /North Korea /foreign investment /textiles /Kim Dal Hyon /economic relations /Daewoo Group /nuclear reactors
Seoul as suitor
06aug92, 44-45
South Korea views Japan as potential rival in communist North
Ed Paisley/Seoul
South Korea /economic relations /North Korea /trade /Japan / overseas investment /Roh Tae Woo /Kim Dal Hyon /Russia / oil & gas /Nampo /Haeju /Wonsan /Chandan /chaebol
South Korea: Spy suspect held
br 17sep92, 14
South Korea /North Korea /national security /subversion /Kim Nak Jung /dissidents
Korea: Family reunion talks
br 24sep92, 24
South Korea /North Korea /Chung Won Shik /family reunion / nuclear inspection
South Korea: Troops cut decision
br 22oct92, 14
South Korea /defence relations /North Korea /nuclear arms /US / troop withdrawal /armed forces /Dick Cheney /Choi Sae Chang

RELATIONS W/RUSSIA
Russian roulette
11jun92, 38-39
South Korea faces tough choices on its unreliable debtor
Ed Paisley/Seoul
South Korea /economic relations /Russia /CIS /debt /oil & gas / trade /energy /overseas investment /loans
Trade and trade-off
03dec92, 15-16
Yeltsin's visit brings profit to Seoul, Moscow
Shim Jae Hoon and Ed Paisley/Seoul
South Korea /trade /Russia /economic relations /overseas investment /aircrash /KAL 007 /Korean Airlines /Boris Yeltsin / Roh Tae Woo /North Korea /arms reduction /aid /treaty / industrial complex /Nakhodka /foreign investment /natural gas /oil & gas / Yakutia

RELATIONS W/US
Encourage team spirit
16jan92, 13
US and Seoul call off exercises
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /defence relations /US /joint manoeuvres /North Korea /nuclear policy /troop withdrawal /International Atomic Energy Agency /armed forces

RELATIONS W/VIETNAM
Southern lure
07may92, 24
Economic interests help Seoul to warm up to Hanoi
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /economic relations /Vietnam /China /oil & gas / projects /overseas investment /Samsung Group /trade / Samhwan Corp /Taiwan
South Korea: Vietnam office opened
br 22oct92, 14
South Korea /Vietnam /foreign investment /licensing

RETAIL
Under the orange canopy
18jun92, 68
Mark Clifford/Pusan
South Korea /retail /business /street vendors /pushcart pedlars / pojang macha /blackmarket
War of convenience
09jul92, 71-72
South Korea's stodgy retailers face shake-up
Ed Paisley/Seoul
South Korea /retail /convenience stores /joint ventures

ROH TAE WOO
Masterly retreat
01oct92, 18/20
Roh answers critics by quitting ruling party
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /Kim Young Sam /Roh Tae Woo /Chung Won Shik /Lee Sahng Yeong /politics /Chung Ju Yung / democratisation
South Korea: President quits party
br 15oct92, 14
South Korea /politics /Roh Tae Woo /presidential elections / cabinet

SHIPPING
South Korea: Port investment
br 22oct92, 59
South Korea /shipping /ports /projects /investment /funding

TECHNOLOGY
More art than science
cvr: Liquid Crystal Display Technology — Japanese Strength On Display 02jul92, 42-43
South Koreans accept they have far to go
Mark Clifford/Seoul
South Korea /technology /electronics /liquid crystal displays / LCDs /Samsung Group /Samsung Electron Devices /Samsung Electronics /Polytronix
South Korea: Technology protection
br 12nov92, 71
South Korea /technology /trade /US /foreign investment / Presidents' Economic Initiative

TELECOMMUNICATIONS
US, South Korea sign pact on telecommunications
br 05mar92, 67
South Korea /telecommunications /trade /US /Korea Telecom
McDonnell Douglas to launch South Korean satellites
br 21may92, 51
South Korea /telecommunications /Korea Telecom /McDonnell Douglas Corp /satellites
Number runners
int 09jul92, 07
South Korea /telecommunications /North Korea /telephone / International Discount Telecommunications /US /Federal Communications Commission /International Telecommunications Union
President's hot line
03sep92, 49-50
Korean-led consortium gives up mobile-phone deal
Ed Paisley/Seoul
South Korea /telecommunications /Sunkyong Group /mobile telephones /Taehan Telecom /GTE /Vodaphone /Hutchison Whampoa Group /Chey Jung Hyon /Roh Tae Woo /nepotism / chaebol /Korea Mobile Telecommunications /Kim Young Sam

TEXTILES
Textile adventurers
30jul92, 57-58
South Koreans flock to low-wage zones
Freddie Balfour/Mexico City
Mexico /trade /Asia /South Korea /textiles /quotas /Latin America /Nafta /foreign investment /Caribbean Basin Initiative / maquiladoras /Guatemala /labour rights
Price cutting is no bargain
foc: South Korea: Trade and Investment 13aug92, 42/44
Ed Paisley/Seoul
South Korea /textiles /Sunkyong Group /chaebol /polyester / synthetic fibres /Sunkyong Industries /Taehan Textile /Dong Il Textile /trade

TRADE
Spirit of protection
16jan92, 42-43
Seoul's whisky-import barriers scrutinised
Mark Clifford/Seoul
South Korea /trade /food & beverage /alcohol /whisky / customs & excise /tariffs /soju /Doosan /Oriental Brewery / Jinro / blackmarket /protectionism
Foreign car imports fall sharply in South Korea
br 27feb92, 67
South Korea /trade /motor industry /exports & imports

TRADE W/CHINA
Seoul traders rue China move
int 10sep92, 08
South Korea /trade /China /petrochemicals /Samsung Group / dumping

TRADE W/EC
South Korea: Anti-dumping duty
br 01oct92, 93
South Korea /trade /EC /dumping /Samsung /Hyundai / Goldstar / microchips

TRADE W/JAPAN
South Korea: Japan trade
br 03dec92, 65
South Korea /trade /Japan

TRADE W/NORTH KOREA
Korea move
int 12mar92, 06
South Korea /US /trade embargo /North Korea
Opening up the clam
cvr: Korean Unity: The Cost 26mar92, 59-60
Seoul is subsidiser and supplicant
Mark Clifford/Seoul
South Korea /North Korea /trade /economic relations / reunification

TRADE W/RUSSIA
Trade and trade-off
03dec92, 15-16
Yeltsin's visit brings profit to Seoul, Moscow
Shim Jae Hoon and Ed Paisley/Seoul
South Korea /trade /Russia /economic relations /overseas investment /aircrash /KAL 007 /Korean Airlines /Boris Yeltsin / Roh Tae Woo /North Korea /arms reduction /aid /treaty / industrial complex /Nakhodka /foreign investment /natural gas

/oil & gas / Yakutia
TRADE W/US
US, South Korea sign pact on telecommunications
br 05mar92, 67
South Korea /telecommunications /trade /US /Korea Telecom
New kids on the block
07may92, 60-61
Dumping suit puts South Korea semiconductor makers on the defensive
Mark Clifford/Seoul
South Korea /trade /US /electronics /semiconductors /Goldstar Electronics /Hyundai Electronics /dumping /Samsung Electronics / Siemens /Micro Technologies /microchips /Lee Byung Chul /Chung Ju Yung
South Korean steelmakers agree to limits on US exports
br 06aug92, 61
South Korea /iron & steel /trade /US /dumping
One more summit
20aug92, 58-59
US and South Korea near to trade agreement
Ed Paisley and Melana Zyla/Seoul/Washington
US /trade /South Korea /technology transfer /Presidents' Economic Initiative /customs & excise
South Korea: US trade accord
br 15oct92, 71
South Korea /trade /US
Carrot for Korea
hand 22oct92, 50
Ed Paisley
South Korea /trade /US /Presidents' Economic Initiative / George Bush /Roh Tae Woo /foreign investment /intellectual property rights /Section 301 /technology transfer
United States: Dumping duties
br 05nov92, 65
Taiwan /South Korea /trade /US /dumping /iron & steel / computer chips /Samsung Electronics /Goldstar /Hyundai Electronics
South Korea: Technology protection
br 12nov92, 71
South Korea /technology /trade /US /foreign investment / Presidents' Economic Initiative
South Korea: Land ownership
br 10dec92, 57
South Korea /trade /US /property /real estate /foreign ownership
Chipping away
int 24-31dec92, 06
South Korea /trade /US /electronics /semiconductors /dumping / Samsung Electronics
TRANSPORT
Politics of planning
10sep92, 67-68
South Korea debates infrastructure schemes
Ed Paisley/Seoul
South Korea /transport /infrastructure /projects /railway /roads /airports /ports
Traffic jams unstuck
10sep92, 68/70
South Korean rail to take pressure off roads
Ed Paisley/Seoul
South Korea /transport /infrastructure /projects /railway / Siemens /GEC Alsthom /Mitsubishi Heavy Industries / Hyundai Group /Daewoo Group /Hanjin Group
More by sea and air
10sep92, 70
Michael Westlake
South Korea /transport /shipping /ports /airports

SOVIET UNION

DEFENCE
Party poopers
int 23jan92, 08
Soviet Union /defence relations /India /military training / National Defence College
RELATIONS W/CHINA
Policy by fiat
11jun92, 16-18
Inside story: Kremlin twisted its facts on China
Anon.
Soviet Union /China /foreign policy /Yuri Andropov /Mikhail Gorbachov /Konstantine Rusakov /Vadim Medvedev /Zhao Ziyang / Tiananmen /Jiang Zemin
RELATIONS W/INDIA
Party poopers
int 23jan92, 08
Soviet Union /defence relations /India /military training / National Defence College
TRADE W/ASIA
Orphans of empire
14may92, 56-57
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Soviet Union /trade /Asia /Russia /CIS /Vietnam /Laos / Mongolia / India /China /Bangladesh /CMEA

SPRATLY ISLANDS

Testing the waters
12mar92, 08-09
Correspondents
China /Spratly Islands /Paracel Islands /Diaoyutai /sovereignty / UN Law of the Sea
Danger ahead
int 18jun92, 08
China /Vietnam /Spratly Islands /sovereignty /oil & gas / Crestone Energy Corp /border /Friendship Gate
The Russian option
23jul92, 11
Air force eyes MiGs as islands dispute brews
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /defence /Spratly Islands /arms trade /aircraft /air force /modernisation /sovereignty /Russia
Treacherous shoals
cvr: South China Sea — Peking's Hop, Skip & Grab 13aug92, 14-17
China's moves in disputed South China Sea rattle Asean and alarm US
Nayan Chanda, Murray Hiebert, Carl Goldstein, Michael Vatikiotis, Rigoberto Tiglao, Suhaini Aznam and Lincoln Kaye/Hongkong/Hanoi/ Kuala Lumpur/Manila/Jakarta/Peking
China /Asean /Spratly Islands /Paracel Islands /sovereignty / regional security /natural resources /minerals /oil & gas / foreign policy /lebensraum /survival space /Hoang Sa /Xisha / Truong Sa /Nansha /Crestone Energy Corp /US /military buildup
Washington's priorities
cvr: South China Sea — Peking's Hop, Skip & Grab 13aug92, 18-19
US emphasises freedom of navigation
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
China /US /Spratly Islands /Paracel Islands /sovereignty / regional security /oil & gas /Crestone Energy Corp /Robert Zoellich /Asean /Japan
The fire next time . . .
cvr: South China Sea — Peking's Hop, Skip & Grab 13aug92, 18-19
Interview with Vice-Adm. Stanley Arthur, Commander of US 7th Fleet
Nayan Chanda, Tai Ming Cheung and Michael Vatikiotis
US /defence relations /Asean /Spratly Islands /Stanley Arthur / China /Paracel Islands /sovereignty /regional security /navy / military buildup /navy /Crestone Energy Corp
Fangs of the dragon
cvr: South China Sea — Peking's Hop, Skip & Grab 13aug92, 19-20
Peking's naval build-up sparks Asean reaction
Tai Ming Cheung/Hongkong
China /defence /Spratly Islands /military buildup /Paracel Islands /sovereignty /navy /oil & gas /Asean /Philippines / Vietnam /modernisation /Malaysia
The regional imperative
cvr: South China Sea — Peking's Hop, Skip & Grab 13aug92, 20
Mark Valencia
China /defence relations /Asean /Spratly Islands /military buildup /Paracel Islands /sovereignty /navy /oil & gas
China's strategy
5th 13aug92, 22
B.A. Hamzah
China /defence relations /Asean /Spratly Islands /military buildup /Paracel Islands /sovereignty /foreign policy
Hanoi's quiet oil move
int 20aug92, 06
Vietnam /oil & gas /Spratly Islands /Crestone Energy Corp / Nopec /South China Sea /sovereignty
Vietnam: Border dispute overtures
br 01oct92, 12
Vietnam /China /Spratly Islands /border dispute /sovereignty / Gulf of Tonkin /oil & gas /Xu Dunxin

SRI LANKA

ECONOMY
Growth cropped
ec 09jan92, 48
Manik de Silva
Sri Lanka /economy
Praying for rain
ec 28may92, 54
Manik de Silva
Sri Lanka /economy
Looking up
ec 03sep92, 64
Manik de Silva
Sri Lanka /economy
INSURGENCY
Sinhalese backlash
20feb92, 26
Hardliners stymie Tamil autonomy proposal
Manik de Silva/Colombo
Sri Lanka /insurgency /Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam /S. Thondaman /Gamani Jayasuriya
No ban on Tiger-talk
04jun92, 18-91
Manik de Silva/Colombo
Sri Lanka /insurgency /India /Rajiv Gandhi /assassination / Tamils /Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam /Jayalalitha Jayaram /V. Prabhakaran /Pottu Amman /minorities
Tigers' prey
20aug92, 10-11
Manik de Silva/Colombo
Sri Lanka /insurgency /defence /armed forces /assassination / bombs /Denzil Kobbekaduwa /Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam / Tamil Tigers /Vijaya Vimalaratne /terrorism
Sri Lanka: Navy chief assassinated
br 26nov92, 14
Sri Lanka /insurgency /national security /assassination / Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam /Vice-Admiral Clancey Fernando
INVESTMENT
One more push
13feb92, 52-53
Sri Lanka's bourse is ripe for more reform
Richard Samuelson and Michael McLindon
Sri Lanka /investment /financial reform /emerging stockmarkets / Colombo Stock Exchange /unit trusts /pension funds /institutional investment /accounting /taxation / stockbrokers /regulations
MEDIA
Iranian radio worries Indians
int 27aug92, 06
India /Sri Lanka /media /Iran /radio /broadcasting /religion / propaganda
NATIONAL SECURITY
Sri Lanka: Navy chief assassinated
br 26nov92, 14
Sri Lanka /insurgency /national security /assassination / Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam /Vice-Admiral Clancey Fernando
REFUGEES
New Delhi accord on Sri Lanka refugees
br 16jan92, 14
Sri Lanka /refugees /India /repatriation
RELATIONS W/INDIA
New Delhi accord on Sri Lanka refugees
br 16jan92, 14
Sri Lanka /refugees /India /repatriation
No ban on Tiger-talk
04jun92, 18-91
Manik de Silva/Colombo
Sri Lanka /insurgency /India /Rajiv Gandhi /assassination / Tamils /Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam /Jayalalitha Jayaram /V. Prabhakaran /Pottu Amman /minorities

TAIWAN

ART
Locals preferred
02apr92, 76
Taiwan enters international art market
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /investment /art /Sotheby's
AVIATION
A deal of trouble
13feb92, 43
Taiwan's McDonnell venture hits snags
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /aviation /Taiwan Aerospace Corp /joint ventures / McDonnell Douglas Corp /China Steel Corp /Malaysia / Vincent Siew /Hsiang Chuan-chi /David Huang /overseas investment
EVA Airways signs Taiwan's largest syndicated loan
br 05mar92, 67
Taiwan /aviation /EVA Airways Ltd /Evergreen Group / aircraft
Change of pilot
30apr92, 65-66
Taiwan replaces head of aerospace venture
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /aviation /Taiwan Aerospace Corp /Earle J.S. Ho /joint ventures /McDonnell Douglas Corp /David Huang
Taiwan Aerospace to continue talks with McDonnell Douglas
br 14may92, 63
Taiwan /aviation /Taiwan Aerospace Corp /McDonnell Douglas Corp / joint ventures
Taiwan offers new deal to McDonnell Douglas
br 28may92, 66
Taiwan /aviation /Taiwan Aerospace Corp /leasing /convertible debentures /aircraft /McDonnell Douglas Corp
Losing altitude
11jun92, 39-40
Doubts increase over Taiwan aviation venture
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /aviation /Taiwan Aerospace Corp /joint ventures / McDonnell Douglas Corp /projects /aircraft /technology transfer / China Shipbuilding Corp
McDonnell Douglas delays launch of MD12 programme
br 25jun92, 65
Taiwan /US /aviation /aircraft /McDonnell Douglas Corp
Air of expectancy
int 16jul92, 08
China /Taiwan /aviation /joint ventures /CAAC /China Airlines
Taipei airline seeks China talks
int 10sep92, 08-09
Taiwan /aviation /China /China Airlines /Hongkong /Kai Tak / airports /Jardine Fleming Group /Civil Aviation Administration of China /CAAC /baggage handling
Second approach
08oct92, 64-65
Taiwan Aerospace links up with British jet-maker
Michael Westlake and Julian Baum/Hongkong/Taipei
Taiwan /aviation /Taiwan Aerospace Corp /British Aerospace plc / joint ventures /aircraft /Indigenous Defence Fighter /RJ series / Charles Masefield /Earle Ho /McDonnell Douglas Corp
Taiwan: Air crash inquiry
br 15oct92, 14
Taiwan /Asia /aviation /aircrash /Boeing /cargo aircraft /China Airlines /El Al
BANKING
Customers come first
07may92, 72-73
New entrants in Taiwan shake up stuffy industry
Jonathan Friedland/Taipei
Taiwan /banking /private banks /privatisation /Chang Hwa Bank / First Commercial Bank /Hua Nan Bank /law /loans / property
Fingers in the pie
07may92, 73-74
State banks remain hampered by government
Jonathan Friedland/Taipei
Taiwan /banking /private banks /privatisation /bank shares / capital adequacy /Bank of Agriculture /Chiao Tung Bank / Bank of Communications /Chang Hwa Bank /First Commercial Bank /Hua Nan Bank /ICBC
Taiwan licences another private bank
br 21may92, 51
Taiwan /banking /private banks /licensing /An Tai Bank /Hung

Tai /Ho Cheng /Lin Yu-lin /Chen Cheng-tzong /Liu Ping-wei
Peking gives Taipei bank permission to open in Shanghai
br 09jul92, 73
China /banking /Taiwan /foreign banks /Taipei Business Bank
Taiwan's China Trust becomes commercial bank
br 16jul92, 59
Taiwan /banking /China Trust Co /private banks
The new kids on the block
cvr/foc: Annual Banking Focus: Private Lending for Public Works 24sep92, 64-65
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /banking /infrastructure /project financing /commercial banks /privatisation /financial reform /licensing
Japan: Taiwan bank licence
br 08oct92, 83
Taiwan /banking /Chang Hwa Commercial Bank /Japan / overseas banks /foreign banks

CHANG, GEORGE
Taipei dissident convicted of attempted murder
br 18jun92, 14
Taiwan /insurgency /George Chang /World United Formosans for Independence /Wang Sin-nan /law
Taiwan: Court acts on dissident
05nov92, 12
Taiwan /George Chang /human rights /political prisoners / World United Formosans for Independence

CHANG, PARRIS
Opposition ablutions
20aug92, 24-25
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /politics /Parris Chang /opposition /Overseas Chinese / vote-buying /Righteous Alliance /Chen Shui-bien /Hsu Ming-teh / Lin Wen-lang

CHEMICALS
Taiwan: ICI opens plant
br 19nov92, 75
Taiwan /chemicals /ICI Group /foreign investment

CHEN WAN-CHEN
Taipei radical faces sedition charge
br 20feb92, 14
Taiwan /national security /Chen Wan-chen /sedition /political prisoners /human rights /Organisation for New Taiwan Nation Building
Pro-independence Taipei radical jailed
br 26mar92, 12
Taiwan /national security /Chen Wan-chen /sedition / Organisation for Taiwan Nation-Building /independence
Taiwan: Polls candidate indicted
br 26nov92, 14
Taiwan /politics /Chen Wan-chen /opposition /Organisation for Taiwan Nation-building

COMMODITIES
Lifting the bar on bars
30jan92, 49
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /commodities /gold /exports & imports /futures market / precious metals /Central Trust of China

CORRUPTION
Taiwan: Corruption charge denied
br 03sep92, 20
Taiwan /transport /corruption /projects /mass transit / infrastructure /Eugene Chien

CRIME
Taiwan opposition protests over election
br 06feb92, 14
Taiwan /politics /crime /violence /vote-buying /electoral fraud
Extortion in Taiwan
14may92, 61
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /terrorism /crime /extortion /fast food /food & beverage / McDonald's /bombings
Pirates' lair
08oct92, 79-80
Taiwan's software copiers perfect the hologram
Mark Clifford/Taipei
Taiwan /copyright law /holograms /software piracy /patents / trademarks /Shenzhen Reflective Materials Institute /China / Microsoft /United Microelectronics /Nintendo (USA) /Intel / intellectual property rights /Gatt /Uruguay Round /US /trade / electronics

CURRENCY
Taiwan currency climbs to high against US dollar
br 16jan92, 51
Taiwan /currency
Fujian approves use of New Taiwan dollar
br 25jun92, 65
China /trade /Taiwan /currency /smuggling
Too strong too long
30jul92, 59-60
Taiwan exporters rail at rising currency
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /currency /trade
Taiwan: Tourist dollars
br 24sep92, 109
Taiwan /China /currency /tourism

DEFENCE
Taipei military focus on invasion threat
br 27feb92, 14
Taiwan /defence /China /national security
Taiwan to buy French warships
br 19mar92, 12
Taiwan /defence /arms trade /France /Thomson-CSF / technology transfer
Deprived of air
04jun92, 18-91
Foreign powers wary over fighter sales
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /defence relations /US /air force /aircraft /military buildup /Indigenous Defence Fighter /surveillance /technology transfer /China /James Lilley
Deadly weapon
int 11jun92, 06
Taiwan /defence /equipment /Multiple Launch Rocket System / LTV Co
Guns for butter
09jul92, 08-09
Russian visit spotlights scope for aid, defence ties
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /defence relations /Russia /aid /Vladimir Sidorov /Lee Teng-hui /Chen Li-an /Hau Pei-tsun /arms trade /Chiang Wei-kuo
Steel walls
09jul92, 09-11
Taiwan's naval modernisation gathers pace
Julian Baum/Kaohsiung
Taiwan /defence /national security /navy /modernisation /Chen Li-an /arms trade /coast guard /Security and Defence Command / procurement /France
US reviews ban on warplane sale to Taiwan
br 13aug92, 12
US /Taiwan /defence /arms trade /aircraft /General Dynamics Corp
Changing the watch
13aug92, 24
Feared military super agency dismantled
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /defence /national security /Garrison Command /Chen Li-an /martial law /law enforcement /telecommunications / surveillance / coast guard /Coastal Patrol Command
Taiwan: MiGs fall from favour
br 03sep92, 20
Taiwan /defence /arms trade /air force /aircraft /Russia
A foot in the door
17sep92, 12-13
US decision opens new options to Taiwan military
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /defence relations /US /foreign policy /aircraft / Indigenous Defence Fighter /air force
Policy dynamics
5th 17sep92, 26
Francois Godement
Taiwan /defence /arms trade /aircraft /France /Mirage
Taiwan: French nod for jet sale
br 24sep92, 24
Taiwan /defence /aircraft /Mirage /Dassault Aviation
Tooling up
int 08oct92, 08-09
Taiwan /defence /airforce /Amraam missiles /arms trade /US
Taiwan: US helicopter sales
br 08oct92, 14
Taiwan /defence /US /arms trade /aircraft
Illusions of grandeur
int 05nov92, 06
Taiwan /defence /arms trade /France /aircraft /Dassault Aviation

DEVELOPMENT
Spenders vs savers
28may92, 58-60
Taiwan's development plan sparks fierce debate
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /finance /development /economic plan /Shirley Kuo / Council on Economic Planning and Development /technology / infrastructure /railway /telecommunications /roads / environment /government bonds /capital market
From pigs to parks
28may92, 59
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /environment /development /pig farms /agriculture / pollution /sewerage /breweries /wineries /food & beverage / Taiwan Residential Information System /amusement parks / information networks /Acer Inc
Bees to the honey pot
28may92, 60-62
Foreign firms scramble for contracts
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /infrastructure /development /economic plan / telecommunications /Sweden /transport /cellular telephones / Ericsson Radio System AB /Shirley Kuo / US /procurement /joint ventures /projects /Japan /Richard Solomon /economic relations / Thomas Dusterberg / trade
Dividing line
28may92, 62
Conflicting views over Taipei-Kaohsiung rail plan
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /development /transport /railway /infrastructure /traffic /high-speed trains /pollution /France /TGV /Japan /Germany / ICE / land acquisition /energy

DISASTERS
Chlorine leak hits Taiwan port
br 07may92, 14
Taiwan /environment /disasters /health /industry /pollution /Ho Ti Chemical Co

ECONOMY
On the block
23jan92, 55
Taiwan's sell-off of state assets gathers momentum
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /economic policy /privatisation /state enterprise /BES Engineering Corp /Regis Chen /China Petroleum Corp /Taiwan Power Co /Taiwan Sugar Corp /Taiwan Fertiliser Co /Taiwan Salt Works / Bank of Communications /Farmers Bank of China /Yang Ming Shipping Corp /Taiwan Fire and Marine Insurance Co /Tang Eng Iron Works
Year of the bull, too?
ec 27feb92, 65
Julian Baum
Taiwan /economy
Inflation rekindled
ec 25jun92, 52
Julian Baum
Taiwan /economy
Panting for breath
hand 20aug92, 60
Nigel Holloway
South Korea /economy /Taiwan /investment
Taiwan: Plea on economic policy
br 10sep92, 14
Taiwan /economic policy /UK /Margaret Thatcher /China / trade /US /human rights
Export worries
ec 22oct92, 46
Julian Baum
Taiwan /economy

ELECTIONS
Local leverage
09jan92, 28
KMT poll victory enhances power of party factions
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /politics /elections /China /Kuomintang /Lee Teng-hui / vote-buying /media /Hsu Hsin-liang
Back from the brink
26mar92, 08-09
KMT avoids potential disunity over presidential election
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /presidential elections /politics /Kuomintang /political reform /Lee Teng-hui /constitution /Li Yuan-zu /electoral reform /Hau Pei-tsun /Lin Yang-kang
Building the ballot
01oct92, 14
Enter a new generation of politicians
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /politics /elections /political reform /Kuomintang / James Soong /Tseng Chen-nung /Wu Tzu /Lin Yu-hsiang
Parting of the ways
cvr: Taiwan Elections and China — Facing the Future 12nov92, 16-18
First full elections for the legislature
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /elections /politics /Legislative Yuan /Kuomintang / political parties /democratic reform /Lee Teng-hui /China /Li Rui-han /independence /Li Qing-hua /John Kuan /Yu Mok-ming /Chao Chen-peng /Pan Wei-kang /Wei Yung /Lin Hung-tsung /Tseng Chen-nung /Wu Dong-seng /Chen Wan-chen
Run for number one
cvr: Taiwan Elections and China — Facing the Future 12nov92, 18/20
Party loyalties ignored as candidates jostle for votes
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /elections /politics /Legislative Yuan /Fan Hsun-lu / John Kuan /Kuomintang /Wang Ling-lin /Frank Hsieh /Chen Chui-bien
Cashing in
cvr: Taiwan Elections and China — Facing the Future 12nov92, 20/22
Money the key to election victory
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /elections /politics /Legislative Yuan /funding /public relations /political consultancy /James Fu /vote-buying
Doyen of dissent
cvr: Taiwan Elections and China — Facing the Future 12nov92, 22
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /elections /Peng Ming-min /dissidents /politics / Legislative Yuan /China /independence /opposition /World United Formosans for Independence /WUFI /George Chan
Stirring the pot
19nov92, 22
Julian Baum
Taiwan /politics /elections /Kuomintang /Wang Chien-shien / Jaw Shau-kung
Taiwan: Crowded field
br 03dec92, 12
Taiwan /politics /presidential elections /Oung Da-ming / Hualon Group
Taiwan: KMT expels candidate
br 17dec92, 14
Taiwan /politics /elections /Chen Je-nan /Kuomintang
Tactical alliance
17dec92, 15
Ruling party's local factions block opposition
Julian Baum/Kaohsiung/Pintung
Taiwan /politics /elections /Kuo Ting-tsai /Kuomintang /Li Pi-shien /independence /reunification

ELECTRONICS
Screen partners
cvr: Liquid Crystal Display Technology — Japanese Strength On Display 02jul92, 40-41
Taiwanese cooperate with Japanese LCD firms
Bob Johnstone/Taipei
Taiwan /electronics /technology /liquid crystal displays /LCDs / Quanta Computers /notebook computers /Sharp Corp /Barry Lam /Acer Inc /Mitac Inc /Picvue Electronics /Polytronix / technology transfer /Nan Ya Plastics Corp /Unipac
Taiwan's PC gamble
24sep92, 87-88
Computer firms cosy up to China
Carl Goldstein/Taipei
Taiwan /electronics /overseas investment /China /personal computers /consumer goods /Stan Shih /Acer Group /Mitac International

ENVIRONMENT
Refusing the bait
23jan92, 29
Fishing industry set to ignore driftnet ban
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /driftnet fishing /environment

Chlorine leak hits Taiwan port
br 07may92, 14
Taiwan /environment /disasters /health /industry /pollution /Ho Ti Chemical Co
From pigs to parks
28may92, 59
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /environment /development /pig farms /agriculture / pollution /sewerage /breweries /wineries /food & beverage / Taiwan Residential Information System /amusement parks / information networks /Acer Inc
Asia's richest, but also dirtiest
foc: Environment 29oct92, 38
George Wehrfritz/Taipei
Taiwan /environmental policy /development /Chinese Petroleum Co / protests /noise pollution /National Development Plan /waste management /Nantze Electronics Co
Living dangerously
10dec92, 13
Geiger counters discover irradiated apartments
George Wehrfritz/Taipei
Taiwan /housing /environment /irradiation /construction /rebar / reinforced steel bars /shipbreaking /Atomic Energy Council / Cobalt 60 /cancer /sonar equipment /nuclear policy /health / scrap metal

FINANCE
Spenders vs savers
28may92, 58-60
Taiwan's development plan sparks fierce debate
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /finance /development /economic plan /Shirley Kuo / Council on Economic Planning and Development /technology / infrastructure /railway /telecommunications /roads / environment /government bonds /capital market
Taipei gives approval to overseas futures trading
br 02jul92, 49
Taiwan /investment /finance /futures market
Putting bonds up for auction
foc: Capital Markets 1992 09jul92, 46/48
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /finance /investment /financial reform /foreign investment /Wang Chien-shien /state banks /banking /private banks /corporate bond market
Wealth of worries
hand 06aug92, 60
Julian Baum
Taiwan /finance /monetary policy /foreign exchange /Central Bank of China /Samuel Hsieh
A matter of timing
22oct92, 16/18
Minister's tax plan upsets friends and foes
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /finance /taxation /land tax /land reform / protests / financial reform /Wang Chien-shien /property speculation

FISHING
Refusing the bait
23jan92, 29
Fishing industry set to ignore driftnet ban
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /driftnet fishing /environment

FOOD & BEVERAGE
Taiwan: Cookie grab
br 01oct92, 93
Taiwan /food & beverage /President Enterprises Corp /mergers & takeovers /President Baking /Famous Amos Chocolate Chip Cookie Corp /Shansby Group

GAMBLING
Video bandits
a&s 23jan92, 33
Gambling machines deemed a menace to youth
Jonathan Karp/Taipei
Taiwan /gambling /youth /video games /corruption /crime

GOLD
Taiwan plans to lift its gold-export ban
br 23jan92, 59
Taiwan /gold /exports & imports
Lifting the bar on bars
30jan92, 49
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /commodities /gold /exports & imports /futures market / precious metals /Central Trust of China

GOVERNMENT
Reform ruckus
09apr92, 26
National Assembly drags feet on presidential poll
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /politics /government /constitution /Kuomintang / presidential elections /Lee Teng-hui /Control Yuan
Machine politics
18jun92, 23
KMT veterans block moves for constitutional reform
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /government /politics /Kuomintang /constitution /Lee Teng-hui /political reform /amendments /democracy
Taiwan: Finance minister picked
br 29oct92, 22
Taiwan /government /finance /Bai Pei-ying /International Commercial Bank of China /Wang Chien-shien /taxation
Taiwan: Rules eased on islands
br 19nov92, 14
Taiwan /government /martial law /Jinmen /Matsu / administration / armed forces
Split in the ranks
24-31dec92, 225
Issue of Taiwan independence haunts the KMT
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /government /politics /independence /Kuomintang / Chen Je-nan /Chiang Kai-shek

HISTORY
Look back in anger
a&s 27feb92, 48-49
In an independent mood, historians rediscover Taiwan's separate story
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /history /28 February 1947 /Lin Ming-te /2-28 incident / Lien Heng /nationalism /Wu Mi-cha /Shih Ming /Chen Fang-ming / censorship
Nostalgia for paradise
a&s 27feb92, 48-49
Jonathan Karp
Taiwan /history /nationalism /restaurants /Papa's Lover /Wang Wei-ming /nostalgia /film /Edward Yang

HOUSING
Living dangerously
10dec92, 13
Geiger counters discover irradiated apartments
George Wehrfritz/Taipei
Taiwan /housing /environment /irradiation /construction /rebar / reinforced steel bars /shipbreaking /Atomic Energy Council / Cobalt 60 /cancer /sonar equipment /nuclear policy /health / scrap metal

HSU CHEN-HSIN
Taiwan: Director arrested
br 15oct92, 71
Taiwan /Hsu Chen-hsin /Formosan Rubber Industry /crime / shares manipulation /Lei Po-lung

HUMAN RIGHTS
Taiwan reviews human-rights laws
br 23apr92, 14
Taiwan /national security /human rights /Lee Teng-hui / independence /sedition
Easing up, somewhat
28may92, 18-20
The KMT government revises sedition law
Julian Baum
Taiwan /human rights /law /sedition /dissidents /political prisoners /Huang Hua /Chou Chao-lung /Kuo Pei-hung /World United Formosans for Independence /WUFI /Li Ying-yuan / George Chang
Taiwan abolishes 'thought police' units
br 25jun92, 20
Taiwan /human rights /national security /corruption /civil service
Taiwan: Court acts on dissident
05nov92, 12
Taiwan /George Chang /human rights /political prisoners / World United Formosans for Independence

INDUSTRY
Every day is Christmas
cvr: China-Taiwan Relations: Thicker than Water 17sep92, 24
Carl Goldstein
China /Taiwan /foreign investment /industry /Santa Claus / Chen Jui-tang
The China connection
cvr: Nike Roars — All American, Made in Asia 05nov92, 60
Nike is making the most of all that cheap labour
Mark Clifford/Hongkong
Nike /Taiwan /industry /footwear /contract labour /Feng Tay / Bao Cheng /Bu Yeung Chemical /Taekwang /ADI Corp /Saha Pathana / Samyang Tongsang /South Korea /China /Thailand / Indonesia /James Liao

INFRASTRUCTURE
Bees to the honey pot
28may92, 60-62
Foreign firms scramble for contracts
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /infrastructure /development /economic plan / telecommunications /Sweden /transport /cellular telephones / Ericsson Radio System AB /Shirley Kuo /US / procurement /joint ventures /projects /Japan /Richard Solomon /economic relations / Thomas Dusterberg / trade

INSURANCE
Taiwan opens door to insurance companies
br 04jun92, 71
Taiwan /insurance /foreign investment

INSURGENCY
Taipei dissident convicted of attempted murder
br 18jun92, 14
Taiwan /insurgency /George Chang /World United Formosans for Independence /Wang Sin-nan /law

INVESTMENT
Locals preferred
02apr92, 76
Taiwan enters international art market
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /investment /art /Sotheby's
Synthetic appeal
wtpm 23apr92, 46-47
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /textiles /investment /synthetics /Far Eastern Textiles Ltd /chemical fibres /Tung Hwa /Formosa Plastics Group /Nan Ya Plastics Corp /Hualon Teijran Corp /Formosa Chemicals & Fibre Corp /Tainan Spinning Group /acrylics
Taipei market's China plays
wtpm 28may92, 41
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /investment /Cheng Shin Rubber Industry /Xiamen
Quick-setting profits
wtpm 25jun92, 42-43
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /investment /cement /Taiwan Cement /Asia Cement / Hsin Ta Cement
Taipei gives approval to overseas futures trading
br 02jul92, 49
Taiwan /investment /finance /futures market
Putting bonds up for auction
foc: Capital Markets 1992 09jul92, 46/48
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /finance /investment /financial reform /foreign investment /Wang Chien-shien /state banks /banking /private banks /corporate bond market
Report worries fund managers
int 03sep92, 06-07
Taiwan /investment /managed funds /MIM /Thornton Group / unit trusts
Hands bite back
01oct92, 81
Taipei bourse reels after investor's arrest
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /investment /Oung Da-ming /Hualon Group /scandal / shares manipulation /tax evasion /Lei Po-lung /securities law / Oung You-ming /Hualon-Teirjan Corp /Kuo Hua Life Insurance /Huang Hsin-chieh /political funding /Clement Chang
Capital investment growth: Taiwan, South Korea, Japan [chart]
br 22oct92, 59
Taiwan /South Korea /investment /Japan
Taiwan: Listings shelved
br 29oct92, 83
Taiwan /investment /shares listing /state enterprise / privatisation /Chung Kuo Insurance /Farmers Bank of China / Chiao Tung Bank
Stroking the bears
shr 03dec92, 68
Julian Friedland, Jonathan Baum
Taiwan /investment /Japan /finance /stockmarkets /taxation / post office insurance funds /pension funds /price-keeping operation / PKO /money market /bond market

INVESTMENT, FOREIGN
Signal failure
27feb92, 60-61
Taiwan confuses investors by halting inflows
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /foreign investment /regulations /Central Bank of China / financial policy
Taiwan reverses decision on inward remittances
br 05mar92, 67
Taiwan /foreign investment /finance /institutional investment
Taiwan: Foreign investors
br 03dec92, 65
Taiwan /foreign investment /stockbrokers

INVESTMENT, OVERSEAS
Strait ahead
05mar92, 54
Carl Goldstein
Taiwan /overseas investment /China
Pause for breath
09apr92, 58-59
Taiwan's foreign investment will grow more slowly
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /overseas investment
Taiwan's foreign investment dropped 63% in first quarter
br 23apr92, 67
Taiwan /overseas investment /China /Malaysia
Taiwan's Giant to produce bicycles in China
br 16jul92, 59
Taiwan /overseas investment /Giant Manufacturing Co /China / joint ventures /Shanghai Bicycle Factory /Giant Shanghai / industry
Next stop is Vietnam
13aug92, 63-64
Taiwan hesitates over bank forays
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /overseas investment /Vietnam /banking /foreign banks / Cathay Investment & Trust /Taipei Business Bank /economic reform /air traffic rights /US /trade embargo /Ching Fong Group
The bottom line
cvr: China-Taiwan Relations: Thicker than Water 17sep92, 23-24
Taiwan capital, factories pour into China
Carl Goldstein/Taipei/Fujian
China /Taiwan /foreign investment /trade /overseas investment / tourism /Tsai Wan-lin /Cathay Insurance and Construction Group / trade /petrochemicals /plastics / Wang Yung-chin /foreign policy / Straits Relations Act /law /Nike /footwear industry /Xiefeng Footwear /joint ventures /Feng Tay /Fujian Footwear Corp /Giant Manufacturing Co /service industry /President Foods /overseas banks
Philippines: Investment from Taiwan
br 17sep92, 79
Philippines /foreign investment /Taiwan /overseas investment / Tuntex Textiles /Far Eastern Group /cement / petrochemicals
Taiwan's PC gamble
24sep92, 87-88
Computer firms cosy up to China
Carl Goldstein/Taipei
Taiwan /electronics /overseas investment /China /personal computers /consumer goods /Stan Shih /Acer Group /Mitac International
Philippines: Subic base proposal
br 08oct92, 83
Philippines /foreign investment /Taiwan /overseas investment / Subic Bay /economic-processing zones
Taiwan: Investment in China
br 26nov92, 67
Taiwan /overseas investment /China /foreign investment
Taiwan: ADI buys British firm
br 24-31dec92, 77
Taiwan /overseas investment /ADI Group /UK /Tait Co / mergers & takeovers /Pan Overseas Corp

IRON & STEEL
Taiwan steel out of favour
27aug92, 59
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /iron & steel /China Steel Corp /shares issue / Chungkuko Insurance Co

LABOUR
Hiring and firing
16apr92, 15
Labour shortage spurs rethink on foreign workers
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /migrant labour /immigration /Thailand /Malaysia / Philippines /labour shortage /illegal immigrants
Taiwan launches crackdown on illegal immigrants
br 21may92, 22
Taiwan /migration /labour /illegal immigrants /amnesty
Foreigners out of a job
23jul92, 10-11
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /migration /labour /migrant labour /education / bushibans / teachers /visas /illegal immigrants /law
White-collar waiver
03sep92, 52
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /labour /migration /migrant labour /law /wages

LAW
Easing up, somewhat
28may92, 18-20
The KMT government revises sedition law
Julian Baum
Taiwan /human rights /law /sedition /dissidents /political prisoners /Huang Hua /Chou Chao-lung /Kuo Pei-hung /World United Formosans for Independence /WUFI /Li Ying-yuan / George Chang

LAW, COPYRIGHT
Taiwan accused over copyright offences
br 16apr92, 14
Taiwan /copyright law /trade /US /Laura Anderson /intellectual property rights
Taipei on a tightrope
14may92, 45-46
US: copyright laws or trade sanctions
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /trade /US /copyright law /intellectual property rights / software /judiciary /Special 301 /electronics
US drops Taiwan probe after copyright pact
br 18jun92, 83
Taiwan /copyright law /trade /US /intellectual property rights / Gatt
Pirates' lair
08oct92, 79-80
Taiwan's software copiers perfect the hologram
Mark Clifford/Taipei
Taiwan /copyright law /holograms /software piracy /patents / trademarks /Shenzhen Reflective Materials Institute /China / Microsoft /United Microelectronics /Nintendo (USA) /Intel / intellectual property rights /Gatt /Uruguay Round /US /trade / electronics

LIN CHIANG
Taiwan's bad boy
a&s 28may92, 32/34
This pop idol yearns to speak for his generation
Bruce Einhorn/Taipei
Taiwan /music /Lin Chiang /Taiwanese /language /youth /film /Hou Hsiao-hsien

LITERATURE
Formosa "Fin-de-siecle"
a&s 28may92, 34
Andrew Leonard/Taipei
Taiwan /literature /Zhu Tian-wen /Hou Hsiao-hsian /culture / Zhu Hsi-nin /writers

MEDIA
Taiwan: Congress hot line
br 29oct92, 22
Taiwan /China /media /broadcasting /14th Party Congress / Central News Agency /press

MIGRATION
Belated reunions
30jan92, 11
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /China /migration /family reunion / Straits Exchange Foundation
Taipei resolves dispute with Bangkok on Thai labour
br 14may92, 63
Taiwan /migration /labour /migrant labour /wages
Taiwan launches crackdown on illegal immigrants
br 21may92, 22
Taiwan /migration /labour /illegal immigrants /amnesty
Taipei revises rules on keeping out citizens
br 16jul92, 14
Taiwan /migration /National Security Law /citizenship / blacklist
Foreigners out of a job
23jul92, 10-11
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /migration /labour /migrant labour /education / bushibans / teachers /visas /illegal immigrants /law
White-collar waiver
03sep92, 52
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /labour /migration /migrant labour /law /wages

MOTOR INDUSTRY
Volkswagen announces Taiwan truck venture
br 12mar92, 53
Taiwan /motor industry /Volkswagen /Ching Fong Group /joint ventures /Ching Chung Motor
Toyota's Taiwan venture plans to increase output
br 23apr92, 67
Taiwan /motor industry /Toyota Motor Corp /joint ventures / Kuozui Motors Corp /Hino Motors /Mitsui

MUSIC
Taiwan's bad boy
a&s 28may92, 32/34
This pop idol yearns to speak for his generation
Bruce Einhorn/Taipei
Taiwan /music /Lin Chiang /Taiwanese /language /youth /film /Hou Hsiao-hsien

NATIONAL SECURITY
Taipei radical faces sedition charge
br 20feb92, 14
Taiwan /national security /Chen Wan-chen /sedition /political prisoners /human rights /Organisation for New Taiwan Nation Building
Pro-independence Taipei radical jailed
br 26mar92, 12
Taiwan /national security /Chen Wan-chen /sedition / Organisation for Taiwan Nation-Building /independence
Taiwan reviews human-rights laws
br 23apr92, 14
Taiwan /national security /human rights /Lee Teng-hui / independence /sedition
Taiwan abolishes 'thought police' units
br 25jun92, 20
Taiwan /human rights /national security /corruption /civil service
Steel walls
09jul92, 09-11
Taiwan's naval modernisation gathers pace
Julian Baum/Kaohsiung
Taiwan /defence /national security /navy /modernisation /Chen Li-an /arms trade /coast guard /Security and Defence Command / procurement /France
Taipei revises rules on keeping out citizens
br 16jul92, 14
Taiwan /migration /National Security Law /citizenship / blacklist
Changing the watch
13aug92, 24
Feared military super agency dismantled
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /defence /national security /Garrison Command /Chen Li-an /martial law /law enforcement /telecommunications / surveillance / coast guard /Coastal Patrol Command

OIL & GAS
Taiwan, Saudi Arabia evaluate oil-refinery venture
br 19mar92, 53
Taiwan /oil & gas /Chinese Petroleum Corp /Saudi Arabia / joint ventures

OUNG DA-MING
Taiwan: Tycoon's arrest sought
br 17sep92, 79
Taiwan /Oung Da-ming /Hualon Group /Oung You-ming / scandal
Hands bite back
01oct92, 81
Taipei bourse reels after investor's arrest
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /investment /Oung Da-ming /Hualon Group /scandal / shares manipulation /tax evasion /Lei Po-lung /securities law / Oung You-ming /Hualon-Teirjan Corp /Kuo Hua Life Insurance /Huang Hsin-chieh /political funding /Clement Chang
Taiwan: Oung sentenced
br 22oct92, 59
Taiwan /Oung Da-ming /Hualon Group /securities law /scandal / political funding /shares manipulation

PENG MING-MIN
Doyen of dissent
cvr: Taiwan Elections and China — Facing the Future 12nov92, 22
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /elections /Peng Ming-min /dissidents /politics / Legislative Yuan /China /independence /opposition /World United Formosans for Independence /WUFI /George Chan

PLASTICS
Taiwan plastic-resins firm plans to expand in US
br 26mar92, 65
Taiwan /plastics /Chi Mei Industrial Co /investment overseas

POLITICS
Local leverage
09jan92, 28
KMT poll victory enhances power of party factions
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /politics /elections /China /Kuomintang /Lee Teng-hui / vote-buying /media /Hsu Hsin-liang
Taiwan opposition protests over election
br 06feb92, 14
Taiwan /politics /crime /violence /vote-buying /electoral fraud
Turbulence ahead
13feb92, 25
Factionalism, money politics erode KMT unity
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /politics /Kuomintang /political reform /sedition / Taiwan Aerospace Corp /McDonnell Douglas Corp /joint ventures /Liu Sung-pan /China Steel Corp /Malaysia /iron & steel /vote-buying /Hsieh Shen-shan /Shen Shih-hsiung /James Soong
KMT bares its teeth
27feb92, 21
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /politics /Kuomintang /Democratic Progressive Party / opposition /independence /Hsu Hsin-liang /Shih Chi-yang
Taipei showdown put off after talks
br 05mar92, 14
Taiwan /politics /Kuomintang /Democratic Progressive Party / independence
Back from the brink
26mar92, 08-09
KMT avoids potential disunity over presidential election
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /presidential elections /politics /Kuomintang /political reform /Lee Teng-hui /constitution /Li Yuan-zu /electoral reform /Hau Pei-tsun /Lin Yang-kang
Reform ruckus
09apr92, 26
National Assembly drags feet on presidential poll
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /politics /government /constitution /Kuomintang / presidential elections /Lee Teng-hui /Control Yuan
Taiwanese rally over presidential elections
br 30apr92, 14
Taiwan /politics /riots & demonstrations /presidential elections /constitutional reform
Taipei opposition MPs boycott debate
br 14may92, 14
Taiwan /politics /opposition /constitution /riots & demonstrations
Machine politics
18jun92, 23
KMT veterans block moves for constitutional reform
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /government /politics /Kuomintang /constitution /Lee Teng-hui /political reform /amendments /democracy
Opposition ablutions
20aug92, 24-25
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /politics /Parris Chang /opposition /Overseas Chinese / vote-buying /Righteous Alliance /Chen Shui-bien /Hsu Ming-teh / Lin Wen-lang
Taiwan: Conservative tilt
br 27aug92, 12
Taiwan /politics /elections /John Kuan /Lee Ching-hua
Building the ballot
01oct92, 14
Enter a new generation of politicians
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /politics /elections /political reform /Kuomintang / James Soong /Tseng Chen-nung /Wu Tzu /Lin Yu-hsiang
Parting of the ways
cvr: Taiwan Elections and China — Facing the Future 12nov92, 16-18
First full elections for the legislature
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /elections /politics /Legislative Yuan /Kuomintang / political parties /democratic reform /Lee Teng-hui /China /Li Rui-han /independence /Li Qing-hua /John Kuan /Yu Mok-ming /Chao Chen-peng /Pan Wei-kang /Wei Yung /Lin Hung-tsung /Tseng Chen-nung /Wu Dong-seng /Chen Wan-chen
Run for number one
cvr: Taiwan Elections and China — Facing the Future 12nov92, 18/20
Party loyalties ignored as candidates jostle for votes
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /elections /politics /Legislative Yuan /Fan Hsun-lu / John Kuan /Kuomintang /Wang Ling-lin /Frank Hsieh /Chen Chui-bien
Cashing in
cvr: Taiwan Elections and China — Facing the Future 12nov92, 20/22
Money the key to election victory
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /elections /politics /Legislative Yuan /funding / public relations /political consultancy /James Fu / vote-buying
Stirring the pot
19nov92, 22
Julian Baum
Taiwan /politics /elections /Kuomintang /Wang Chien-shien / Jaw Shau-kung
Taiwan: Polls candidate indicted
br 26nov92, 14
Taiwan /politics /Chen Wan-chen /opposition /Organisation for Taiwan Nation-building
Taiwan: Crowded field
br 03dec92, 12
Taiwan /politics /presidential elections /Oung Da-ming / Hualon Group
Taiwan: KMT expels candidate
br 17dec92, 14
Taiwan /politics /elections /Chen Je-nan /Kuomintang
Tactical alliance
17dec92, 15
Ruling party's local factions block opposition
Julian Baum/Kaohsiung/Pintung
Taiwan /politics /elections /Kuo Ting-tsai /Kuomintang /Li Pi-shien /independence /reunification
Split in the ranks
24-31dec92, 225
Issue of Taiwan independence haunts the KMT
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /government /politics /independence /Kuomintang / Chen Je-nan /Chiang Kai-shek

PRESS
China on their minds
09apr92, 22
Stacy Mosher
Hongkong /press /Taiwan /foreign investment /United Daily / China Times /Hongkong United Daily /Hongkong Times / KMT
China ink
int 08oct92, 08
Taiwan /press /China /China Times /Liberation Daily /Yu Chi-chung /newspapers
Paper chain
int 17dec92, 09
Taiwan /press /China /Li Ruihuan /The Commons Daily /Ta Kung Pao /Hongkong /newspapers /Li Rui-biao

RELATIONS
Teasing the dragon
15oct92, 15
Independence crusade gains impetus
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /China /independence /sovereignty /Annette Lu / protests / South Korea /Gatt /foreign policy
RELATIONS W/AFRICA
Taiwan scores again over diplomatic ties
br 02jul92, 12
Taiwan /Africa /Niger
RELATIONS W/CHINA
Family pique
int 16jan92, 08
Taiwan /China /Russia /aid
Taiwan cries foul over defector's arrest
br 16jan92, 14
Taiwan /China /defectors /Straits Exchange Foundation /Lee Hsien-pin
Belated reunions
30jan92, 11
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /China /migration /family reunion /Straits Exchange Foundation
Taipei military focus on invasion threat
br 27feb92, 14
Taiwan /defence /China /national security
Strait ahead
05mar92, 54
Carl Goldstein
Taiwan /overseas investment /China
Unfinished business
19mar92, 30-31
KMT still evasive over role in 1947 massacre
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /China /history /massacre /2-28 incident /Kuomintang / Lee Teng-hui /Hau Pei-tsun /compensation /Chiang Kai-shek / Chen I / independence /Ko Yuan-fen /Peng Meng-chi /Lai Tse-han
KMT offers Peking loans for reforms
br 26mar92, 12
Taiwan /economic relations /China /aid /loans /political reform
Taiwan seeks China accord on documents
br 02apr92, 14
Taiwan /China /Straits Exchange Foundation /law /registered mail /document verification
Taipei refuses to play Gatt's name game
br 09apr92, 14
Taiwan /China /Gatt
Good neighbours
23apr92, 32-33
Taipei overcomes another barrier to mainland ties
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /China /Chinese Communist Party /sedition /Li Haogan /law /trade /sports
Taiwan wants non-aggression pact with China
br 21may92, 22
Taiwan /China /National Unification Commisssion /Lee Teng-hui / projects /Three Gorges Dam /dams /Pudong
Taiwan passes law on mainland links
br 30jul92, 12
Taiwan /China /law /Straits Relations Act
Taiwan protests over mainland pirates
br 06aug92, 12
Taiwan /China /shipping /piracy /Straits Exchange Foundation
Taipei airline seeks China talks
int 10sep92, 08-09
Taiwan /aviation /China /China Airlines /Hongkong /Kai Tak / airports /Jardine Fleming Group /Civil Aviation Administration of China /CAAC /baggage handling
Flags follow trade
cvr: China-Taiwan Relations: Thicker than Water 17sep92, 20-21
Investment, commercial and personal ties between China and Taiwan are growing
Julian Baum/Taipei [Correction: Taiwan's global trade surplus in 1992 might reach US$8-9 billion, not US$28 billion as suggested, 01oct92,04]
China /Taiwan /foreign policy /national security /Straits Exchange Foundation /joint ventures /Lee Teng-hui /shipping / aviation /China Airlines /cargo /sovereignty
Myopic vision
cvr: China-Taiwan Relations: Thicker than Water 17sep92, 22
Lack of direction marks China's attitude to Taiwan
Lincoln Kaye/Peking
China /Taiwan /foreign policy /Yang Shangkun /Wu Xueqian / Kuomintang /Association for Relations Across the Strait / Wang Zhaoguo /Hu Yaobang
China ink
int 08oct92, 08
Taiwan /press /China /China Times /Liberation Daily /Yu Chi-chung /newspapers
China: Talks with Taipei officials
br 15oct92, 14
China /Taiwan /Koo Chen-fu /Straits Exchange Foundation / Wang Zhaoguo /Association for Relations Across the Taiwan Strait
Teasing the dragon
15oct92, 15
Independence crusade gains impetus
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /China /independence /sovereignty /Annette Lu / protests / South Korea /Gatt /foreign policy
Taiwan: Congress hot line
br 29oct92, 22
Taiwan /China /media /broadcasting /14th Party Congress / Central News Agency /press
Strait talking
03dec92, 46-48
Western multinationals use Taiwan as a base for China operations
Carl Goldstein/Taipei/Hongkong
Taiwan /economic relations /China /foreign investment /Du Pont / agricultural chemicals /pharmaceuticals /Philips Taiwan / pesticides /Hongkong
RELATIONS W/CIS
Taiwan: Unofficial ties
br 17sep92, 14
Taiwan /CIS /Taipei-Moscow Economic and Cultural Coordination Commission
Friends from afar
24sep92, 17
Moscow breakthrough boosts Taipei's diplomacy
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /CIS /Russia /foreign policy /Latvia /Ivars Godmanis / Taipei-Moscow Economic and Cultural Coordination Commission /Oleg Lobov /John Chang /development plan / Eastern Europe /Lee Teng-hui /Central Asia /Baltics /trade
RELATIONS W/GATT
Waiting for the call
12mar92, 47-48
Taiwan more confident on Gatt application
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /Gatt /trade /China
Gatt to set up group to study Taiwan's membership
br 02apr92, 79
Taiwan /economic relations /Gatt
Taipei refuses to play Gatt's name game
br 09apr92, 14
Taiwan /China /Gatt
Taiwan: Gatt hope
br 27aug92, 65
Taiwan /economic relations /Gatt /trade /Customs Territory of Taiwan, Penghu, Kinmen and Matsu, Chinese-Taipei
Taiwan: New Gatt status
br 08oct92, 83
Taiwan /Gatt
RELATIONS W/IRAN
Taiwan: Bank to repay Iran
br 10sep92, 79
Taiwan /defence relations /Iran /Chung Hwa Commercial Bank /fraud /arms trade /Ayatollah Khomeini
RELATIONS W/ISRAEL
Meeting the other half
19nov92, 13
Jonathan Karp and Lincoln Kaye/Hongkong/Peking
North Korea /Israel /Taiwan /China /Eitan Bentsur /John Chang / arms trade /Middle East
RELATIONS W/LATVIA
Latvia-Taiwan accord angers China
br 20feb92, 14
Taiwan /China /Latvia /Anatolis Gorbunov
RELATIONS W/RUSSIA
Taipei rice aid sparks US protest
br 09jan92, 12
Taiwan /economic relations /Russia /US /rice /exports & imports
Family pique
int 16jan92, 08
Taiwan /China /Russia /aid
Guns for butter
09jul92, 08-09
Russian visit spotlights scope for aid, defence ties
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /defence relations /Russia /aid /Vladimir Sidorov /Lee Teng-hui /Chen Li-an /Hau Pei-tsun /arms trade /Chiang Wei-kuo
Friends from afar
24sep92, 17
Moscow breakthrough boosts Taipei's diplomacy
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /CIS /Russia /foreign policy /Latvia /Ivars Godmanis / Taipei-Moscow Economic and Cultural Coordination Commission /Oleg Lobov /John Chang /development plan / Eastern Europe /Lee Teng-hui /Central Asia /Baltics /trade
RELATIONS W/SOUTH KOREA
Slap in the face
cvr: China & South Korea: Friends at Last (But Not Everyone Is Happy) 03sep92, 10-11
Taiwan accuses South Korea of betrayal
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /South Korea /China /Fredrick Chien /air traffic rights / trade /Roh Tae Woo /Asiana Airlines /tourism /protests / Korean Air /China Airlines /EVA Airways /overseas students
RELATIONS W/US
Taipei rice aid sparks US protest
br 09jan92, 12
Taiwan /economic relations /Russia /US /rice /exports & imports
Deprived of air
04jun92, 18-91
Foreign powers wary over fighter sales
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /defence relations /US /air force /aircraft /military buildup /Indigenous Defence Fighter /surveillance /technology transfer /China /James Lilley
A foot in the door
17sep92, 12-13
US decision opens new options to Taiwan military
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /defence relations /US /foreign policy /aircraft / Indigenous Defence Fighter /air force
RELATIONS W/VIETNAM
Taiwan approves loan for businesses in Vietnam
br 06aug92, 61
Vietnam /foreign investment /Taiwan /economic relations / loans
SHIPPING
Taiwan protests over mainland pirates
br 06aug92, 12
Taiwan /China /shipping /piracy /Straits Exchange Foundation
SPACE
Taiwan seeks experts for satellite project
30jan92, 12
Taiwan /space /satellites /technology transfer /Experimental Space Laboratory
SUN, JACK
Pacific sunrise
30apr92, 59-60
Taiwan wire maker refocuses on core business
Jonathan Friedland/Taipei
Taiwan /Jack Sun /Pacific Electric Wire & Cable /Pacific and Walsin Lihwa Wire & Cable /Pacific Securities /Dah An Commercial Bank /Pacific Southwest Bank /entrepreneurs / Tomson Development / hotels /Conrad Hotel /industrial estates /telecommunications / joint ventures /deregulation /Italian Thai Development Co /Siam Pacific Wire & Cable
TAXATION
A matter of timing
22oct92, 16/18
Minister's tax plan upsets friends and foes
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /finance /taxation /land tax /land reform /protests / financial reform /Wang Chien-shien /property speculation
TECHNOLOGY
On the crest of a microwave
r&i 04jun92, 78
Bob Johnstone
Asia /telecommunications /Taiwan /technology /StarTV / satellite television /electronics /Microelectronics Technology / China / hotels /General Instrument /mobile satellite telephones /low-noise block converter /Datalite
Defining success
r&i 11jun92, 62
Bob Johnstone
Taiwan /technology /MAG Technology /computer monitors / video graphics array /SuperVGA /Ergonomic SuperVGA / Japan /glass tubes /materials technology /Acer Group
Screen partners
cvr: Liquid Crystal Display Technology — Japanese Strength On Display 02jul92, 40-41
Taiwanese cooperate with Japanese LCD firms
Bob Johnstone/Taipei
Taiwan /electronics /technology /liquid crystal displays /LCDs / Quanta Computers /notebook computers /Sharp Corp /Barry Lam /Acer Inc /Mitac Inc /Picvue Electronics /Polytronix / technology transfer /Nan Ya Plastics Corp /Unipac
TERRORISM
Extortion in Taiwan
14may92, 61
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /terrorism /crime /extortion /fast food /food & beverage / McDonald's /bombings
TEXTILES
Synthetic appeal
wtpm 23apr92, 46-47
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /textiles /investment /synthetics /Far Eastern Textiles Ltd /chemical fibres /Tung Hwa /Formosa Plastics Group /Nan Ya Plastics Corp /Hualon Teijran Corp /Formosa Chemicals & Fibre Corp /Tainan Spinning Group /acrylics
China returns factory to Taiwan-based family
br 30jul92, 65
Taiwan /textiles /Far Eastern Textiles /China /Douglas Hsu / nationalisation
TRADE W/CHINA
The bottom line
cvr: China-Taiwan Relations: Thicker than Water 17sep92, 23-24
Taiwan capital, factories pour into China
Carl Goldstein/Taipei/Fujian
China /Taiwan /foreign investment /trade /overseas investment / tourism /Tsai Wan-lin /Cathay Insurance and Construction Group / trade /petrochemicals /plastics /Wang Yung-chin / foreign policy / Straits Relations Act /law /Nike /footwear industry /Xiefeng Footwear /joint ventures /Feng Tay /Fujian Footwear Corp /Giant Manufacturing Co /service industry / President Foods /overseas banks
TRADE W/CIS
Taipei eyes trade with Ukraine, Byelorus
br 23jan92, 14
Taiwan /trade /CIS /Ukraine /Byelorus
TRADE W/US
Taiwan accused over copyright offences
br 16apr92, 14
Taiwan /copyright law /trade /US /Laura Anderson /intellectual property rights
Taipei on a tightrope
14may92, 45-46
US: copyright laws or trade sanctions
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /trade /US /copyright law /intellectual property rights / software /judiciary /Special 301 /electronics
US drops Taiwan probe after copyright pact
br 18jun92, 83
Taiwan /copyright law /trade /US /intellectual property rights / Gatt
Taiwan: Trade talks with US
br 03sep92, 65
Taiwan /trade /US /pharmaceuticals /patents /copyright law
United States: Dumping duties
br 05nov92, 65
Taiwan /South Korea /trade /US /dumping /iron & steel / computer chips /Samsung Electronics /Goldstar /Hyundai Electronics

Taiwan: US call for access
br 17dec92, 14
Taiwan /trade /US /Carla Hills
TRANSPORT
Dividing line
28may92, 62
Conflicting views over Taipei-Kaohsiung rail plan
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /development /transport /railway /infrastructure /traffic /high-speed trains /pollution /France /TGV /Japan /Germany / ICE / land acquisition /energy
Taiwan: Corruption charge denied
br 03sep92, 20
Taiwan /transport /corruption /projects /mass transit / infrastructure /Eugene Chien
YOUTH
Video bandits
a&s 23jan92, 33
Gambling machines deemed a menace to youth
Jonathan Karp/Taipei
Taiwan /gambling /youth /video games /corruption /crime
ZHU TIAN-WEN
Formosa "Fin-de-siecle"
a&s 28may92, 34
Andrew Leonard/Taipei
Taiwan /literature /Zhu Tian-wen /Hou Hsiao-hsian /culture / Zhu Hsi-nin /writers

TAJIKISTAN

The new domino
21may92, 15-16
Ethnic and Islamic forces rock Tajikistan
Sophie Quinn-Judge/Moscow
Central Asia /Tajikistan /ethnic groups /Islam /religion / protests /mujahideen /Rakhmon Nabiyev /riots & demonstrations / disarmament /Uzbekistan /separatism / development bank /ADB /Iran /Turkey /Pakistan
The Tajik time bomb
15oct92, 22
Fear of civil war grips the region
Ahmed Rashid/Moscow
Central Asia /Tajikistan /national security /Russia /CIS / Uzbekistan /ethnic groups
Hardship posting
05nov92, 18-19
Ahmed Rashid/Dushanbe
Central Asia /Tajikistan /civil war /foreign policy /embassy / crime
Stoking the furnace
05nov92, 18-20
Battle lines drawn as Tajikistan spirals into civil war
Ahmed Rashid/Dushanbe
Central Asia /Tajikistan /civil war /Rakhmon Nabiyev / Akbarsho Iskandarov /CIS /Muslims /refugees
Forced to flee
12nov92, 24/26
Civil wars start new wave of migration
Ahmed Rashid/Dushanbe
Central Asia /refugees /Tajikistan /civil war /mass migration / ethnic groups /religion /Muslims /Islamic fundamentalism / Turkestan /Uzbekistan /Russia /armed forces /troop withdrawal
GOVERNMENT
Tajikistan: Leadership compromise
br 10dec92, 12
Central Asia /Tajikistan /government /leadership /civil war / Akbarsho Iskandarov /Abdulmalek Abduljanov
INSURGENCY
Dominion of dominoes
24sep92, 20/22
Tajikistan hovers on brink of chaos
Ahmed Rashid/Islamabad
Tajikistan /insurgency /Central Asia /Rakhman Nabiyev / assassination /Nurulio Khuvaidullayev /Akbar Mirzoyev /CIS / Akbarsho Iskandarov /ethnic groups /riots & demonstrations / factionalism /Uzbekistan /Islamic fundamentalism /religion
POLITICS
Tajikistan: President forced out
br 17sep92, 14
Tajikistan /Rakhman Nabiyev /politics
RAKHMAN NABIYEV
Tajikistan: President forced out
br 17sep92, 14
Tajikistan /Rakhman Nabiyev /politics
WAR
Tajikistan: Civil war resumes
br 17dec92, 14
Tajikistan /civil war /Central Asia /insurgency

TECHNOLOGY

Inner space
r&i 09jan92, 54
Bob Johnstone
technology /microchips /motor industry /Delco /microsensors / micromachines /micromotors /robots /Lucas NovaSensor / Nippondenso /optical fibres /surface micromachining /Analog Devices / accelerometers /silicon /telecommunications
Seeing is believing
r&i 16jan92, 58
Bob Johnstone
technology /software visualisation /Tokyo Electric Power Co / Michitaka Hirose /virtual reality /Tepco
Superpowers collide
r&i 23jan92, 66
Bob Johnstone
technology /US /Japan /superconductors /super colliders /Allen Bromley /Carlo Rubbia /particle accelerators /CERN / Furukawa Electric /Sumitomo Electric Industries
Year of listening digitally
r&i 30jan92, 58
Bob Johnstone
technology /digital audio tape /DAT /Sony Corp /Matsushita / Philips /electronics /Mini Disc
Atomic engineering
r&i 13feb92, 62
Bob Johnstone
technology /IBM /Gerd Binning /Heinrich Rohrer /scanning tunnelling microscopes /atomic force microscopes /atomic switches
New building blocks
r&i 27feb92, 74
Bob Johnstone
technology /bucky balls /fullerenes /Richard Smalley / Technegas / superconductors /carbon /bucky tubes /helical tubes
Hongkong's life-blood
r&i 05mar92, 74
Carl Goldstein
technology /Hongkong /blood substitutes /pharmaceuticals /Yu Nai-teng /Hongkong Institute of Biotechnology /Jeffrey Wong
Blue genes for red roses
r&i 26mar92, 70
Bob Johnstone
technology /Asia /agriculture /genetic engineering /flowers / Michael Dalling /Calgene Pacific /joint ventures /Suntory / antisense /Roger Buckridge /CP Ventures
A cure for snoring
r&i 02apr92, 86
Bob Johnstone
technology /Asia /health /obstructive sleep apnea /respirators / ResCare /Peter Farrell /continuous positive airway pressure system /sleep disorders /Colin Sullivan /snoring /respiratory disease /Medicare
Eagle eye
r&i 16apr92, 78
Bob Johnstone
technology /Asia /electronics /copyright law /Honeywell Inc / Minolta Camera /video camera-recorders /patents /Loral Fairchild Corp /charge coupled devices /video camcorders / AT&T Bell Laboratories /George Smith /Willard Boyle /Kazuo Iwama /Masaru Ibuka /surveillance equipment /Fairchild Semiconductor /Gil Amelio /research & development
Future at hand
r&i 30apr92, 74
Bob Johnstone
technology /Asia /electronics /Japan /palmtop computers / Sharp Corp /Apple Computer /electronic organisers /personal-digital assistants /EO Computer /American Telephone & Telegraph /AT&T / Matsushita Electric Industrial /Grid Systems /Tandy Corp /NCR Corp /Poqet /Fujitsu Ltd / PoqetPad /Microsoft Corp /Windows for Pens /Go Corp /Pen Point /Hewlett-Packard /NewsStream /Mobidem / Ericsson GE Mobile Communications Inc /personal communicators
Power plays
r&i 07may92, 86
Bob Johnstone
technology /batteries /nickel-metal hydride /Sanyo Electric / nickel-cadmium batteries /nicad cells /misch metal /hydrogen / NEC Corp /microchips /palmtops
Stepping on the gas
r&i 18jun92, 90
Bob Johnstone
technology /motor industry /nickel-metal hydride batteries / electric cars /Ovonic Battery /Matsushita Battery Industrial / Sanyo /Mazda Motor Corp
The intelligence test
r&i 25jun92, 70
Michael Cross
Japan /technology /supercomputers /artificial intelligence /fifth generation computers /Kazuhiro Fuchi /Institute of New Generation Computer Technology /massively parallel computers /software / hardware /computer language /KL1 / logic programming /technology transfer /Unix /source codes / Miti /Real World Computer
Shrinking disk drives
r&i 02jul92, 54
Bob Johnstone
Asia /electronics /technology /hard disk drives /flash memory / memory cards /SunDisk /Intel
Spot the mistake
r&i 16jul92, 66
Bob Johnstone
US /technology /Photon Dynamics /LCDs /liquid crystal displays / active-matrix screens /Pockels effect /KLA Acrotec / joint ventures /KLA /Nippon Mining /Ishikawa-Harima Heavy Industries / Dainippon Screen /MRS /GenRad /Tokyo Electron /Applied Materials /image processing
Man over machine
a&s 23jul92, 26-27
New gadgets make home electronics easier to use
Bob Johnstone/Tokyo
technology /interaction design /consumer electronics /video cassette recorders /VCRs /appliances /Gemstar Development / VCR Plus /Henry Yuen /Daniel Kwoh /Sony Corp /InSight Telecast /JVC / television /remote controllers /liquid crystal displays /LCDs / Sharp Corp
Face to face
r&i 30jul92, 70
Bob Johnstone
GC Technology /video-telephones /videophones /codec /Key Technology Centre /NTT /telecommunications /Nippon Telegraph and Telephone Corp /Key Technology Centre / ASCII /Kazuhiko Nishi / Hiroshi Fujiwara
The human factor
r&i 06aug92, 66
Michael Westlake
technology /Asia /aviation /cockpit automation /Airbus Industrie /McDonnell Douglas Corp /Boeing Commercial Airplane Group /fly-by-wire /man-machine interface / computers
Tricks with light
r&i 27aug92, 70
Bob Johnstone
phase-shift mask technology /off-axis illumination / photolithography /particle accelerators /semiconductors / X-ray lithography /IBM /sychrotrons /optics /Sematech /Du Pont Photomask /GCA Corp /Silicon Valley Group / ultra-violet
Wide of the mark
r&i 03sep92, 70
Bob Johnstone
Japan /technology /Olympic Games /consumer electronics / high-definition television /HDTV /Sharp Corp /wide-screen television / Hi-Vision /NHK /General Instrument /digital-advanced television / ultra-definition television /UDTV /Ascii / Nippon Telegraph and Telephone Corp /NTT /Kazuhiko Nishi /digital technology
The number guzzler
r&i 10sep92, 86
Bob Johnstone
technology /supercomputers /Japan /Kunio Kuwahara /Institute for Computational Fluid Dynamics /simulation /NEC Corp / NASA /Cray Research
Through a glass brightly
r&i 17sep92, 86
Bob Johnstone
technology /JVC /liquid crystals /Hughes Aircraft /joint ventures /light-valve projects /LCD Projectors /high-definition television /HDTV /liquid crystal display projectors /Sharp Electronics
The way to go
r&i 24sep92, 118
Bob Johnstone
technology /Japan /in-car navigation systems /digital maps / Hudson Soft /Global Positioning System /Trimble Navigation / Pioneer /motor industry
Goodbye to fading faxes
r&i 01oct92, 98
Bob Johnstone
technology /plain-paper faxes /facsimile machines /laser faxes / Jetfax /Ken Camarro /software /Rudy Prince
The bionic ear
r&i 15oct92, 78
Bob Johnstone
technology /Cochlear /Australia /Pacific Dunlop /artificial ear / Japan
Fateful fungi
r&i 22oct92, 66
Bob Johnstone
technology /Novo Nordisk /detergents /industrial enzymes / genetic engineering /rice mould /Hi-Top /lipolase /jeans / textiles /paper & pulp /resinase /fungus
Fast-track twins
r&i 05nov92, 70
Michael Westlake
Asia /aviation /technology /aircraft engines /Etops /extended range twin-engine operations /safety /Airbus Industrie /Boeing / laboratory testing
Fact before theory
r&i 12nov92, 78
Bob Johnstone
technology /Australia /Bill Burch /Technegas /biomedical research /bucky balls /buckminster-fullerenes /intellectual property rights /Tetley Manufacturing /pulmonary embolism / technetium /Ian Tetley
Refiners of raw data
r&i 24-31dec92, 82
Bob Johnstone
technology /Linear Technology /US /analog microchips /Analog Devices /National Semiconductor /Bob Swanson

THAILAND

AGRICULTURE
Thailand: Relocation stopped
br 01oct92, 93
Thailand /environment /agriculture /farmers /Khor Jor Kor / plantations /deforestation
Thailand: Rice support operation
br 24-31dec92, 77
Thailand /commodities /agriculture /rice /crops
AKORN HOONTRAKUL
No sleaze, please
20aug92, 13-14
New breed of businessman enters election contest
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /elections /Akorn Hoontrakul /politics /business / Siam Commercial Bank /Olarn Chaipravart /Anant Asavabhokin /Land Houses /Anand Panyarachun /Imperial Hotel Group /Samak Sundaravej
ANAND PANYARACHUN
Interim Thai premier to head Saha Union
br 09apr92, 67
Thailand /Anand Panyarachun /Saha Union
The ringmaster returns
cvr: Thailand's Anand — The Umpire Strikes Back
25jun92, 08-09
Interim Premier Anand moves to end impasse
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /Anand Panyarachun /leadership /defence / armed forces /riots & demonstrations /massacre /pro-democracy movement /military /amnesty /Arthit Urairat /King Bhumibol Adulyadej / Somboon Rahong /Chainarong Noonpakdi /Issarapong Noonpakdi /Kaset Rojananin / constitution /Banchob Bunnag /Suthee Singhasaneh / Panas

Simasathien /amendments /media
Order in the ranks
13aug92, 08-09
Side-lining top generals could be the first step towards a more professional military
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /Anand Panyarachun /defence /armed forces /military leadership /pro-democracy movement /riots & demonstrations / massacre /Defence Ministry /Suchinda Kraprayoon /Issarapong Noonpakdi /Kaset Rojananin /Viroj Saengsanit /Banchob Bunnag / Voranart Apichari /Gun Pimarnthip /Salya Sripen / personnel
March of democracy
13aug92, 09-10
Interview with Anand Panyarachun
L. Gordon Crovitz, Rodney Tasker and Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /Anand Panyarachun /defence /armed forces /military leadership /pro-democracy movement /riots & demonstrations / massacre /Defence Ministry

ART
Art for god's sake
a&s 02apr92, 58-59
Artists turn to Buddhism in their search for a Thai style
Albert Paravi Wongchirachai/Bangkok
Thailand /art /religion /Buddhism /Chalood Nimsamer /culture / Silpakorn Fine Arts University /Pibul Pibulsongkram / Montien Boonma /ekalak Thai

AVIATION
More fighter jets for Thai air force
br 09jan92, 12
Thailand /defence /aviation /aircraft /air force
Thai Airways gives details of initial public offering
br 20feb92, 55
Thailand /aviation /Thai Airways International /airlines /shares issue
Threat on the home front
26mar92, 46-47
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /aviation /Thai Airways International /airlines / Tropical Sea Air /SK Air /Sunthorn Kongsompong /military junta / Bangkok Airways /air force
Turbulent take-off
26mar92, 46-48
Military meddling clouds Thai airline's share offer
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /aviation /Thai Airways International /airlines /shares issue /Veera Kitchathorn /Kaset Rojananin /air force / management
Change of pilot
17sep92, 67
Civilian management installed at Thai Airways
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /aviation /Thai Airways International /personnel / military /Pandit Bunyapana /Chatrachai Bunya-ananta /Gun Pimarnthip /Veera Kitchathorn /state enterprise /Voranart Apichari /corruption

BANHARN SILPA-ARCHA
Bangkok politician cleared of corruption
br 27feb92, 14
Thailand /Banharn Silpa-archa

BANKING
Banking on Bangkok
16jan92, 34-35
Thai officials aim to establish finance hub
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /banking /Bank of Thailand /financial policy / telecommunications /legislation /offshore banks /commercial banks /foreign banks
Credit on the cards
hand 23jan92, 54
Paul Handley
Thailand /Asia /banking /credit cards
Foreign banks to manage Thai foreign exchange
br 16apr92, 71
Thailand /banking /finance /foreign exchange /J.P. Morgan / S.G. Warburg /Deutsche Bank /Union Bank of Switzerland / foreign banks
Thai banks to implement new BIS ratio by 1994
br 25jun92, 65
Thailand /banking /capital adequacy
Thai Military Bank plans to double its capital
br 06aug92, 61
Thailand /banking /Thai Military Bank /overseas banks / subordinated convertible bonds
Thailand: Oversubscribed issue
br 03sep92, 65
Thailand /banking /Thai Farmers Bank /shares issue
Thailand: Bank for Burma
br 10sep92, 79
Thailand /Burma /banking /foreign banks /overseas banks / Thai Military Bank
Root and branch
int 24sep92, 10
Thailand /Laos /banking /foreign banks /Joint Development Bank
Capital's new capital
24sep92, 106
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /banking /offshore /Bangkok International Banking Facility /Vietnam /Cambodia /Laos /Burma /Bank of Thailand / taxation /overseas banks
Profits before Anand's rules
cvr/foc: Annual Banking Focus: Private Lending for Public Works 24sep92, 72
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /banking /Union Bank of Bangkok /Bangkok Metropolitan Bank /Bank of Thailand /overseas banks / Bangkok International Banking Facility /offshore /BIS /capital adequacy /mutual funds
Bank raid in Bangkok
05nov92, 62-63
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /banking /Bangkok Bank of Commerce /Song Vatcharasriroj /mergers & takeovers /Thai Fuji Finance & Securities
Customer takes over
19nov92, 58
Thai bank is the stockmarket's darling
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /banking /Krung Thai Bank /state enterprise /Sirin Nimmanahaeminda /Tamchai Khambato
Burma: Thai bank to open
br 19nov92, 75
Thailand /Burma /banking /foreign banks /overseas banks / Krung Thai Bank
The urge to splurge
24-31dec92, 73-74
Thai banks expand rapidly abroad
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /banking /overseas banks /TM International Bank /M. Thai Group /Bangkok Bank Ltd /Bangkok Bank of Commerce /Bangkok Metropolitan Bank /First Bangkok City Bank /Krung Thai Bank /Siam City Bank /Siam Commercial Bank /Thai Farmers Bank /Thai Military Bank /The Wing On Bank Ltd / mergers & takeovers /Cambodia

BHUMIBOL ADULYADEJ, KING
Royal peacemaker
17dec92, 13
Thai king appeals for border settlement
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /King Bhumibol Adulyadej /Burma /border /Hill 491 / sovereignty
Preparing the ground
int 24-31dec92, 07
Thailand /Burma /King Bhumibol Adulyadej /border / sovereignty / troop withdrawal

BUDGET
Thailand: Budget revised
br 12nov92, 71
Thailand /budget

BUSINESS
Of mice and men
hand 11jun92, 52
Jonathan Friedland
Thailand /business /riots & demonstrations /military /massacre
Immovable object
cvr: Thailand's Anand — The Umpire Strikes Back 25jun92, 10-12
Military's vested interest could take years to unwind
Tai Ming Cheung/Bangkok
Thailand /defence /business /politics /military /police /law enforcement /transport /telecommunications /Kaset Rojananin / Thai Airways International /broadcasting /media /Thai Military Bank / property /logging /construction /gambling / Communications Authority /State Railways of Thailand / Telephone Organisation of Thailand /State Transport Co /ports /navy /Thai Maritime Navigation /airports /air force /armed forces /rural development /bureaucracy /massacre /riots & demonstrations /pro-democracy movement
Military in retreat
06aug92, 57
Thai premier removes top brass from boardrooms
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /business /corruption /military /personnel /armed forces /state enterprise /Issarapong Noonpakdi /Telephone Organisation of Thailand /TAT /Thai Airways International / Kaset Rojananin / Anant Kalinta /Communications Authority of Thailand /Anand Panyarachun /Nukul Prachuabmoh / Roungroj Sriprasertsuk /Paiboon Limpaphayom /Vijit Chunnanpat
Thailand: Officers removed
br 27aug92, 65
Thailand /business /defence /armed forces /military /state enterprise /Express and Rapid Transit Authority /Telephone Organisation of Thailand /Paiboon Limpaphayom /Jumpone Herabat

CENSORSHIP
Press and pirates
11jun92, 10-11
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /censorship /media /massacre /violence /riots & demonstrations /counterfeit videotapes /radio /television / broadcasting /satellite dishes /Suchinda Kraprayoon

CHALERM YOOBAMRUNG
Bangkok ex-minister returns to face charges
br 09jan92, 12
Thailand /corruption /Chalerm Yoobamrung /military junta / Sunthorn Kongsompong

CHAMLONG SRIMUANG
Bangkok governor to run for parliament
br 23jan92, 14
Thailand /politics /Chamlong Srimuang
Political fast
14may92, 13
Suchinda in dilemma over Chamlong hunger strike
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /Chamlong Srimuang /hunger strike / Suchinda Kraprayoon /opposition /Chalad Vorachat / broadcasting /censorship /media /protests
Chamlong, the catalyst
cvr: Thailand — Middle Class Revolt 21may92, 12-13
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /Chamlong Srimuang /riots & demonstrations / Suchinda Kraprayoon /armed forces /ideology /Phra Bodhirak Bhikku /Santi Asoke /religion /Buddhism
Bad chemistry
16jul92, 10-11
Chamlong and the military set for new confrontation
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /Chamlong Srimuang /military /leadership / Palang Darma /pro-democracy movement /Anand Panyarachun /Kaset Rojananin /Issarapong Noonpakdi /Prasong Soonsiri / Suchinda Kraprayoon /Chavalit Yongchaiyut /Chuan Leekpai / political parties
Thai protest leader wins Magsaysay Award
br 30jul92, 12
Thailand /Chamlong Srimuang /Ramon Magsaysay Award

CHAROEN BHATANADAMRONGCHIT
The quiet fixer
cvr: Voting in Rural Thailand: Cash, Yes; Democracy, Maybe 27aug92, 16-17
Many MPs owe their seats to this one man
Rodney Tasker/Khon Kaen
Thailand /elections /Charoen Bhatanadamrongchit /politics /Sia Leng /patronage /Chavalit Yongchaiyut /Chatichai Choonhavan /jao poh /Sutut Sriratanapan /Sunthorn Kongsompong

CHATICHAI CHOONHAVAN
Ousted Thai premier starts political comeback
br 23jul92, 12
Thailand /Chatichai Choonhavan /politics
Bagmen and brass
30jul92, 08-09
Military lobby seeks a return to politics
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /Chatichai Choonhavan /politics /corruption /pro-democracy movement /Kaset Rojananin /riots & demonstrations / political parties /Chart Pattana /Therd Thai / Pramarn Adireksarn /funding /Thai Airways International / Chainarong Noonpakdi /Anand Panyarachun /Internal Peacekeeping Command /Capital Security Command /law enforcement
Chatichai fever
cvr: Voting in Rural Thailand: Cash, Yes; Democracy, Maybe 27aug92, 16-17
Rodney Tasker/Nakhon Ratchasima
Thailand /elections /Chatichai Choonhavan /Nakhon Ratchasima / Korat /Korn Dabbaransi /Visa Khanthap

CHAVALIT YONGCHAIYUT
Thai party chief offers to step down
br 09jul92, 12
Thailand /politics /Chavalit Yongchaiyut /New Aspiration Party / Amnuay Viravan /leadership /political parties
Harvesting the votes
cvr: Voting in Rural Thailand: Cash, Yes; Democracy, Maybe 27aug92, 17-18
Pro-democracy parties ahead in some areas
Paul Handley/Sisaket
Thailand /elections /Chavalit Yongchaiyut /pro-democracy movement /vote-buying /Piyanat Watcharaporn /Boonchong Veesommai / Boonchong Krongkran /Phairote Kruarat /Mana Mahasuvirachai
Victory or oblivion
10sep92, 11-12
Election win vital for Chavalit's political future
Rodney Tasker/Nonthaburi
Thailand /elections /Chavalit Yongchaiyut /politics /Suchinda Kraprayoon /Chatichai Choonhavan

CHUAN LEEKPAI
Thai election poster problem
int 17sep92, 08-09
Thailand /Chuan Leekpai /elections /language
His time has come
24sep92, 13
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /elections /Chuan Leekpai /politics /Democrat Party
Services rendered
01oct92, 10-11
Prime minister tackles party claims for ministries
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /Chuan Leekpai /Montri Pongpanich / Chavalit Yongchaiyut /Chamlong Srimuang /coalition /Marut Bunnag /Prasong Soonsiri /Boonchu Rojanasatien
Chuan: 'neutral' military
08oct92, 18
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /Chuan Leekpai /intr /military /corruption / Burma /foreign policy /armed forces

COMMODITIES
Copied to perfection
27feb92, 58
Cloning accelerates breeding process
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /commodities /orchids /agriculture /crops /tissue culture /cloning
In the pink
27feb92, 58-59
Thailand's orchid exports blossom
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /commodities /orchids /agriculture /crops
Thailand: Rice support operation
br 24-31dec92, 77
Thailand /commodities /agriculture /rice /crops

CORRUPTION
Bangkok ex-minister returns to face charges
br 09jan92, 12
Thailand /corruption /Chalerm Yoobamrung /military junta / Sunthorn Kongsompong
Call to wise men
09jan92, 47-48
Thailand aims to clean up project procedures
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /government /corruption /projects /administration / state enterprise /Hopewell Holdings Ltd /Charoen Pokphand Group / transport /Anand Panyarachun /legislation
Thai banker returns to face charges
br 13feb92, 55

Thailand /corruption /First Bangkok City Bank /mergers & takeovers /Kamron Tejapaibul
Flight of fancy
19mar92, 08
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /corruption /politics /Kaset Rojananin /air force / Montri Pongpanich /Thai International Airways Ltd /students
Perks of office
19mar92, 09
Efforts to stem high-level graft seen as limited
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /corruption /Chatichai Choonhavan /military junta /Assets Investigation Committee /Sitthi Jirarote /Counter Corruption Commission /Suchinda Kraprayoon /Sutthee Arkasrerk / Banharn Silpa-archa /Wattana Assavahem /law
Where money talks
02apr92, 12
Paul Handley/Surin, northeast Thailand
Thailand' /politics /corruption /funding /vote-buying /Isarn / hua khanen /Anand Panyarachun
Officers' commission
02jul92, 13
Arms procurement driven by profit rather than need
Tai Ming Cheung/Bangkok
Thailand /defence /corruption /military /pro-democracy movement / national security /procurement /arms trade /armed forces /air force /Kaset Rojananin /Nouvarutana Phathanodom /Commercial Associates /Anand Panyarachun /China
Boardroom brass
09jul92, 13
Premier tries to ease army out of state sector
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /corruption /defence /state enterprise / military /Anand Panyarachun /Anant Kalinta /Communications Authority of Thailand /Chavalit Thanachanan /Kaset Rojananin / Thai Airways International /Telephone Organisation of Thailand / Port Authority of Thailand /State Railways of Thailand /Airports Authority of Thailand / transport /cigarettes /monopoly /armed forces /procurement / Nukul Prachuabmoh /massacre /pro-democracy movement / Issarapong Noonpakdi /cronyism /patronage /Thai Maritime Shipping
Military in retreat
06aug92, 57
Thai premier removes top brass from boardrooms
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /business /corruption /military /personnel /armed forces /state enterprise /Issarapong Noonpakdi /Telephone Organisation of Thailand /TAT /Thai Airways International / Kaset Rojananin / Anant Kalinta /Communications Authority of Thailand /Anand Panyarachun /Nukul Prachuabmoh / Roungroj Sriprasertsuk /Paiboon Limpaphayom /Vijit Chunnanpat

CRIME

Have gun, will kill
27feb92, 20
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /crime /violence /murder /assassination / Petchaburi /Pairoj Santakul /Kamnan Poh /Somchai Khunpluem /Uthai Pimchaichon

DEFENCE

More fighter jets for Thai air force
br 09jan92, 12
Thailand /defence /aviation /aircraft /air force
Flying into trouble
int 23jan92, 09
Thailand /defence /aircraft /air force /Thai Military Bank / Bangkok Bank Ltd
Buying power
int 21may92, 08
Asia /Thailand /defence /air force /arms trade /aircraft / Czechoslovakia /Romania /Malaysia /military equipment / Asean
Butchers' choppers
int 28may92, 08
Thailand /defence relations /US /riots & demonstrations /armed forces /JUSMAAG /Naovarat Pattanaudom /arms trade / helicopters
Anti-aircraft ire
int 04jun92, 08
Thailand /riots & demonstrations /defence relations /US /Cobra Gold /joint manoeuvres /Suchinda Kraprayoon /landing rights / aviation
Army's blame game
04jun92, 12-13
Military tries to block political consequences
Tai Ming Cheung/Bangkok
Thailand /defence /riots & demonstrations /national security / Suchinda Kraprayoon /violence /Capital Security Command / pro-democracy movement /massacre /Kaset Rojananin / Issarapong Noonpakdi /Communist Party of Thailand /Chavalit Yongchaiyut / Saiyud Kerdphol /riot control /armed forces
Down, but not yet out
18jun92, 10-11
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /defence /politics /military /Suchinda Kraprayoon / leadership /violence /pro-democracy movement /Somboon Rahong / Arthit Urairat /King Bhumibol Adulyadej /Chuan Leekpai /Chavalit Yongchaiyut /Prem Tinsulanond
Class menagerie
int 25jun92, 06
Thailand /defence /Chulachomklao Military Academy / Banchob Bunnag
Immovable object
cvr: Thailand's Anand — The Umpire Strikes Back
25jun92, 10-12
Military's vested interest could take years to unwind
Tai Ming Cheung/Bangkok
Thailand /defence /business /politics /military /police /law enforcement /transport /telecommunications /Kaset Rojananin / Thai Airways International /broadcasting /media /Thai Military Bank / property /logging /construction /gambling / Communications Authority /State Railways of Thailand / Telephone Organisation of Thailand /State Transport Co /ports /navy /Thai Maritime Navigation /airports /air force /armed forces /rural development /bureaucracy /massacre /riots & demonstrations /pro-democracy movement
Officers' commission
02jul92, 13
Arms procurement driven by profit rather than need
Tai Ming Cheung/Bangkok
Thailand /defence /corruption /military /pro-democracy movement / national security /procurement /arms trade /armed forces /air force /Kaset Rojananin /Nouvarutana Phathanodom /Commercial Associates /Anand Panyarachun /China
Firing practice
09jul92, 10-11
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /defence /politics /military /Anand Panyarachun / Kaset Rojananin /Issarapong Noonpakdi /pro-democracy movement /Banchob Bunnag /Chainarong Noonpakdi / constitution /amendments
Bangkok acts to prune military's power
br 23jul92, 12
Thailand /defence /government /Anand Panyarachun /armed forces / Internal Peacekeeping Command /Capital Security Command /Kaset Rojananin /pro-democracy movement /riots & demonstrations /Thai Airways International /Issarapong Noonpakdi
Uneasy listening
int 30jul92, 07
Thailand /defence /media /armed forces /Uthatn Sanitwongse / radio /broadcasting
Order in the ranks
13aug92, 08-09
Side-lining top generals could be the first step towards a more professional military
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /Anand Panyarachun /defence /armed forces /military leadership /pro-democracy movement /riots & demonstrations / massacre /Defence Ministry /Suchinda Kraprayoon /Issarapong Noonpakdi /Kaset Rojananin /Viroj Saengsanit /Banchob Bunnag / Voranart Apichari /Gun Pimarnthip /Salya Sripen / personnel
March of democracy
13aug92, 09-10
Interview with Anand Panyarachun
L. Gordon Crovitz, Rodney Tasker and Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /Anand Panyarachun /defence /armed forces /military leadership /pro-democracy movement /riots & demonstrations / massacre /Defence Ministry
Thailand: Officers removed
br 27aug92, 65
Thailand /business /defence /armed forces /military /state enterprise /Express and Rapid Transit Authority /Telephone Organisation of Thailand /Paiboon Limpaphayom /Jumpone Herabat
Officers against democracy
int 10sep92, 09
Thailand /defence /politics /pro-democracy movement /air force / Chatichai Choonhavan /military /national security
Martial aid
int 24sep92, 11
Thailand /defence relations /US /joint manoeuvres /training / military aid
Shunted sideways
24sep92, 14
Many generals shifted in military house-cleaning
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /defence /politics /military reshuffle /state enterprise / pro-democracy movement /massacre /riots & demonstrations / Suchinda Kraprayoon /Kaset Rojananin /Chainarong Noonpakdi / Issarapong Noonpakdi /Anand Panyarachun / Vimol Wongwanich /Gun Pimarnthip /Banchob Bunnag / Paiboon Hongsinlark /Ariya Ukoskij / Pairoj Chan-urai / Thitipong Jennuwat /Panom Jeenavijarana / Suwinai Boriboonangkura /personnel
Thailand: Report on May killings
br 08oct92, 14
Thailand /riots & demonstrations /defence /massacre /pro-democracy movement /armed forces /training
Thailand: Amnesty fears
br 22oct92, 14
Thailand /riots & demonstrations /defence /Suchinda Kraprayoon / military /amnesty /law
Thailand: New curb on army
br 12nov92, 14
Thailand /defence /national security /armed forces /Internal Peacekeeping Act /law enforcement

DEVELOPMENT

Back to grassroots
29oct92, 21
New premier stresses rural development
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /development /Chuan Leekpai /rural poverty /armed forces /economic policy /Savit Bhotivihok /land ownership / land reform / centre-local relations /administration /urban migration
Coast of Good Hope
19nov92, 63-64
Thailand's Eastern Seaboard plan yields results
Paul Handley/Sri Racha
Thailand /development /infrastructure /Eastern Seaboard Development Programme /ports /railway /highways /roads / Savit Bhotivihok /Maptaphut /industrial estates /Thainox / Toyota Motor Corp /Mitsubishi Group /airports
Gateway of the future
19nov92, 65
Paul Handley/Sri Racha
Thailand /development /shipping /infrastructure /Eastern Seaboard Development Programme /Evergreen Group /ports / Laem Chabang
Free-for-all folly
19nov92, 65-66
Poorly controlled development exacts a price
Paul Handley/Sri Racha
Thailand /development /infrastructure /Eastern Seaboard Development Programme /housing /education /water supply / Savit Bhotivihok /property speculation /golf courses /Ban Chang Group
Thailand: Eastern seaboard
br 17dec92, 67
Thailand /development /Eastern Seaboard Development Committee / infrastructure

ECONOMY

Stirred, not shaken
ec 05mar92, 65
Paul Handley
Thailand /economy
Tourists stay away in droves
04jun92, 56-57
Jonathan Friedland/Bangkok
Thailand /economy /tourism /riots & demonstrations /Suchinda Kraprayoon /hotels /airlines /massacre
Cost of a crisis
04jun92, 56-58
Thailand can bandage economic wounds of military crackdown
Jonathan Friedland/Bangkok
Thailand /economy /finance /riots & demonstrations /Suchinda Kraprayoon /violence /tourism /offshore financing / infrastructure /projects /Lavalin /Skytrain /banking /foreign investment /Suthee Singhasaneh /economic policy /economic reform /corruption / telephones /massacre
Back to business
02jul92, 47-48
Bangkok tries to keep economy on course
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /economy /foreign investment /Anand Panyarachun / Phisit Pakkasem /tourism /construction /property /real estate
Limited damage
ec 02jul92, 48
Paul Handley
Thailand /economy
Off the boil but still hot
foc: Thailand: Trade and Investment 20aug92, 38/40
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /economy /investment /debt /tourism
Conservative choice
08oct92, 20
Technocrats take top cabinet economic posts
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /economy /government /cabinet /economic policy / Chuan Leekpai /Anand Panyarachun /rural poverty /rural development / Supachai Panitchpakdi /Amnuay Virawan / projects /Tarrin Nimmanahaeminda /Savit Bhotivihok /Vinai Sompong /Afta /urban migration /income distribution / infrastructure /Boonchu Rojanasatien /agricultural reform
Speeding ahead
ec 29oct92, 72
Paul Handley
Thailand /economy

ELECTIONS

Thailand election set for 22 March
br 09jan92, 12
Thailand /elections
Arms and cash
13feb92, 16-17
Outcome of March poll hinges on money and military
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /elections /armed forces /military junta / vote-buying /political parties /Chatichai Choonhavan /Kaset Rojananin /Somboon Rahong /Suchinda Kraprayoon /Prasong Soonsiri /Chavalit Yongchaiyut /Chamlong Srimuang
Open to offers
13feb92, 16-17
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /elections /political parties /Suwat Liptpallop /Watana Assavahem /democracy /Kramol Thongthammachart
Tight race for power
19mar92, 08-09
Leading parties may be forced into coalition regime
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /elections /politics /political parties /Chavalit Yongchaiyut /Montri Pongpanich /Chamlong Srimuang / Suchinda Kraprayoon /Kaset Rojananin /patronage /Somboon Rahong / corruption /Chuan Leekpai
No sleaze, please
20aug92, 13-14
New breed of businessman enters election contest
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /elections /Akorn Hoontrakul /politics /business / Siam Commercial Bank /Olarn Chaipravart /Anant Asavabhokin /Land Houses /Anand Panyarachun /Imperial Hotel Group /Samak Sundaravej
Purple pledges for votes
20aug92, 14
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /elections /political parties /Paitoon Wiriyapong /Ong-art Norin /Phol Rengprasertvich /Tamchai Khambato /Santi Chaivirattana /Sompong Amornivivat / Banharn Silpa-archa / Chatichai Choonhavan /Chavalit Yongchaiyut /Narong Kittikachorn / Krung Thai Bank
A second chance
cvr: Voting in Rural Thailand: Cash, Yes; Democracy, Maybe 27aug92, 14-15
Will pro-democracy parties prevail over the entrenched power of money and patronage?

Rodney Tasker and Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /elections /vote-buying /political parties /regionalism /Isarn /Chamlong Srimuang /Chuan Leekpai /Chavalit Yongchaiyut / patronage /Chatichai Choonhavan
The quiet fixer
cvr: Voting in Rural Thailand: Cash, Yes; Democracy, Maybe 27aug92, 16-17
Many MPs owe their seats to this one man
Rodney Tasker/Khon Kaen
Thailand /elections /Charoen Bhatanadamrongchit /politics /Sia Leng /patronage /Chavalit Yongchaiyut /Chatichai Choonhavan /jao poh /Sutut Sriratanapan /Sunthorn Kongsompong
Chatichai fever
cvr: Voting in Rural Thailand: Cash, Yes; Democracy, Maybe 27aug92, 16-17
Rodney Tasker/Nakhon Ratchasima
Thailand /elections /Chatichai Choonhavan /Nakhon Ratchasima / Korat /Korn Dabbaransi /Visa Khanthap
Harvesting the votes
cvr: Voting in Rural Thailand: Cash, Yes; Democracy, Maybe 27aug92, 17-18
Pro-democracy parties ahead in some areas
Paul Handley/Sisaket
Thailand /elections /Chavalit Yongchaiyut /pro-democracy movement /vote-buying /Piyanat Watcharaporn /Boonchong Veesommai / Boonchong Krongkran /Phairote Kruarat /Mana Mahasuvirachai
Double trouble
cvr: Voting in Rural Thailand: Cash, Yes; Democracy, Maybe 27aug92, 18/20
Dirty tricks point to incumbents' worries
Paul Handley/Yasothron
Thailand /elections /Somboon Thongburan /Vitoon Wongkrai / pro-democracy movement /Ubon Boonyachalothon /vote-buying
Victory or oblivion
10sep92, 11-12
Election win vital for Chavalit's political future
Rodney Tasker/Nonthaburi
Thailand /elections /Chavalit Yongchaiyut /politics /Suchinda Kraprayoon /Chatichai Choonhavan
Back to business
10sep92, 12
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /elections /politics /vote-buying /pro-democracy movement /Chatichai Choonhavan /riots & demonstrations / massacre /political parties /Chamlong Srimuang /Chavalit Yongchaiyut / Chuan Leekpai
Thailand: Poll rivals' pledge
br 17sep92, 14
Thailand /elections /economic policy /Anand Panyarachun
Ascent of angels
24sep92, 12-13
Thai voters discard pro-military candidates
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /elections /pro-democracy movement /Anand Panyarachun / massacre /Democrat Party /Chuan Leekpai / coalition government / Chavalit Yongchaiyut /Chatichai Choonhavan /Chamlong Srimuang / Arthit Urairat /political parties /vote-buying /corruption / military
His time has come
24sep92, 13
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /elections /Chuan Leekpai /politics /Democrat Party

ELECTRONICS
Wired for export
30jan92, 46
Assembly operations change face of Thai trade
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /electronics /foreign ownership /semiconductors / exports & imports /environment /fluorocarbons

ENVIRONMENT
Thailand shuts down pulp plant for polluting
br 14may92, 63
Thailand /environment /pollution /Phoenix Pulp & Paper
Greener beaches
13aug92, 58
Thailand aims to clean up tourist resorts
David Jolly/Phuket
Thailand /tourism /environment /pollution /Phuket /Pattaya
Cleaning up their act
foc: Thailand: Trade and Investment 20aug92, 46/48
David Jolly/Bangkok
Thailand /environment /law /hazardous waste /Ministry of Technology, Science and Environment /Thailand Development Resource Institute /Environment Fund
Thailand: Relocation stopped
br 01oct92, 93
Thailand /environment /agriculture /farmers /Khor Jor Kor / plantations /deforestation
New rules, but old attitudes
foc: Environment 29oct92, 40
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /environmental policy /legislation /Bunyaraks Ninsananda

EXPORTS & IMPORTS
Looking to value-added
foc: Thailand: Trade and Investment 20aug92, 44
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /trade /exports & imports /protectionism / commodities / textiles /rice

FINANCE
Thai financial group acquires ailing company
br 27feb92, 67
Thailand /finance /Thananant Finance & Securities /mergers & takeovers
Thailand launches bonds to refinance sovereign debt
br 12mar92, 53
Thailand /finance /debt /bond issue
Foreign banks to manage Thai foreign exchange
br 16apr92, 71
Thailand /banking /finance /foreign exchange /J.P. Morgan / S.G. Warburg /Deutsche Bank /Union Bank of Switzerland / foreign banks
Tourists stay away in droves
04jun92, 56-57
Jonathan Friedland/Bangkok
Thailand /economy /tourism /riots & demonstrations /Suchinda Kraprayoon /hotels /airlines /massacre
Cost of a crisis
04jun92, 56-58
Thailand can bandage economic wounds of military crackdown
Jonathan Friedland/Bangkok
Thailand /economy /finance /riots & demonstrations /Suchinda Kraprayoon /violence /tourism /offshore financing / infrastructure /projects /Lavalin /Skytrain /banking /foreign investment /Suthee Singhasaneh /economic policy /economic reform /corruption / telephones /massacre
A bridge too far?
foc: Capital Markets 1992 09jul92, 49
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /finance /investment /infrastructure /projects / development /securities law /corporate law /Securities Exchange Commission /mutual funds /commercial banks / banking /certificates of deposit /CDs
The enforcers take over
foc: Thailand: Trade and Investment 20aug92, 49
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /investment /finance /financial reform /The Stock Exchange of Thailand /Securities and Exchange Commission / regulations /Ekkamol Kiriwat /Seri Chintanaseri

FISHING
Bangkok, Hanoi strike deal on fish war
br 06aug92, 12
Thailand /Vietnam /fishing /poaching

GOVERNMENT
Call to wise men
09jan92, 47-48
Thailand aims to clean up project procedures
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /government /corruption /projects /administration / state enterprise /Hopewell Holdings Ltd /Charoen Pokphand Group / transport /Anand Panyarachun /legislation
Lost mandate
11jun92, 11
Public distrust blocks choice of new premier
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /government /politics /leadership /Suchinda Kraprayoon / Arthit Urairat /King Bhumibol Adulyadej /Prem Tinsulanond / elections /military /Kaset Rojananin /Issarapong Noonpakdi / Somboon Rahong
Bangkok acts to prune military's power
br 23jul92, 12
Thailand /defence /government /Anand Panyarachun /armed forces / Internal Peacekeeping Command /Capital Security Command /Kaset Rojananin /pro-democracy movement /riots & demonstrations /Thai Airways International /Issarapong Noonpakdi
Voters' second chance
foc: Thailand: Trade and Investment 20aug92, 33-34/36
New polls give hope for strengthening democracy
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /government /Anand Panyarachun / corruption / Kaset Rojananin /Issarapong Noonpakdi /military / Vimol Wongwanich /state enterprise /Gun Pimarnthip / Voranart Apichari /pro-democracy movement /massacre /riots & demonstrations /Suchinda Kraprayoon /King Bhumibol Adulyadej /Somboon Rahong /Chamlong Srimuang /Chatichai Choonhavan /Chavalit Yongchaiyut /Thai Airways International /Banchob Bunnag
Polishing the cabinet
08oct92, 16/18
Political debts, army sensitivity shape Chuan's line-up
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /government /Chuan Leekpai /cabinet /Chamlong Srimuang / Vinai Sompong /Chavalit Yongchaiyut /Sanan Kachorn-prasart /armed forces /military /Vichit Sukmark / corruption /Burma /Prasong Soonsiri /foreign policy
Conservative choice
08oct92, 20
Technocrats take top cabinet economic posts
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /economy /government /cabinet /economic policy / Chuan Leekpai /Anand Panyarachun /rural poverty /rural development / Supachai Panitchpakdi /Amnuay Virawan / projects /Tarrin Nimmanahaeminda /Savit Bhotivihok /Vinai Sompong /Afta /urban migration /income distribution / infrastructure /Boonchu Rojanasatien /agricultural reform
Thailand: Afta meeting delay
br 29oct92, 83
Asia /trade /Thailand /government /cabinet /Chuan Leekpai / Asean Free Trade Area /Afta

HEALTH
Catch if catch can
cvr/a&s: Facing Up to AIDS: Thailand's Example 13feb92, 29-30
Thailand moves to stanch the virus
Paul Handley/Bangkok [ser: AIDS in Asia, Part 1]
Asia /Thailand /health /AIDS /budget /disease /immunisation / condoms /drugs /sex education /prostitution /blood-testing / sexually transmitted diseases /STDs /Golden Triangle /tourism / Anand Panyarachun /National AIDS Committee /abortion
An ounce of prevention
cvr/a&s: Facing Up to AIDS: Thailand's Example 13feb92, 30-31
Paul Handley/Bangkok [ser: AIDS in Asia, Part 1]
Asia /Thailand /health /AIDS /budget /disease /Stasia Obremskey / Charles Myers /The Economic Impact of AIDS on Thailand /bk
Pumping up condoms
cvr/a&s: Facing Up to AIDS: Thailand's Example 13feb92, 31/ 34
Family-planning minister turns his talents to AIDS
Paul Handley/Bangkok [ser: AIDS in Asia, Part 1]
Thailand /Mechai Viravaidhya /health /AIDS /budget /disease / sex education /sexually transmitted diseases /STDs / prostitution / drugs /National AIDS Committee /Anand Panyarachun /Saatchi and Saatchi /advertising /media
Under the microscope
cvr/a&s: Facing Up to AIDS: Thailand's Example 13feb92, 34-35
Thailand wary of imported AIDS testing
Paul Handley/Bangkok [ser: AIDS in Asia, Part 1]
Thailand /health /AIDS /pharmaceuticals /research / immunisation / MicroGeneSys Corp /Afrims /US /Armed Forces Research Institute of Medical Science /genetic engineering /vaccines
Immigrant viruses
a&s 20feb92, 31
AIDS moves freely over the Thai-Burma border
Bertil Lintner and Hseng Noung Lintner/Chiang Mai [ser: AIDS in Asia, Part 2]
Thailand /Burma /health /disease /AIDS /sexually transmitted diseases /STDs /prostitution /drugs /tourism /sex education / SLORC /migrant workers
AIDS at work
hand 12mar92, 48
Paul Handley
Thailand /health /labour
Troubling symptoms
int 14may92, 08
Thailand /health /tourism /AIDS /Suchinda Kraprayoon / Charoon Ngamphichet
Thailand: AIDS budget boost
br 12nov92, 14
Thailand /health /AIDS

INDUSTRY
The missing link
foc: Thailand: Trade and Investment 20aug92, 42
David Jolly/Bangkok
Thailand /industry /manufacturing /SMEs /Board of Investment Unit for Industrial Linkage Development /BUILD / backward linkage

INFRASTRUCTURE
Coast of Good Hope
19nov92, 63-64
Thailand's Eastern Seaboard plan yields results
Paul Handley/Sri Racha
Thailand /development /infrastructure /Eastern Seaboard Development Programme /ports /railway /highways /roads / Savit Bhotivihok /Maptaphut /industrial estates /Thainox / Toyota Motor Corp /Mitsubishi Group /airports
Free-for-all folly
19nov92, 65-66
Poorly controlled development exacts a price
Paul Handley/Sri Racha
Thailand /development /infrastructure /Eastern Seaboard Development Programme /housing /education /water supply / Savit Bhotivihok /property speculation /golf courses /Ban Chang Group

INSURGENCY
Thailand: Separatist suspects
br 27aug92, 12
Thailand /insurgency /bombs /Pattani United Liberation Organisation /Muslims /separatism

INVESTMENT
The markets speak
cvr: Thailand — Middle Class Revolt 21may92, 13
Political standoff leaves investors feeling cautious
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /investment /riots & demonstrations /stock exchange /Suchinda Kraprayoon /economy /Vijit Supinit
Playing safe
wtpm 25jun92, 42-43
David Jolly
Thailand /investment /Stock Exchange of Thailand /Siam Cement / Advanced Info Services /Shinawatra Computer Group /Hua Thai Manufacturing /GSS Electronics /Padaeng Industries
New crystal ball needed
shr 02jul92, 52
Anthony Rowley and Paul Handley
Japan /investment /Thailand /foreign stockbrokers /Stock Exchange of Thailand /stockmarkets
A bridge too far?
foc: Capital Markets 1992 09jul92, 49
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /finance /investment /infrastructure /projects / development /securities law /corporate law /Securities Exchange Commission /mutual funds /commercial banks / banking /certificates of deposit /CDs
A nap after gorging
foc: Thailand: Trade and Investment 20aug92, 40/42
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /investment /foreign investment /petrochemicals /TPI Group /The Siam Cement Co Ltd /corruption /labour /AIDS / infrastructure
The enforcers take over
foc: Thailand: Trade and Investment 20aug92, 49
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /investment /finance /financial reform /The Stock Exchange of Thailand /Securities and Exchange Commission / regulations /Ekkamol Kiriwat /Seri Chintanaseri
Investors rampant
10sep92, 76-77
Paul Handley/Bangkok

Thailand /investment /securities law /stockbrokers /protests / Seri Chintanaseri /Ekkamol Kiriwat /Securities and Exchange Commission /emerging stockmarkets /ramping /NEP Realty / Rattana Real Estate /Krisada Mahanakorn /Tropical Canning / Siam United Services /Suntec /designated securities
Watchdog in the kennel
shr 29oct92, 86
Paul Handley
Thailand /investment /securities law /emerging stockmarkets / Securities and Exchange Commission /regulations /Stock Exchange of Thailand /Bank of Thailand /shares manipulation /shares ramping /Narongchai Akrasanee /General Finance and Securities / Science, Engineering and Education /mergers & takeovers /Arthit Urairat /Phyathai-Sri Racha Hospital /IPOs / shares issue /fraud / Rattana Real Estate /First City Investments /Patcharee Wongpaitoon
Thailand: Exchange resignations
br 10dec92, 57
Thailand /investment /Stock Exchange of Thailand /Kirkkiat Jalichandra /Securities and Exchange Commission /Virabongsa Ramangkura /Bangkok Bank of Commerce /scandal

INVESTMENT, FOREIGN
Leading with his Chim
shr 13feb92, 58
Michael Taylor and Paul Handley
Hongkong /Chim Pui-chung /Thailand /foreign investment / Tan Pee Cee /Wai Yick Ltd /Lee Ming Tee /Allied Properties (HK) Ltd / Haslington Holdings /Crusader Investments Ltd / Allied Industries International Ltd /Allied Group /convertible debentures /Saha Pathana Inter-holding
Collateral damage
cvr: Thailand: The Fire for Democracy 28may92, 12
Jonathan Friedland/Bangkok
Thailand /riots & demonstrations /foreign investment / massacre / violence /national security /stockmarkets /tourism / Stock Exchange of Thailand /banking /Bank of Thailand /pro-democracy movement
Competing for capital
11jun92, 42/44
Riots in Thailand could affect investment in Asean
Correspondents
Asean /foreign investment /Thailand /riots & demonstrations / Philippines /Malaysia /Indonesia
Back to business
02jul92, 47-48
Bangkok tries to keep economy on course
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /economy /foreign investment /Anand Panyarachun / Phisit Pakkasem /tourism /construction /property /real estate
Ready for plucking
shr 24sep92, 112
Doug Tsuruoka and Paul Handley
Innovest Bhd /Thailand /foreign investment /Malaysia /KFC Holdings (Malaysia) Bhd /Aseambankers Malaysia /Mokhzani Abdul Rahim /Lim Geok Chan /Khoo Kay Peng /Inno-Pacific Holdings Bhd / MBf Holdings Bhd /Loy Hean Heong /food & beverage /Grandy's / mergers & takeovers /Stock Exchange of Thailand /emerging stockmarkets /scripless trading / modernisation /automatic share settlement system /Securities and Exchange Commission /share trust /securities law

KASET ROJANANIN
Knotted Thai
int 02jul92, 06-07
Thailand /Kaset Rojananin /Thai Airways International /air force /state enterprise /military

LABOUR
AIDS at work
hand 12mar92, 48
Paul Handley
Thailand /health /labour
Taipei resolves dispute with Bangkok on Thai labour
br 14may92, 63
Taiwan /migration /labour /migrant labour /wages
Thailand: Labour campaign backed
br 15oct92, 14
Thailand /labour /unions /state enterprise /wages /Chavalit Yongchaiyut
Back to work
05nov92, 21-22
Organised labour seeks to restore its influence
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /labour /unions /state enterprise /migrant labour
Fields to factories
05nov92, 22/24
Changing employment pattern helps unions
Gordon Fairclough/Pathum Thani
Thailand /labour /unions /rural development /urban migration / wages /industrial development /foreign ownership /work stoppages

LAW
Thai tribunal rules on Suchinda's amnesty
br 06aug92, 12
Thailand /law /Suchinda Kraprayoon /amnesty /massacre /pro-democracy movement /armed forces
Thailand: Protest by judges
br 24sep92, 24
Thailand /law /judiciary /protests /Judicial Commission /Anand Panyarachun
Amnesty upheld
26nov92, 18
Paul Handley
Thailand /law /politics /amnesty /military /Suchinda Kraprayoon / armed forces /riots & demonstrations /massacre / Chuan Leekpai / Chavalit Yongchaiyut /Chamlong Srimuang

LAW ENFORCEMENT
Thailand: Pro-democracy shield
br 03sep92, 20
Thailand /politics /law enforcement /security /pro-democracy movement /Chirmsak Pinthong /Suthichai Yoon /elections

LAW, COPYRIGHT
The US stops investigation of Thai copyright violations
br 09jan92, 49
US /trade /Thailand /copyright law /pharmaceuticals
Thailand amends patent laws to avoid US trade retaliation
br 12mar92, 53
Thailand /copyright law /intellectual property rights /trade /US /patents

LAW, SECURITIES
Investors rampant
10sep92, 76-77
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /investment /securities law /stockbrokers /protests / Seri Chintanaseri /Ekkamol Kiriwat /Securities and Exchange Commission /emerging stockmarkets /ramping /NEP Realty / Rattana Real Estate /Krisada Mahanakorn /Tropical Canning / Siam United Services /Suntec /designated securities
Watchdog in the kennel
shr 29oct92, 86
Paul Handley
Thailand /investment /securities law /emerging stockmarkets / Securities and Exchange Commission /regulations /Stock Exchange of Thailand /Bank of Thailand /shares manipulation / shares ramping /Narongchai Akrasanee /General Finance and Securities / Science, Engineering and Education /mergers & takeovers /Arthit Urairat /Phyathai-Sri Racha Hospital /IPOs / shares issue /fraud / Rattana Real Estate /First City Investments /Patcharee Wongpaitoon
Going for a Song
03dec92, 63-64
Thai authorities crack down on stock speculator
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /securities law /Song Vatcharasriroj /Sia Song / investment /shares manipulation /Stock Exchange of Thailand / Bangkok Bank of Commerce /Securities and Exchange Commission

LITERATURE
Radical chic
a&s 09apr92, 30
A literary journal espouses activism with a pen
Martin Clutterbuck/Bangkok
Thailand /Suchat Sawadsri /literature /Chor Karaket / magazines / printing & publishing /Literary Artisan Press

MANOON ROOPKACHORN
Loose Thai
int 05nov92, 06-07
Thailand /politics /Manoon Roopkachorn /Prasong Soonsiri / national security
Thailand: Coup leader returns
br 03dec92, 12
Thailand /national security /Manoon Roopkachorn /coup attempt / assassination /Queen Sirikit /insurgency

MECHAI VIRAVAIDHYA
Pumping up condoms
cvr/a&s: Facing Up to AIDS: Thailand's Example 13feb92, 31/34
Family-planning minister turns his talents to AIDS
Paul Handley/Bangkok [ser: AIDS in Asia, Part 1]
Thailand /Mechai Viravaidhya /health /AIDS /budget / disease /sex education /sexually transmitted diseases / STDs /prostitution / drugs /National AIDS Committee / Anand Panyarachun /Saatchi and Saatchi /advertising / media

MEDIA
Press and pirates
11jun92, 10-11
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /censorship /media /massacre /violence /riots & demonstrations /counterfeit videotapes /radio /television / broadcasting /satellite dishes /Suchinda Kraprayoon
Uneasy listening
int 30jul92, 07
Thailand /defence /media /armed forces /Utharn Sanitwongse / radio /broadcasting
Bangkok move to ease press censorship
br 06aug92, 12
Thailand /press /media /military /censorship /television / broadcasting
Screen test
03sep92, 63-64
Thai media firms compete for TV licences
David Jolly/Bangkok
Thailand /media /television /licensing /broadcasting / Bangkok Post /Nation Publishing Group /Thai Rath /Loxley / Samart Telecom /The Manager Co /Independent News Networks Co /International Broadcasting Co /Pacific Intercommunication /Kantan Entertainment /Bangkok Broadcasting Co /Bangkok Entertainment /Mass Communications Organisation of Thailand /censorship / liberalisation /military /Shinawatra Group /Siam Broadcasting / Thai Sky TV /advertising

MONARCHY
Royal and restrained
cvr: Thailand's Anand — The Umpire Strikes Back 25jun92, 09
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /monarchy /politics /King Bhumibol Adulyadej / Anand Panyarachun /leadership /Somboon Rahong /Suchinda Kraprayoon / Chamlong Srimuang
Monarchs and men
5th 16jul92, 26
David Steinberg
Thailand /monarchy /Burma /government /leadership /King Bhumibol Adulyadej

NARONG WONGWAN
Drug charge holds up Thai Government bid
br 09apr92, 14
Thailand /politics /Narong Wongwan /US /drugs /narcotics / visas

NATIONAL SECURITY
People's wrath
cvr: Thailand: The Fire for Democracy 28may92, 10-11
Military tightens control after worst riots in 20 years
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /national security /riots & demonstrations /Suchinda Kraprayoon /Chamlong Srimuang /violence /armed forces / constitution /amendments /King Bhumibol Adulyadej /Chavalit Yongchaiyut /Communist Party of Thailand /pro-democracy movement /censorship /media /newspapers /massacre
Thailand: New curb on army
br 12nov92, 14
Thailand /defence /national security /armed forces /Internal Peacekeeping Act /law enforcement
Thailand: Coup leader returns
br 03dec92, 12
Thailand /national security /Manoon Roopkachorn /coup attempt / assassination /Queen Sirikit /insurgency

PIN CHAKKAPHAK
On the head of a Pin
13aug92, 54-56
Merged Thai group makes a run for bank business
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /Pin Chakkaphak /Finance One /mergers & takeovers / Thananant Finance & Securities /Thana One /Yipintsoi Finance / Banque Paribas /Thai Farmers Bank /Phatra Thanakij /Filatex / Prapa Smutkojon /Jardine Fleming Thanakom /One Holding /Ekapak / First Asia Securities /Prime Finance & Securities /Securities One /Keree Kanjanapas /Tanayong Co
Vaulting ambition
13aug92, 56-58
Finance One secures a springboard
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /Pin Chakkaphak /Finance One /mergers & takeovers / Thananant Finance & Securities /Thana One /Sukhum Singaravanij / commercial banks

POLITICS
Bangkok governor to run for parliament
br 23jan92, 14
Thailand /politics /Chamlong Srimuang
Arms and cash
13feb92, 16-17
Outcome of March poll hinges on money and military
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /elections /armed forces /military junta / vote-buying /political parties /Chatichai Choonhavan /Kaset Rojananin /Somboon Rahong /Suchinda Kraprayoon /Prasong Soonsiri /Chavalit Yongchaiyut /Chamlong Srimuang
Open to offers
13feb92, 16-17
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /elections /political parties /Suwat Liptpallop /Watana Assavahem /democracy /Kramol Thongthammachart
Have gun, will kill
27feb92, 20
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /crime /violence /murder /assassination / Petchaburi /Pairoj Santakul /Kamnan Poh /Somchai Khunpluem /Uthai Pimchaichon
Flight of fancy
19mar92, 08
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /corruption /politics /Kaset Rojananin /air force / Montri Pongpanich /Thai International Airways Ltd /students
Tight race for power
19mar92, 08-09
Leading parties may be forced into coalition regime
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /elections /politics /political parties /Chavalit Yongchaiyut /Montri Pongpanich /Chamlong Srimuang / Suchinda Kraprayoon /Kaset Rojananin /patronage /Somboon Rahong / corruption /Chuan Leekpai
Perks of office
19mar92, 09
Efforts to stem high-level graft seen as limited
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /corruption /Chatichai Choonhavan /military junta /Assets Investigation Committee /Sitthi Jirarote /Counter Corruption Commission /Suchinda Kraprayoon /Sutthee Arkasrerk / Banharn Silpa-archa /Wattana Assavahem /law
Thai junta stakes claim on premiership
br 26mar92, 12
Thailand /politics /military junta /armed forces /Suchinda Kraprayoon /constitution /Kaset Rojananin
Regroup and dig in
02apr92, 11-12
Military plans next move after inconclusive election
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /military junta /leadership /elections /Narong Wongwan /Somboon Rahong /constitution /Chavalit Yongchaiyut / armed forces /Suchinda Kraprayoon /Kaset Rojananin /Chamlong Srimuang /Chuan Leekpai
Where money talks
02apr92, 12
Paul Handley/Surin, northeast Thailand
Thailand' /politics /corruption /funding /vote-buying /Isarn / hua khanen /Anand Panyarachun
Drug charge holds up Thai Government bid
br 09apr92, 14
Thailand /politics /Narong Wongwan /US /drugs /narcotics / visas
Premier of last resort
16apr92, 10-11
Parties turn to military chief to end leadership stalemate
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /Suchinda Kraprayoon /armed forces / Somboon Rahong /heroin /drugs /visas /political parties / military junta / Chavalit Yongchaiyut /opposition /Suthee Singhasaneh /corruption /Pramual Sabhavasu /Pramarn

Adireksarn /Snoh Thienthong /Wattana Asavahame /Montri Pongpanich
Upset timetable
16apr92, 10-11
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /Suchinda Kraprayoon /armed forces / military junta /leadership /Kaset Rojananin /Narong Wongwan
Class warriors
23apr92, 11-12
Military leaders move to protect their flanks
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /Suchinda Kraprayoon /armed forces / Issarapong Noonpakdi /Chavalit Yongchaiyut /Sunthorn Kongsompong /Kaset Rojananin /Suthee Singhasaneh /Anan Kalinta /Chatchom Gunlong / military budget /air force /Viroj Saengsanit
Recognition factor
int 30apr92, 08
Thailand /Suchinda Kraprayoon /politics
Win some, lose some
30apr92, 17
Suchinda juggles cabinet to preserve coalition
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /Suchinda Kraprayoon /cabinet reshuffle / government /corruption /military coup /Suthee Singhasaneh / Meechai Ruchupan /Pridiyathorn Devakula /Anan Kalinta / Pongphol Adireksarn /Banharn Silpa-archa /Snoh Thienthong / projects / Montri Pongpanich /Tinnapan Nakata /Chamlong Srimuang /armed forces /Kaset Rojananin /Chalad Vorachat / hunger strike /pro-democracy movement /riots & demonstrations /Kosit Panpiemras / protests /leadership
Political fast
14may92, 13
Suchinda in dilemma over Chamlong hunger strike
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /Chamlong Srimuang /hunger strike / Suchinda Kraprayoon /opposition /Chalad Vorachat / broadcasting /censorship /media /protests
An uneasy calm
cvr: Thailand — Middle Class Revolt 21may92, 10-11
Political crisis hangs fire after massive demonstrations
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /riots & demonstrations /Suchinda Kraprayoon / Chamlong Srimuang /protests /constitution / amendments /hunger strike /Chavalit Yongchaiyut /opposition /media /King Bhumibol Adulyadej
March of democracy
cvr: Thailand — Middle Class Revolt 21may92, 11-12
Middle class challenges military hold on power
Paul Handley and Rodney Tasker/Bangkok/Manila
Thailand /politics /riots & demonstrations /Suchinda Kraprayoon / Chamlong Srimuang /protests /constitution / amendments /history / armed forces /Chulachomklao Military Academy /culture /Issarapong Noonpakdi /Viroj Saengsanit / rural development /corruption /Kaset Rojananin /leadership
The markets speak
cvr: Thailand — Middle Class Revolt 21may92, 13
Political standoff leaves investors feeling cautious
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /investment /riots & demonstrations /stock exchange /Suchinda Kraprayoon /economy /Vijit Supinit
Counting the cost
04jun92, 10-11
Army, people and monarchy shaken by four-day violence
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /riots & demonstrations /national security / Suchinda Kraprayoon /violence /monarchy /King Bhumibol Adulyadej /military /amnesty /Kaset Rojananin /Issarapong Noonpakdi / Chulachomklao Military Academy /constitution / amendments /Somboon Rahong /pro-democracy movement / massacre
Rainbow coalition
04jun92, 11-12
Protesters came from many walks of life
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /riots & demonstrations /national security / Suchinda Kraprayoon /violence /military /middle class / Thammasat University /massacre /Plan Group /student activism /pro-democracy movement /Samak Sundaravej / Narong Wongwan /Banharn Silpa-archa / Pramarn Adireksarn /Ukrit Mongkolnavin
Lost mandate
11jun92, 11
Public distrust blocks choice of new premier
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /government /politics /leadership /Suchinda Kraprayoon / Arthit Urairat /King Bhumibol Adulyadej /Prem Tinsulanond / elections /military /Kaset Rojananin /Issarapong Noonpakdi / Somboon Rahong
Down, but not yet out
18jun92, 10-11
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /defence /politics /military /Suchinda Kraprayoon / leadership /violence /pro-democracy movement /Somboon Rahong / Arthit Urairat /King Bhumibol Adulyadej /Chuan Leekpai /Chavalit Yongchaiyut /Prem Tinsulanond
The ringmaster returns
cvr: Thailand's Anand — The Umpire Strikes Back 25jun92, 08-09
Interim Premier Anand moves to end impasse
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /Anand Panyarachun /leadership /defence / armed forces /riots & demonstrations /massacre /pro-democracy movement /military /amnesty /Arthit Urairat /King Bhumibol Adulyadej / Somboon Rahong /Chainarong Noonpakdi /Issarapong Noonpakdi /Kaset Rojananin / constitution /Banchob Bunnag /Suthee Singhasaneh / Panas Simasathien /amendments /media
Royal and restrained
cvr: Thailand's Anand — The Umpire Strikes Back 25jun92, 09
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /monarchy /politics /King Bhumibol Adulyadej / Anand Panyarachun /leadership /Somboon Rahong /Suchinda Kraprayoon / Chamlong Srimuang
Parties in flux
cvr: Thailand's Anand — The Umpire Strikes Back 25jun92, 10-11
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /political parties /leadership /pro-democracy movement /leadership /Kaset Rojananin /Chatichai Choonhavan / Narong Wongwan /Chuan Leekpai /Chavalit Yongchaiyut /Chamlong Srimuang
Firing practice
09jul92, 10-11
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /defence /politics /military /Anand Panyarachun / Kaset Rojananin /Issarapong Noonpakdi /pro-democracy movement /Banchob Bunnag /Chainarong Noonpakdi / constitution /amendments
Thai party chief offers to step down
br 09jul92, 12
Thailand /politics /Chavalit Yongchaiyut /New Aspiration Party / Amnuay Viravan /leadership /political parties
Boardroom brass
09jul92, 13
Premier tries to ease army out of state sector
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /corruption /defence /state enterprise / military /Anand Panyarachun /Anant Kalinta /Communications Authority of Thailand /Chavalit Thanachanan /Kaset Rojananin / Thai Airways International /Telephone Organisation of Thailand / Port Authority of Thailand /State Railways of Thailand /Airports Authority of Thailand /transport /cigarettes / monopoly /armed forces /procurement /Nukul Prachuabmoh / massacre /pro-democracy movement /Issarapong Noonpakdi / cronyism /patronage /Thai Maritime Shipping
Bad chemistry
16jul92, 10-11
Chamlong and the military set for new confrontation
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /Chamlong Srimuang /military /leadership / Palang Darma /pro-democracy movement /Anand Panyarachun /Kaset Rojananin /Issarapong Noonpakdi /Prasong Soonsiri / Suchinda Kraprayoon /Chavalit Yongchaiyut /Chuan Leekpai / political parties
Ousted Thai premier starts political comeback
br 23jul92, 12
Thailand /Chatichai Choonhavan /politics
Bagmen and brass
30jul92, 08-09
Military lobby seeks a return to politics
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /Chatichai Choonhavan /politics /corruption /pro-democracy movement /Kaset Rojananin /riots & demonstrations / political parties /Chart Pattana /Therd Thai / Pramarn Adireksarn /funding /Thai Airways International / Chainarong Noonpakdi /Anand Panyarachun /Internal Peacekeeping Command /Capital Security Command /law enforcement
Purple pledges for votes
20aug92, 14
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /elections /political parties /Paitoon Wiriyapong /Ong-art Norin /Phol Rengprasertvich /Tamchai Khambato /Santi Chaivirattana /Sompong Amornivivat / Banharn Silpa-archa / Chatichai Choonhavan /Chavalit Yongchaiyut /Narong Kittikachorn / Krang Thai Bank
Voters' second chance
foc: Thailand: Trade and Investment 20aug92, 33-34/36
New polls give hope for strengthening democracy
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /government /Anand Panyarachun / corruption / Kaset Rojananin /Issarapong Noonpakdi /military / Vimol Wongwanich /state enterprise /Gun Pimarnthip / Voranart Apichari /pro-democracy movement /massacre /riots & demonstrations /Suchinda Kraprayoon /King Bhumibol Adulyadej /Somboon Rahong /Chamlong Srimuang /Chatichai Choonhavan /Chavalit Yongchaiyut /Thai Airways International /Banchob Bunnag
Thai political moves
int 27aug92, 06
Thailand /politics /Chatichai Choonhavan /Korn Dabbaransi
Thailand: Pro-democracy shield
br 03sep92, 20
Thailand /politics /law enforcement /security /pro-democracy movement /Chirmsak Pinthong /Suthichai Yoon /elections
Officers against democracy
int 10sep92, 09
Thailand /defence /politics /pro-democracy movement /air force / Chatichai Choonhavan /military /national security
Shunted sideways
24sep92, 14
Many generals shifted in military house-cleaning
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /defence /politics /military reshuffle /state enterprise / pro-democracy movement /massacre /riots & demonstrations / Suchinda Kraprayoon /Kaset Rojananin /Chainarong Noonpakdi / Issarapong Noonpakdi /Anand Panyarachun / Vimol Wongwanich /Gun Pimarnthip /Banchob Bunnag / Paiboon Hongsinlark /Ariya Ukoskij / Pairoj Chan-urai / Thitipong Jennuwat /Panom Jeenavijarana / Suwinai Boriboonangkura /personnel
Services rendered
01oct92, 10-11
Prime minister tackles party claims for ministries
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /Chuan Leekpai /Montri Pongpanich / Chavalit Yongchaiyut /Chamlong Srimuang /coalition /Marut Bunnag /Prasong Soonsiri /Boonchu Rojanasatien
Chuan: 'neutral' military
08oct92, 18
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /Chuan Leekpai /intr /military /corruption / Burma /foreign policy /armed forces
Handle with care
5th 15oct92, 26
Suchit Bunbongkarn
Thailand /politics /Chuan Leekpai /coalition government / Chamlong Srimuang /corruption /military
Loose Thai
int 05nov92, 06-07
Thailand /politics /Manoon Roopkachorn /Prasong Soonsiri / national security
Amnesty upheld
26nov92, 18
Paul Handley
Thailand /law /politics /amnesty /military /Suchinda Kraprayoon / armed forces /riots & demonstrations /massacre / Chuan Leekpai / Chavalit Yongchaiyut /Chamlong Srimuang
Thailand: Close call
br 10dec92, 12
Thailand /politics /national security /opposition /Chuan Leekpai /military /pro-democracy movement /Internal Peacekeeping Directorate Act
POPULATION
Rich Thais, poor Thais
foc: Thailand: Trade and Investment 20aug92, 48
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /population /rural poverty /development / infrastructure
POVERTY
Rich Thais, poor Thais
foc: Thailand: Trade and Investment 20aug92, 48
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /population /rural poverty /development / infrastructure
PRESS
Into battle again
int 16jan92, 09
Thailand /press /The Nation /Bangkok Post /printing & publishing
Bangkok move to ease press censorship
br 06aug92, 12
Thailand /press /media /military /censorship /television / broadcasting
PROPERTY
Choice pickings
wtpm 23apr92, 48
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /property /foreign ownership /housing / condominiums / townhouses /law /foreign investment
Slamming the door
23apr92, 62
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /property /Bangkok Land Ltd /Anant Kanjanapas / foreign ownership /condominiums /housing
Bloom is off the orchid
foc: Property 1992 30apr92, 44-45
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /property /real estate
Hyundai enters Bangkok
07may92, 68-69
Mark Clifford and Paul Handley/Seoul/Bangkok
Thailand /property /Hyundai Group /South Korea /overseas investment /joint ventures /housing /Hyundai Engineering & Construction Corp /Phlaphongphanich family
Property precedents
shr 11jun92, 60
Jonathan Friedland and Paul Handley [Correction: Bangkok Land says that sales of Bangkok developments totalled Baht 40 billion in the 14 months to 31 May 1992. Revenue in the year to 31 March 1992 would at least equal the forecast in its listing prospectus, as revised, of Baht 15.2 billion, the company says. In its October prospectus, the firm forecast revenue for the three years to 31 March 1994 of Baht 71 billion; this was revised early this year to Baht 68.6 billion. (02jul92,04)] Hongkong Land Holdings Ltd /Thailand /property /Nine Queen's Road Central /Jardine Matheson & Co /Innsbuck Co / George Tan /Carrian Group /Li Ka-shing /International City Holdings Ltd /Everbright Industrial Corp /Shui On Centre /S. Zhong Shan International Investments /Hongkong Macau (Holdings) /China Investment /Chim Pui-chung /Stock Exchange of Thailand /riots & demonstrations / property / speculation /foreign investment /Bangkok Land Ltd
REFUGEES
Thailand: Fear at refugee plan
br 01oct92, 12
Thailand /Burma /refugees /repatriation
RELATIONS
Going with the flow
11jun92, 10-11
Asian neighbours resist temptation to censor news
Correspondents
Thailand /press /censorship /riots & demonstrations /violence / massacre /Burma /media /Vietnam /Malaysia /Indonesia / Suchinda Kraprayoon /China
RELATIONS W/ASEAN
Unwelcome guest
int 18jun92, 09
Thailand /Asean /Kaset Rojananin /Singapore /Malaysia / Indonesia /riots & demonstrations /pro-democracy movement
Catching the wind
5th 19nov92, 30
Sarasin Viraphol
Thailand /Asean /foreign policy

RELATIONS W/BURMA
Changing flight patterns
16apr92, 28
Bertil Lintner/Bangkok
Burma /refugees /Thailand /race relations /religion /Muslims / Islam
Border talks
int 08oct92, 09
Thailand /Burma /forestry /Prasong Soonsiri /logging / deforestation /timber
Burma: Thai official freed
br 22oct92, 14
Burma /Thailand
Collective insecurity
03dec92, 22-23
Series of raids, incursions increase border tension
Bertil Lintner/Mae Hong Son
Burma /Thailand /national security /border /Karenni / insurgency / guerillas /armed forces /kidnapping /Niphon Khampah /repatriation /ethnic groups /logging
Oiling the buffers
03dec92, 22-23
Bertil Lintner/Mae Hong Son
Burma /Thailand /national security /ethnic groups /minorities / border security
Royal peacemaker
17dec92, 13
Thai king appeals for border settlement
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /King Bhumibol Adulyadej /Burma /border /Hill 491 / sovereignty
Preparing the ground
int 24-31dec92, 07
Thailand /Burma /King Bhumibol Adulyadej /border / sovereignty / troop withdrawal
RELATIONS W/CAMBODIA
Diplomatic engineering
03sep92, 17
Thais seek to emphasis aid role in Cambodia
Rodney Tasker/Poipet
Thailand /economic relations /Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /aid / Arsa Sarasin /Japan /Tadashi Ikeda /Khieu Samphan / demobilisation / disarmament /timber /logging /gems /mining / Banchob Bunnag /China /Xu Dunxin /Pol Pot
RELATIONS W/LAOS
Thais, Laotians end 17-year rift
br 05mar92, 14
Thailand /Laos /Khamtai Siphandon
Thailand: Lao rebels expelled
05nov92, 12
Thailand /Laos /insurgency /Hmong /tribespeople /Vang Pao
RELATIONS W/UN
Strained ties
17dec92, 26/28
Poor UN relations with Bangkok mar peace process
Nayan Chanda/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /Thailand /UN /trade embargo / mining / logging /gems /forestry /timber /ethnic groups / Vietnamese /Paris Conference on Cambodia
RELATIONS W/US
Martial aid
int 24sep92, 11
Thailand /defence relations /US /joint manoeuvres /training / military aid
RELATIONS W/VIETNAM
Thai army overture to Vietnamese
br 23jan92, 14
Thailand /defence relations /Vietnam
Building a rapport
30jan92, 19
Thai-Vietnamese ties continue to grow
Murray Hiebert/Hanoi
Thailand /Vietnam /national security /insurgency /economic relations /Anand Panyarachun /Suchinda Kraprayoon / Bangkok Bank Ltd /trade /joint ventures /Le Duc Anh /natural gas /Do Muoi / fishing
Crowning achievement
int 15oct92, 08
Thailand /Vietnam /Crown Prince Maha Vajiralongkorn / Princess Maha Chakri Sirindhorn
RIOTS & DEMONSTRATIONS
An uneasy calm
cvr: Thailand — Middle Class Revolt 21may92, 10-11
Political crisis hangs fire after massive demonstrations
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /riots & demonstrations /Suchinda Kraprayoon / Chamlong Srimuang /protests /constitution / amendments /hunger strike /Chavalit Yongchaiyut /opposition /media /King Bhumibol Adulyadej
March of democracy
cvr: Thailand — Middle Class Revolt 21may92, 11-12
Middle class challenges military hold on power
Paul Handley and Rodney Tasker/Bangkok/Manila
Thailand /politics /riots & demonstrations /Suchinda Kraprayoon / Chamlong Srimuang /protests /constitution / amendments /history / armed forces /Chulachomklao Military Academy /culture /Issarapong Noonpakdi /Viroj Saengsanit / rural development /corruption /Kaset Rojananin /leadership
Chamlong, the catalyst
cvr: Thailand — Middle Class Revolt 21may92, 12-13
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /Chamlong Srimuang /riots & demonstrations / Suchinda Kraprayoon /armed forces /ideology /Phra Bodhirak Bhikku /Santi Asoke /religion /Buddhism
Butchers' choppers
int 28may92, 08
Thailand /defence relations /US /riots & demonstrations /armed forces /JUSMAAG /Naovarat Pattanaudom /arms trade / helicopters
People's wrath
cvr: Thailand: The Fire for Democracy 28may92, 10-11
Military tightens control after worst riots in 20 years
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /national security /riots & demonstrations / Suchinda Kraprayoon /Chamlong Srimuang /violence /armed forces / constitution /amendments /King Bhumibol Adulyadej / Chavalit Yongchaiyut /Communist Party of Thailand /pro-democracy movement /censorship /media /newspapers / massacre
Collateral damage
cvr: Thailand: The Fire for Democracy 28may92, 12
Jonathan Friedland/Bangkok
Thailand /riots & demonstrations /foreign investment / massacre / violence /national security /stockmarkets /tourism / Stock Exchange of Thailand /banking /Bank of Thailand /pro-democracy movement
Anti-aircraft ire
int 04jun92, 08
Thailand /riots & demonstrations /defence relations /US /Cobra Gold /joint manoeuvres /Suchinda Kraprayoon /landing rights / aviation
Counting the cost
04jun92, 10-11
Army, people and monarchy shaken by four-day violence
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /riots & demonstrations /national security / Suchinda Kraprayoon /violence /monarchy /King Bhumibol Adulyadej /military /amnesty /Kaset Rojananin /Issarapong Noonpakdi / Chulachomklao Military Academy /constitution / amendments /Somboon Rahong /pro-democracy movement / massacre
Rainbow coalition
04jun92, 11-12
Protesters came from many walks of life
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /riots & demonstrations /national security / Suchinda Kraprayoon /violence /military /middle class / Thammasat University /massacre /Plan Group /student activism /pro-democracy movement /Samak Sundaravej / Narong Wongwan /Banharn Silpa-archa / Pramarn Adireksarn /Ukrit Mongkolnavin
Army's blame game
04jun92, 12-13
Military tries to block political consequences
Tai Ming Cheung/Bangkok
Thailand /defence /riots & demonstrations /national security / Suchinda Kraprayoon /violence /Capital Security Command / pro-democracy movement /massacre /Kaset Rojananin / Issarapong Noonpakdi /Communist Party of Thailand / Chavalit Yongchaiyut / Saiyud Kerdphol /riot control /armed forces
Asean investment anxiety
04jun92, 12-13
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
Thailand /Asean /riots & demonstrations /national security / Suchinda Kraprayoon /violence /pro-democracy movement / massacre / Asean Free Trade Area /Afta /military /armed forces /Singapore / middle class /Indonesia /Malaysia
Bloody catalyst
5th 04jun92, 15
Suthichai Yoon
Thailand /riots & demonstrations /Suchinda Kraprayoon / national security /military /armed forces /pro-democracy movement / business /The Nation
Of mice and men
hand 11jun92, 52
Jonathan Friedland
Thailand /business /riots & demonstrations /military /massacre
Thailand's military threat
ed 25jun92, 03
Thailand /riots & demonstrations /military /Somboon Rahong / King Bhumibol Adulyadej /Anand Panyarachun /Suchinda Kraprayoon /pro-democracy movement
Thailand: Report on May killings
br 08oct92, 14
Thailand /riots & demonstrations /defence /massacre /pro-democracy movement /armed forces /training
Thailand: Amnesty fears
br 22oct92, 14
Thailand /riots & demonstrations /defence /Suchinda Kraprayoon / military /amnesty /law
SHIPPING
Gateway of the future
19nov92, 65
Paul Handley/Sri Racha
Thailand /development /shipping /infrastructure /Eastern Seaboard Development Programme /Evergreen Group /ports / Laem Chabang
SONG VATCHARASRIROJ
Power surge
shr 19nov92, 78
Ed Paisley and Paul Handley
Korea Electric Power Corp /Thailand /Song Vatcharasriroj / utilities /foreign investment /South Korea /Kepco /taxation / energy /electricity /Sia Song /Mutual Fund Co /Bangkok Bank of Commerce /securities law /Krirkkiat Jalichandra /Udom Vichayabhai /mergers & takeovers /greenmail
Going for a Song
03dec92, 63-64
Thai authorities crack down on stock speculator
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /securities law /Song Vatcharasriroj /Sia Song / investment /shares manipulation /Stock Exchange of Thailand / Bangkok Bank of Commerce /Securities and Exchange Commission
SUCHAT SAWADSRI
Radical chic
a&s 09apr92, 30
A literary journal espouses activism with a pen
Martin Clutterbuck/Bangkok
Thailand /Suchat Sawadsri /literature /Chor Karaket / magazines / printing & publishing /Literary Artisan Press
SUCHINDA KRAPRAYOON
Premier of last resort
16apr92, 10-11
Parties turn to military chief to end leadership stalemate
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /Suchinda Kraprayoon /armed forces / Somboon Rahong /heroin /drugs /visas /political parties / military junta / Chavalit Yongchaiyut /opposition /Suthee Singhasaneh /corruption /Pramual Sabhavasu /Pramarn Adireksarn /Snoh Thienthong /Wattana Asavahame /Montri Pongpanich
Upset timetable
16apr92, 10-11
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /Suchinda Kraprayoon /armed forces / military junta /leadership /Kaset Rojananin /Narong Wongwan
Class warriors
23apr92, 11-12
Military leaders move to protect their flanks
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /Suchinda Kraprayoon /armed forces / Issarapong Noonpakdi /Chavalit Yongchaiyut /Sunthorn Kongsompong /Kaset Rojananin /Suthee Singhasaneh /Anan Kalinta /Chatchorn Gunlong / military budget /air force /Viroj Saengsanit
Recognition factor
int 30apr92, 08
Thailand /Suchinda Kraprayoon /politics
Win some, lose some
30apr92, 17
Suchinda juggles cabinet to preserve coalition
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /Suchinda Kraprayoon /cabinet reshuffle / government /corruption /military coup /Suthee Singhasaneh / Meechai Ruchupan /Pridiyathorn Devakula /Anan Kalinta / Pongphol Adireksarn /Banharn Silpa-archa /Snoh Thienthong / projects / Montri Pongpanich /Tinnapan Nakata /Chamlong Srimuang /armed forces /Kaset Rojananin /Chalad Vorachat /hunger strike /pro-democracy movement / riots & demonstrations /Kosit Panpiemras / protests / leadership
Bloody catalyst
5th 04jun92, 15
Suthichai Yoon
Thailand /riots & demonstrations /Suchinda Kraprayoon / national security /military /armed forces /pro-democracy movement / business /The Nation
Thai tribunal rules on Suchinda's amnesty
br 06aug92, 12
Thailand /law /Suchinda Kraprayoon /amnesty /massacre /pro-democracy movement /armed forces
TAXATION
Thailand lowers income-tax rates
br 09jan92, 49
Thailand /taxation
TELECOMMUNICATIONS
Thai firm picks US partner for Bangkok telecoms project
br 06feb92, 51
Thailand /telecommunications /Charoen Pokphand Group / TelecomAsia /CP Telecom /Nynex Corp
Loxley Bangkok tops bidding for Thai phone concession
br 04jun92, 71
Thailand /telecommunications /Loxley Bangkok /Hutchison Telecommunications /Jasmine International /Italian Thai Development Co /Phatra Thanakit Finance & Securities / telephones
Phone funk
16jul92, 55
Thailand moves to upgrade rural network
David Jolly/Bangkok
Thailand /telecommunications /TelecomAsia /CP Telecom / Anand Panyarachun /corruption /telephones /Thai Telephone and Telecommunications /Loxley (Bangkok) /Jasmine International / Italian-Thai Development Co
TOURISM
Troubling symptoms
int 14may92, 08
Thailand /health /tourism /AIDS /Suchinda Kraprayoon / Charoon Ngamphichet
Greener beaches
13aug92, 58
Thailand aims to clean up tourist resorts
David Jolly/Phuket
Thailand /tourism /environment /pollution /Phuket /Pattaya
TRADE
Looking to value-added
foc: Thailand: Trade and Investment 20aug92, 44
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /trade /exports & imports /protectionism / commodities / textiles /rice
TRADE W/CAMBODIA
Fortunes at risk
12nov92, 12-13
Sanctions threaten Thai-Khmer Rouge trade
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /trade /Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /sanctions / guerillas / gems /timber /mining /logging /forestry /Thanit Traivut
TRADE W/US
Thailand: Softer US stance
br 22oct92, 59
Thailand /US /trade /copyright /Chuan Leekpai
TRANSPORT
Bangkok awards contract for mass-transit project
br 20feb92, 55

Thailand /transport /mass transit /Lavalin International Group / railway /projects /Hopewell Holdings Ltd /Tanayong Co Ltd
Thai Government awards third mass-transit concession
br 23apr92, 67
Thailand /transport /mass transit /railway /Bangkok Transit System Corp
Twisted tracks
30apr92, 50-51
Bangkok rail projects pose numerous planning problems
Paul Handley/Bangkok
Thailand /transport /railway /mass transit /projects /urban development /skytrain /Bangkok Transit System /Tanayong / SNC Lavalin /Hopewell Holdings Ltd /Gordon Wu / engineering /real estate /property /Hwa Kay Thai Holdings /C. S. Wong /Keeree Kanjanapas /toll roads
Skytrain hits the buffers
23jul92, 50
David Jolly/Bangkok
Thailand /transport /mass transit /railway /SNC-Lavalin (Thailand) /Lavalin International Group /state enterprise / Urban Transit Development Corp /Bombardier / projects
Thai Government forms enterprise to revamp Skytrain project
br 06aug92, 61
Thailand /transport /mass transit /projects /National Metropolitan Mass Transit Committee
Thailand: Bangkok transit
br 20aug92, 67
Thailand /transport /Hopewell Holdings Ltd /Gordon Wu /mass transit
Thailand: Railway upgrade
br 17dec92, 67
Thailand /transport /railway /State Railways of Thailand

WATER SUPPLY
Hostile undercurrents
02apr92, 16
Dispute deepens over use of Mekong River water
Paul Handley and Murray Hiebert/Bangkok/Hanoi
Vietnam /Thailand /water supply /Mekong River /Mekong Committee / Laos /Cambodia /Indochina /irrigation /dams / UNDP /Kong Chi Moon /Chuck Lankester /Mekong Secretariat

TIBET

Bush policy on Tibet independence criticised
br 13aug92, 12
Tibet /US /China /human rights /independence
The Tibetan gambit
08oct92, 24
Lincoln Kaye/Peking
China /Tibet /Dalai Lama /religion /independence /population / Three Gorges Dam /race relations /ethnic groups /resettlement / border trade

TRIVIA QUIZ

Monkey-Puzzle answers
16jan92, 09
Answers to Trivial Monkey-Puzzle quiz [26dec91/ 02jan92] trivia quiz

TUMEN

Hinterland of hope
cvr: Tumen Delta — Future Metropolis 16jan92, 16-17
Regional powers have ambitious plans for Tumen delta
Lincoln Kaye/Hunchun, Jilin province
Asia /Tumen River Area Development Programme /UNDP / projects / ports /infrastructure /North Korea /Russia /China / Jilin /natural resources /Japan
Trade and trade-offs
cvr: Tumen Delta — Future Metropolis 16jan92, 18-19
Potential partners weigh benefits of cooperation
Mark Clifford, Louise do Rosario and Lincoln Kaye/Seoul/ Tokyo/ Peking
Asia /Tumen River Area Development Programme /UNDP / projects / infrastructure /North Korea /South Korea /China / Russia /Hunchun /transport /economic relations
Casualty of history
cvr: Tumen Delta — Future Metropolis 16jan92, 19-20
Progress retarded by political turbulence
Lincoln Kaye/Changchun
Asia /Tumen River Area Development Programme /UNDP / projects / infrastructure /history
The Russians are back
cvr: Tumen Delta — Future Metropolis 16jan92, 20
Lincoln Kaye/Changchun
Asia /Tumen River Area Development Programme /UNDP / projects / infrastructure /Russia /ports
A very special zone
cvr: China's Shenzhen: Fledgling Capitalism 14may92, 32
Lincoln Kaye/Peking
China /Hunchun /Tumen River Area Development Programme /Trad / Russia /North Korea /special economic zones /SEZs / Tumen River Economic Zone /Tumen Economic Development Zone /projects
Zone of dreams
28may92, 30
Pyongyang goes overboard for Tumen project
Kazuhiko Shimizu/Pyongyang
North Korea /development /Tumen /China /Russia /Mongolia / South Korea /projects /UNDP /ports /debt

TUVA

Remote and forlorn
30jan92, 25-26
Tiny Tuva faces renewed hardship
Mergen Mongush/Kyzyl, Tuva
CIS /Tuva /Siberia /Bicheldei

UK

THATCHER, MARGARET
Taiwan: Plea on economic policy
br 10sep92, 14
Taiwan /economic policy /UK /Margaret Thatcher /China / trade /US /human rights

UN

DEFENCE
Doves of war
09jul92, 20
Melana Zyla/Washington
United Nations /defence /Asia /national security /armed forces / standing army /Boutros Boutros-Ghali /sovereignty /China / India / peacekeeping /funding /ceasefire /equipment /Japan

EDUCATION
Problem school
10sep92, 28/30
Controversy continues to dog UN University
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
Japan /education /United Nations University /U Thant / Shunichi Suzuki /Roland Fuchs /funding /Heito Gurguline de Souza

RELATIONS
Sword of justice
5th 01oct92, 21
Gary Klintworth
Cambodia /government /United Nations /non-intervention / human rights /sovereignty /Khmer Rouge /Vietnamese / peacekeeping

RELATIONS W/ASIA
Doves of war
09jul92, 20
Melana Zyla/Washington
United Nations /defence /Asia /national security /armed forces / standing army /Boutros Boutros-Ghali /sovereignty /China / India / peacekeeping /funding /ceasefire /equipment /Japan

RELATIONS W/CAMBODIA
Pushed aside
05mar92, 10-11
Ted Morello/New York
Cambodia /government /United Nations /peacekeeping / funding / Yasushi Akashi /Yugoslavia
An indecent peace
5th 25jun92, 21
Tiziano Terzani
Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /United Nations /peacekeeping / Untac /Khieu Samphan /Yasushi Akashi /Boutros Boutros-Ghali /armed forces / Asean

RELATIONS W/JAPAN
UN seeks more Japanese funds for Cambodia peace efforts
br 21may92, 22
Japan /United Nations /peacekeeping /Cambodia /government / economic relations /Michio Watanabe /Untac /Yasushi Akashi /aid

US

ASIAN AMERICANS
More money than votes
a&s 29oct92, 50/52/55
Appointive, not elective, posts prove easier to get
Susumu Awanohara and Jonathan Burton/New York/Houston/ Los Angeles
US /Asian Americans /politics /migration /presidential elections /fund raising /ethnic groups
A dream come true
a&s 29oct92, 55/58
Kim likely to win seat in Congress
Jonathan Burton/Los Angeles
US /Asian Americans /Jay C. Kim /politics /Jaykim Engineers Inc / Korean Americans /ethnic groups /elections

AVIATION
McDonnell Douglas delays launch of MD12 programme
br 25jun92, 65
Taiwan /US /aviation /aircraft /McDonnell Douglas Corp

BANKING
Banks back in fashion
wtpm 28may92, 41/43
Jonathan Burton/New York
US /investment /banking /bank shares

BUCHANAN, PATRICK
Right and wrong
5th 20feb92, 15
Richard Fisher
US /Patrick Buchanan /foreign policy

CHINESE
Chinese writers in exile
a&s 17sep92, 54-55
Free at last, they face alienation and economic worries
Fan Yuan/San Francisco
China /Overseas Chinese /US /Chinese /ethnic groups /Ai Bei / Kong Jiesheng /Su Xiaokang /literature /writers /dissidents / Tiananmen /River Elegy /students /Democratic China

CLINTON, BILL
Pressure points
16jul92, 29
Presidential candidate Clinton begins to worry Asia
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
US /Bill Clinton /Asia /presidential elections /China /trade policy /subsidies /tax avoidance
Clinton's Asia hand
int 22oct92, 09
US /Bill Clinton /foreign policy /MIAs /Vietnam War / Anthony Lake /Cambodia
President Clinton
12nov92, 10-11
Clinton's policies may presage a more anxious relationship with Asia
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
US /Bill Clinton /Asia /presidential elections /foreign policy / trade /human rights /tax evasion /transfer pricing /technology / China /national security /armed forces
Bill Clinton's Pacific
ed 19nov92, 03
US /Bill Clinton /Asia /foreign policy /trade /defence relations
Distant thunder
cvr: Clinton's Asia: Not All Pacific 19nov92, 15-16/18
Asia may force itself onto Clinton's agenda sooner than he expects
Nayan Chanda/Hongkong
US /Bill Clinton /Asia /foreign policy /national security / defence relations /trade /Richard Gephardt /human rights / MFN / nuclear arms /arms trade /Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty /Radio Free Asia
Diplomatic shuffle
cvr: Clinton's Asia: Not All Pacific 19nov92, 18-19
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
US /Bill Clinton /Asia /foreign policy /ambassadors /Robert Barry /John Wolf /Richard Solomon /Jon Huntsman /Donald Ensenat / Defence Department /National Security Council / William Clark
Prize fighters
cvr: Clinton's Asia: Not All Pacific 19nov92, 18-20
Democrats scramble for the spoils of victory
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
US /Bill Clinton /Asia /administration /political appointments / personnel /National Security Council /Defence Department / CIA / State Department /foreign policy /Warren Christopher / national security /Democratic Leadership Council /Richard Holbrooke / Anthony Lake /Samuel Berger /Lee Hamilton / Richard Schifter / Joshua Muravchik /Ira Magaziner /Robert Reich /Colin Powell /Les Aspin /Sam Nunn /Bill Bradley / Derek Shearer /Robert Solow /Paul Krugman /Alan Blinder / Lawrence Summers /Felix Rohatyn /Roger Altman / Robert Rubin /Paul Volcker /Lloyd Bentsen /Alan Wolff / John Scully /John Young /Clyde Prestowitz / Paula Stern
Attack of nerves
cvr: Clinton's Asia: Not All Pacific 19nov92, 20-21
Asian leaders fear pressure on trade, human rights
Correspondents
US /Bill Clinton /Asia /trade policy /human rights /foreign policy /protectionism /Japan /China /Indonesia /Vietnam / Singapore /Malaysia /South Korea

DEFENCE
US navy shuts door on Filipinos
br 12mar92, 12
US /defence relations /Philippines /navy
The lone ranger
26mar92, 11
Pentagon's blueprint for new world order
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
US /defence relations /Asia /foreign policy /Richard Nixon / IMF / Defence Planning Guidance /defence spending
US navy begins using Malaysian facilities
br 14may92, 14
US /Malaysia /defence relations /military bases /navy /ship repair

ECONOMY
Going separate ways: Asian and US economic growth [chart]
br 09apr92, 67
Asia /US /economy
Crushed by credit
hand 13aug92, 59
Anthony Rowley
US /Japan /economy /economic theory /money supply

ENVIRONMENT
Looking after number one
foc: Environment 29oct92, 44-45
Melana Zyla/Washington
US /environmental policy /Asia /Earth Summit /Resources for the Future /Raymond Kopp /US AID /US-Asia Environmental Partnership / Lewis Reade

FAIRBANK, JOHN KING
Brahmin in the china shop
bk/sp: China 08oct92, 44-45
Late doyen of US sinologists sings his swan-song
Michel Oksenberg
China /history /US /John King Fairbank

FINANCE
Matsushita's blockbuster
30jul92, 62-63
Jonathan Burton/New York
US /finance /Matsushita Electric Industrial Co /global bonds / bond market /CS First Boston Group

HOTELS
Block bookings
09jul92, 67-68
Asian investors swoop on cut-price US hotels
Jonathan Burton/New York
US /hotels /foreign investment /property /California

INVESTMENT
Betting on Uncle Sam
wtpm 23apr92, 44-45
Picking US-recovery plays is more difficult than it sounds
Michael Taylor/Hongkong
US /investment /Guangdong /Hongkong/Taiwan /China /B shares / foreign investment /Fong's Industries /electronics / Chen Hsong Holdings /Honkong Industrial Basket Call Warrants /Robert Fleming /GT Shenzhen and China Fund / country funds

Banks back in fashion
wtpm 28may92, 41/43
Jonathan Burton/New York
US /investment /banking /bank shares
Qualitative judgment
int 12nov92, 08
Japan /finance /US /investment /debentures /money-market funds

INVESTMENT, FOREIGN

Lost incentive
25jun92, 53
Japanese investors turn away from Uncle Sam
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
US /foreign investment /Japan /overseas investment /real estate / trade policy
Block bookings
09jul92, 67-68
Asian investors swoop on cut-price US hotels
Jonathan Burton/New York
US /hotels /foreign investment /property /California
Clinton's tax take
26nov92, 48-50
Extra funds to be squeezed out of foreign firms in US
Susumu Awanohara and Jonathan Burton/Washington/New York
US /taxation /foreign investment /tax evasion /Bill Clinton / transfer pricing /advance pricing agreement /Matsushita /Apple Computer /Sumitomo Capital Markets
Taxation without representation
5th 24-31dec92, 14
Mark C. Michelson and Richard L. Weisman
US /foreign investment /taxation /Bill Clinton /capital gains

KIM, JAY C.

A dream come true
a&s 29oct92, 55/58
Kim likely to win seat in Congress
Jonathan Burton/Los Angeles
US /Asian Americans /Jay C. Kim /politics /Jaykim Engineers Inc / Korean Americans /ethnic groups /elections

KOREANS

US: Korean business toll
br 24sep92, 24
US /Koreans /migration /riots & demonstrations /Los Angeles / ethnic groups
Razed hopes
01oct92, 26-27
Korean Americans struggle to rebuild after riots
Jonathan Burton/Los Angeles
US /race relations /Koreans /riots & demonstrations /Hee Myung Lee /Annie Cho /Rebuild L.A. /illegal immigrants /tax evasion / compensation /loans /law enforcement /police

LAW

US bolsters anti-trust policy against foreign firms
br 16apr92, 71
US /law /trade

MEDIA

Peking snub hits US broadcast plan
br 18jun92, 14
US /China /media /broadcasting /Voice of America /John Hughes

MIGRATION

Hit by a backlash
a&s 26mar92, 30-31
A grumpy mainstream America worries about immigration
Susumu Awanohara/Washington [ser: Asian Americans (final)]
US /migration /race relations /Asian Americans /racism / Asians overseas /US Civil Rights Commission /illegal immigrants /welfare /ethnic groups /minorities /Patrick Buchanan /multi-culturalism
Learning from the pros
a&s 26mar92, 30-31
Susumu Awanohara/Washington [ser: Asian Americans (final)]
US /migration /race relations /Asian Americans /racism / Asians overseas /Jewish Americans /US Congress /ethnic groups / minorities
US: Korean business toll
br 24sep92, 24
US /Koreans /migration /riots & demonstrations /Los Angeles / ethnic groups
Malaysia: US row over tourists
br 12nov92, 14
Malaysia /US /illegal immigrants

MOTOR INDUSTRY

In forward gear again
wtpm 25jun92, 41-42
Jonathan Burton/New York
US /investment /motor industry /GM /General Motors /Ford Motor Co /Chrysler Corp /Arvin Industries Inc /automotive parts /Eaton Corp /Superior Industries International Inc / Reynolds Metals Co / equity-mutual funds /Fidelity Investments /Select Automotive Fund /Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co /Johnson Controls Inc /Allied-Signal Inc /The Pep Boys-Manny, Moe & Jack
Ford, Chrysler, found to make cheaper cars than Toyota
br 02jul92, 49
Japan /US /motor industry /Ford Motor Co /Chrysler Corp / General Motors Corp /Toyota Motor Corp
China to make big purchase of US autos by year-end
br 13aug92, 65
China /trade /US /motor industry
US: Honda bumped
br 10dec92, 57
US /motor industry /Honda Motor Corp /US Motor Vehicle Manufacturers' Association

PEROT, ROSS

Perot's patriot games
18jun92, 12-13
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
US /Ross Perot /Vietnam /MIAs /trade embargo /C-SPAN /Le Van Bang /Harry McKillip /The New York Times /overseas investment /Nguyen Co Thach /US-Vietnam Trade Council / International Center for Development Policy /Virginia Foote
Bad dream candidate
02jul92, 10-11
Perot's views on trade, security begin to worry Asia
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
US /Asia /Ross Perot /elections /Japan /foreign policy /Nafta / Clyde Prestowitz /protectionism /trade
Missing evidence
02jul92, 10-11
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
US /Vietnam /Ross Perot /George Bush /John Kerry /POWs / MIAs / Stephen Solarz

POLITICS

More money than votes
a&s 29oct92, 50/52/55
Appointive, not elective, posts prove easier to get
Susumu Awanohara and Jonathan Burton/New York/Houston/ Los Angeles
US /Asian Americans /politics /migration /presidential elections /fund raising /ethnic groups

QUAYLE, DAN

The good scout
14may92, 16
Quayle as conciliator between US and Japan
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
US /Dan Quayle /Japan /George Bush /revisionism /James Fallows / foreign ownership /Clyde Prestowitz /SII /foreign policy

RACE RELATIONS

Hit by a backlash
a&s 26mar92, 30-31
A grumpy mainstream America worries about immigration
Susumu Awanohara/Washington [ser: Asian Americans (final)]
US /migration /race relations /Asian Americans /racism / Asians overseas /US Civil Rights Commission /illegal immigrants /welfare /ethnic groups /minorities /Patrick Buchanan /multi-culturalism
Learning from the pros
a&s 26mar92, 30-31
Susumu Awanohara/Washington [ser: Asian Americans (final)]
US /migration /race relations /Asian Americans /racism / Asians overseas /Jewish Americans /US Congress /ethnic groups / minorities
Melting pot boils over
14may92, 10-11
Los Angeles riots dramatise plight of Korean Americans
Susumu Awanohara and Shim Jae Hoon/Los Angeles/Seoul
US /race relations /riots & demonstrations /Korean Americans / Asian Americans /entrepreneurs /Kim Dae Jung /South Korea / reparations /Rodney King /police brutality
Seoul plan to defuse tension between US blacks, Koreans
br 21may92, 22
South Korea /US /race relations /Korean Americans /Los Angeles / riots & demonstrations /ethnic groups /migration
Razed hopes
01oct92, 26-27
Korean Americans struggle to rebuild after riots
Jonathan Burton/Los Angeles
US /race relations /Koreans /riots & demonstrations /Hee Myung Lee /Annie Cho /Rebuild L.A. /illegal immigrants /tax evasion / compensation /loans /law enforcement /police

RELATIONS W/ASEAN

The fire next time . . .
cvr: South China Sea — Peking's Hop, Skip & Grab
13aug92, 18-19
Interview with Vice-Adm. Stanley Arthur, Commander of US 7th Fleet
Nayan Chanda, Tai Ming Cheung and Michael Vatikiotis
US /defence relations /Asean /Spratly Islands /Stanley Arthur / China /Paracel Islands /sovereignty /regional security /navy / military buildup /navy /Crestone Energy Corp

RELATIONS W/ASIA

Bush sets out on Asia-Pacific tour
br 09jan92, 12
US /South Korea /Australia /Japan
Permanent presence
16jan92, 22
Security heads Bush's Singapore agenda
Michael Vatikiotis/Kuala Lumpur
US /defence relations /Asia /George Bush /Singapore /military bases /Paul Toban /Malaysia /Afta /Apec /trade /Indonesia
Lost in the hoopla
int 23jan92, 08
US /defence relations /US-Asia Environmental Partnership / George Bush
Strategic error
23jan92, 16-17
Bush's Asia trip fails to attain objectives
Robert Delfs and Susumu Awanohara/Tokyo/Washington
US /Asia /economic relations /motor industry /trade /George Bush /Kiichi Miyazawa /Lee Iacocca /Mutual Security Treaty / defence relations
New Asia hands
05mar92, 23
State Department set to shuffle top envoys
Susumu Awanohara/Washington [[Correction: There is no change of title for position of US assistant secretary of state for East Asia and the Pacific as stated. 19mar92, 05]
US /Asia /Japan /James Baker /Assistant for Asia /William Clark / Richard Solomon /Clayton Yeutter /Thomas Pickering / Michael Armacost /Sandra Kirstoff
The lone ranger
26mar92, 11
Pentagon's blueprint for new world order
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
US /defence relations /Asia /foreign policy /Richard Nixon / IMF / Defence Planning Guidance /defence spending
Asian expert hit by cheque scandal
br 26mar92, 12
US /Asia /Stephen Solarz /House of Representatives /banking / House Foreign Relations Asia
Sounding the retreat
5th 02apr92, 31
Doug Bandow
US /defence relations /Asia /defence spending /military bases / defence policy /Anzus /foreign policy
Invoice of America
16apr92, 19
Susumu Awanohara
US /trade /Asia /Asean /John Monjo /William Clark / investment / Newt Gingrich /foreign policy
Bad dream candidate
02jul92, 10-11
Perot's views on trade, security begin to worry Asia
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
US /Asia /Ross Perot /elections /Japan /foreign policy /Nafta / Clyde Prestowitz /protectionism /trade
Good morning, Asia
a&s 02jul92, 25-26
US debates pains and gains of new radio service
Susumu Awanohara/New York/Boston
US /Asia /media /broadcasting /Radio Free Asia /American Enterprise Institute /Ben Wattenberg /Taiwan /Hongkong / Thailand /South Korea /China /Zhu Qizhen /communism / Stephen Solarz /Voice of America /John Hughes /Steven Mosher /Nien Cheng /Winston Lord /Yang Ge
Pledging allegiance
a&s 02jul92, 26
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
US /Asia /foreign policy /democracy /Stephen Solarz /Japan / Kazuo Ogura /human rights /aid
Pressure points
16jul92, 29
Presidential candidate Clinton begins to worry Asia
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
US /Bill Clinton /Asia /presidential elections /China /trade policy /subsidies /tax avoidance
Negative impact
23jul92, 20
Congressman Solarz' exit may hurt Asian interests
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
US /Stephen Solarz /Asia /foreign policy /Alan Cranston
America's Easi options
03sep92, 22-23
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
US /Asia /Asean /defence relations /regional security /East Asia Strategy Initiative /Easi-II /defence policy /foreign policy
Investment agenda
5th 03sep92, 60
Edward Graham and Stephen Guisinger
US /economic relations /Asia /George Bush /Nafta /Pacific Economic Cooperation Council /PECC /Apec
Clinton's Asia hand
int 22oct92, 09
US /Bill Clinton /foreign policy /MIAs /Vietnam War / Anthony Lake /Cambodia
Looking after number one
foc: Environment 29oct92, 44-45
Melana Zyla/Washington
US /environmental policy /Asia /Earth Summit /Resources for the Future /Raymond Kopp /US AID /US-Asia Environmental Partnership / Lewis Reade
President Clinton
12nov92, 10-11
Clinton's policies may presage a more anxious relationship with Asia
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
US /Bill Clinton /Asia /presidential elections /foreign policy / trade /human rights /tax evasion /transfer pricing /technology / China /national security /armed forces
Bill Clinton's Pacific
ed 19nov92, 03
US /Bill Clinton /Asia /foreign policy /trade /defence relations
Distant thunder
cvr: Clinton's Asia: Not All Pacific 19nov92, 15-16/18
Asia may force itself onto Clinton's agenda sooner than he expects
Nayan Chanda/Hongkong
US /Bill Clinton /Asia /foreign policy /national security / defence relations /trade /Richard Gephardt /human rights / MFN / nuclear arms /arms trade /Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty /Radio Free Asia
Diplomatic shuffle
cvr: Clinton's Asia: Not All Pacific 19nov92, 18-19
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
US /Bill Clinton /Asia /foreign policy /ambassadors /Robert Barry /John Wolf /Richard Solomon /Jon Huntsman /Donald Ensenat / Defence Department /National Security Council / William Clark
Prize fighters
cvr: Clinton's Asia: Not All Pacific 19nov92, 18-20
Democrats scramble for the spoils of victory
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
US /Bill Clinton /Asia /administration /political appointments / personnel /National Security Council /Defence Department / CIA / State Department /foreign policy /Warren Christopher / national security /Democratic Leadership Council /Richard Holbrooke / Anthony Lake /Samuel Berger /Lee Hamilton / Richard Schifter / Joshua Muravchik /Ira Magaziner /Robert Reich /Colin Powell /Les Aspin /Sam Nunn /Bill Bradley / Derek Shearer /Robert Solow /Paul Krugman /Alan Blinder / Lawrence Summers /Felix Rohatyn /Roger Altman /Robert

Rubin /Paul Volcker /Lloyd Bentsen /Alan Wolff / John Scully /John Young /Clyde Prestowitz /Paula Stern
Attack of nerves
cvr: Clinton's Asia: Not All Pacific 19nov92, 20-21
Asian leaders fear pressure on trade, human rights
Correspondents
US /Bill Clinton /Asia /trade policy /human rights /foreign policy /protectionism /Japan /China /Indonesia /Vietnam / Singapore /Malaysia /South Korea
Parochial mandate
26nov92, 16/18
New Congress may take a harder line on Asia
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
US /Asia /foreign policy /Congress /Bill Clinton /Lee Hamilton / Sam Gejdenson /Tom Lantos /Les Aspin /Ronald Dellums / Patricia Shroeder /Sam Gibbons
RELATIONS W/CAMBODIA
US Congress balks at paying Cambodia bill
br 19mar92, 12
Cambodia /government /US /UN peacekeeping /refugees / repatriation /Thailand
US military chief offers help over Cambodia
br 14may92, 14
Cambodia /defence relations /US /Charles Larson / peacekeeping / armed forces /US Pacific Command
RELATIONS W/CHINA
Bush weighs his options
cvr: China: Li Peng's Long March 30jan92, 16
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
China /Li Peng /US /George Bush /foreign policy
Bush talks tough at Li Peng meeting
br 13feb92, 14
US /China /George Bush /Li Peng /human rights /arms trade / technology transfer /missiles
Washington lifts curbs on China firms
br 05mar92, 14
US /China /defence /arms trade /Pakistan
Special relationship
16apr92, 12-13
US Congress mulls bill to support Hongkong
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
US /Hongkong /China /Joint Declaration /Mitch McConnell / Richard Solomon /human rights /David Lampton
US protests to China over raid on Washington Post journalist
br 28may92, 22
China /press /US /Lena Sun /Richard Solomon /The Washington Post
Washington defends stand on China's bomb test
br 04jun92, 14
US /China /nuclear power /nuclear testing /arms control
Loss of patience
11jun92, 08
US lawmakers prepare to overturn China's MFN renewal
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
US /trade /China /MFN /George Bush /Marlin Fitzwater / human rights /Max Baucus /intellectual property rights /Nancy Pelosi / narcotics /drugs /Asiawatch /Hunan /pro-democracy movement
Peking snub hits US broadcast plan
br 18jun92, 14
US /China /media /broadcasting /Voice of America /John Hughes
Bush policy on Tibet independence criticised
br 13aug92, 12
Tibet /US /China /human rights /independence
Washington's priorities
cvr: South China Sea — Peking's Hop, Skip & Grab 13aug92, 18-19
US emphasises freedom of navigation
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
China /US /Spratly Islands /Paracel Islands /sovereignty / regional security /oil & gas /Crestone Energy Corp /Robert Zoellich /Asean /Japan
Election dynamics
20aug92, 20
Candidate Bush to review aircraft sale to Taiwan
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
US /China /Taiwan /aircraft /arms trade /General Dynamics Corp / George Bush /Joe Barton /Taiwan Relations Act /Apec
Pork barrel roll
17sep92, 12-13
Susumu Awanohara and Julian Baum/Washington/Taipei
US /Taiwan /China /foreign policy /aircraft /elections /air force /Tong Zhiguang /William Clark /Indigenous Defence Fighter / Lawrence Eagleburger
Home truths
01oct92, 16
US ponders radio service for China
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
China /media /US /Radio Free China /Radio Free Asia /Voice of America /broadcasting
China watchers
int 10dec92, 06
US /China /Taiwan /foreign policy /Bill Clinton /inauguration
The China finale
intr 10dec92, 11
Lame-duck Bush pursues pro-Peking rule
Susumu Awanohara and Lincoln Kaye/Washington/Peking
US /China /foreign policy /trade policy /George Bush / intellectual property rights /Barbara Franklin /Carla Hills / Taiwan /dissidents /Bao Zunxin /political prisoners /The Asia Society
China: Sino-US meeting
br 24-31dec92, 12
China /US /Dan Quayle /Barbara Franklin
RELATIONS W/HONGKONG
Special relationship
16apr92, 12-13
US Congress mulls bill to support Hongkong
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
US /Hongkong /China /Joint Declaration /Mitch McConnell / Richard Solomon /human rights /David Lampton
US Senate approves bill on Hongkong
br 04jun92, 14
US /Hongkong /US-Hongkong Policy Act of 1992
RELATIONS W/INDIA
US imposes sanctions over Indian rocket motor deal
br 21may92, 22
US /trade /India /Russia /Missile Technology Control Regime / satellites /rockets
India, US meet on nuclear arms control
br 02jul92, 12
US /India /nuclear policy /Russia /China /Pakistan /Teresita Schaffer
RELATIONS W/INDONESIA
Remedial training
int 19mar92, 07
US /defence relations /Indonesia /human rights /East Timor / massacre /training
Passing the port
int 02apr92, 09
US /Indonesia /Asia /defence /shipyards /PT PAL /navy
US bill to end aid to Indonesia introduced
br 28may92, 22
US /Indonesia /human rights /aid /massacre /East Timor /GSP / trade
US lawmakers cut aid to Indonesia
br 09jul92, 12
Indonesia /economic relations /US /aid /East Timor /human rights
RELATIONS W/JAPAN
Superpowers collide
r&i 23jan92, 66
Bob Johnstone
technology /US /Japan /superconductors /super colliders /Allen Bromley /Carlo Rubbia /particle accelerators /CERN / Furukawa Electric /Sumitomo Electric Industries
Japan lobbyist spells trouble for Bush
30jan92, 12
Japan /trade /Japan /George Bush /James Lake
Sneak announcement
int 16apr92, 08
US /Japan /George Bush /Soviet Union /aid /Germany /foreign policy /Bill Clinton
Carry on spying
30apr92, 20
Susumu Awanohara
US /Japan /trade /CIA /intelligence /Robert Gates /Chrysler Corp /Lee Iacocca /George Bush
Passing the bullet
07may92, 77-78
Group of Seven meeting turns up heat on Japan
Susumu Awanohara and Robert Delfs/Washington/Tokyo
US /economic relations /Japan /Group of Seven /G-7 /Tsutomu Hata /Germany /Nicholas Brady /financial policy
The good scout
14may92, 16
Quayle as conciliator between US and Japan
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
US /Dan Quayle /Japan /George Bush /revisionism /James Fallows / foreign ownership /Clyde Prestowitz /SII /foreign policy
US to return some military installations on Okinawa
br 28may92, 22
US /defence relations /Japan /military bases /Dan Quayle
What's in it for us?
cvr: No Relaxing Please — We're Japanese 06aug92, 54-55
Susumu Awanohara and Correspondents/Washington/Seoul/ Kuala Lumpur
US /economic relations /Japan /Akio Morita /kyosei /trade / Trilateral Commission /Malaysia /South Korea /technology transfer
Smaller largesse
13aug92, 61
Japanese philanthropy in the US changes focus
Jonathan Burton/New York
US /Japan /foreign investment /charity /Mitsubishi Electric / Hitachi Foundation /American Honda Foundation /Toyota USA Foundation
Back in the system
int 19nov92, 08
US /Japan /Stephen Solarz /ambassadors /Tom Lantos
RELATIONS W/MALAYSIA
US offers Malaysia F16 jets
int 03sep92, 06
US /defence relations /Malaysia /arms trade /aircraft
RELATIONS W/NORTH KOREA
Nuclear warning
06feb92, 12-13
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
North Korea /nuclear arms /US /Arnold Kanter /Kim Yong Sun /non-proliferation treaty /International Atomic Energy Agency /arms reduction
Nuclear inspections linked to Pyongyang ties
br 04jun92, 14
US /North Korea /nuclear policy /International Atomic Energy Agency /South Korea
RELATIONS W/PAKISTAN
Opening moves
30jan92, 20-21
Salamat Ali/Islamabad
Pakistan /US /aircraft /Asif Nawaz Janjua /Joseph Hoar / military embargo /nuclear policy /Larry Pressler /Ghulam Ishaq Khan /Nawaz Sharif
Fear of Islam
30jan92, 20-22
US begins to worry over emerging Muslim bloc
Susumu Awanohara and Salamat Ali/Washington/Islamabad
US /Pakistan /religion /Islam /Kazakhstan /nuclear policy / Algeria /fundamentalism /Larry Pressler /Graham Fuller / Amos Perlmutter /India
Washington warns Islamabad over Kashmir
br 18jun92, 14
US /Pakistan /India /insurgency /Kashmir /Nicholas Platt / Nawaz Sharif /James Baker
Washington stops aircraft sale to Pakistan
br 02jul92, 12
US /Pakistan /defence /aircraft /nuclear plants /nuclear reprocessing /France
RELATIONS W/PHILIPPINES
Out of pocket
06feb92, 17
US set to make sharp cuts in aid to Manila
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
US /economic relations /Philippines /economy /military aid / PAP / Philippine Assistance Plan /development /military bases
Rewritten agenda
int 05mar92, 08
US /economic relations /Philippines /World Bank /aid /military bases
US navy shuts door on Filipinos
br 12mar92, 12
US /defence relations /Philippines /navy
Absent friend
int 11jun92, 07
US /Philippines /Frank Wisner /Richard Solomon
Massive cut in US assistance for Philippines
br 25jun92, 20
US /economic relations /Philippines /military bases /aid
RELATIONS W/TAIWAN
US reviews ban on warplane sale to Taiwan
br 13aug92, 12
US /Taiwan /defence /arms trade /aircraft /General Dynamics Corp
Election dynamics
20aug92, 20
Candidate Bush to review aircraft sale to Taiwan
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
US /China /Taiwan /aircraft /arms trade /General Dynamics Corp / George Bush /Joe Barton /Taiwan Relations Act /Apec
Pork barrel roll
17sep92, 12-13
Susumu Awanohara and Julian Baum/Washington/Taipei
US /Taiwan /China /foreign policy /aircraft /elections /air force /Tong Zhiguang /William Clark /Indigenous Defence Fighter / Lawrence Eagleburger
Restorative tonic
int 19nov92, 09
US /Taiwan /Bill Clinton
China watchers
int 10dec92, 06
US /China /Taiwan /foreign policy /Bill Clinton /inauguration
RELATIONS W/THAILAND
Out of the south
int 05mar92, 08
US /Thailand
RELATIONS W/VIETNAM
US eases embargo on Vietnam
br 23apr92, 14
US /economic relations /Vietnam /telecommunications /IMF
Decent interval
30apr92, 12-13
Japan may pre-empt US on Vietnam aid
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
Japan /US /Vietnam /economic relations /embargo /aid /MIAs / Richard Solomon /Nguyen Manh Cam /Michio Watanabe /Vo Van Kiet / telecommunications
US further eases Vietnam embargo
br 14may92, 14
US /Vietnam /trade /aid /telecommunications /MIAs
Perot's patriot games
18jun92, 12-13
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
US /Ross Perot /Vietnam /MIAs /trade embargo /C-SPAN /Le Van Bang /Harry McKillip /The New York Times /overseas investment /Nguyen Co Thach /US-Vietnam Trade Council / International Center for Development Policy /Virginia Foote
Missing evidence
02jul92, 10-11
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
US /Vietnam /Ross Perot /George Bush /John Kerry /POWs / MIAs / Stephen Solarz
US pressures Vietnam over political detainee
br 16jul92, 14
US /Vietnam /human rights /political prisoners /Do Ngoc Long / Michael Morrow
Chief troubleshooter
int 08oct92, 09
US /Vietnam /Charles Larson /armed forces /MIAs
Vietnam: A carrot from Bush
br 03dec92, 12
US /Vietnam /George Bush /John Kerry /MIAs /trade embargo /Le Duc Anh
Vietnam: US lawyers arrive
br 17dec92, 14
Vietnam /US /trade embargo
The door inches open
24-31dec92, 10
US allows companies to start signing contracts
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
US /Vietnam /foreign investment /George Bush /licensing / trade embargo /ADB /IMF /World Bank /Bill Clinton
RIOTS & DEMONSTRATIONS
Eastern Pacific troubles
ed 14may92, 07
US /riots & demonstrations /migration /Asian Americans /race relations /Koreans /Los Angeles /racism /Rodney King /

minorities /ethnic groups /police brutality
Melting pot boils over
14may92, 10-11
Los Angeles riots dramatise plight of Korean Americans
Susumu Awanohara and Shim Jae Hoon/Los Angeles/Seoul
US /race relations /riots & demonstrations /Korean Americans / Asian Americans /entrepreneurs /Kim Dae Jung /South Korea / reparations /Rodney King /police brutality

SOLARZ, STEPHEN
Asian expert hit by cheque scandal
br 26mar92, 12
US /Asia /Stephen Solarz /House of Representatives /banking / House Foreign Relations Asia
Negative impact
23jul92, 20
Congressman Solarz' exit may hurt Asian interests
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
US /Stephen Solarz /Asia /foreign policy /Alan Cranston
Back in the system
int 19nov92, 08
US /Japan /Stephen Solarz /ambassadors /Tom Lantos

TAXATION
No more Dutch sandwiches
28may92, 57
Carl Goldstein/Hongkong
Hongkong /taxation /US /Taiwan /Singapore /tax treaty / Netherlands Antilles /corporate tax /holding companies
Clinton's tax take
26nov92, 48-50
Extra funds to be squeezed out of foreign firms in US
Susumu Awanohara and Jonathan Burton/Washington/New York
US /taxation /foreign investment /tax evasion /Bill Clinton / transfer pricing /advance pricing agreement /Matsushita /Apple Computer /Sumitomo Capital Markets
Taxation without representation
5th 24-31dec92, 14
Mark C. Michelson and Richard L. Weisman
US /foreign investment /taxation /Bill Clinton /capital gains

TECHNOLOGY
After the quake, not before
r&i 28may92, 74
Bob Johnstone
Japan /US /technology /earthquakes /disasters /seismology / computer modelling /California Institute of Technology / Caltech / Poseidon /Pacific Orient Seismic Digital Observation Network / data analysis
Spot the mistake
r&i 16jul92, 66
Bob Johnstone
US /technology /Photon Dynamics /LCDs /liquid crystal displays / active-matrix screens /Pockels effect /KLA Acrotec / joint ventures /KLA /Nippon Mining /Ishikawa-Harima Heavy Industries / Dainippon Screen /MRS /GenRad /Tokyo Electron /Applied Materials /image processing

TRADE
US bolsters anti-trust policy against foreign firms
br 16apr92, 71
US /law /trade

TRADE W/ASEAN
Invoice of America
16apr92, 19
Susumu Awanohara
US /trade /Asia /Asean /John Monjo /William Clark / investment / Newt Gingrich /foreign policy

TRADE W/ASIA
US claims victories in recent trade talks
br 09apr92, 67
US /trade /China /South Korea /Japan /intellectual property rights /telecommunications /computers /electronics
Roll of dishonour
14may92, 46/48
Asian countries head list of US targets
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
Asia /US /trade /copyright law /intellectual property rights / US Trade Representative /Special 301 /GSP /customs & excise
Across the divide
hand 10sep92, 74
Nigel Holloway
Asia /trade /US /Nafta /Uruguay Round /Gatt /EAEG / Hongkong / Singapore
A president's opportunity
ed 05nov92, 03
US /trade /Asia /George Bush /Bill Clinton /Nafta /Gatt / Uruguay Round
After Mexico and Canada, who?
5th 05nov92, 54
Franklin L. Lavin
US /trade /Asia /Apec /Afta /Nafta /Gatt /Group of Seven
Meeting point
int 03dec92, 06-07
US /trade /Malaysia /Asia /Singapore /Brunei /Trade and Investment Framework Agreement /TIFA
Feeling the heat
17dec92, 62
Asian steel firms fear US anti-dumping blitz
Susumu Awanohara and Ed Paisley/Washington/Seoul
Asia /iron & steel /US /trade /dumping /South Korea /Japan / Taiwan /subsidies /USX Corp /Posco /Pohang Iron & Steel Co / Michael Moskow

TRADE W/CHINA
Down to the wire
30jan92, 37-38
US and China narrowly avert trade war
Lincoln Kaye and Susumu Awanohara/Peking/Washington
China /trade /US /copyright law /intellectual property rights / software /patents /Section 301 /technology transfer /exports & imports
Uneasy peace
30jan92, 38
Lincoln Kaye and Susumu Awanohara/Peking/Washington
China /trade /US /copyright law /intellectual property rights / Foreign Exchange Certificates /money supply /monetary policy / textiles /currency /foreign exchange
US Senate fails to overrride Bush's China MFN veto
br 05mar92, 14
China /US /trade /MFN /George Bush
US-China trade, 1991 [chart]
br 23apr92, 67
US /China /trade
Textile timebomb
21may92, 50
Susumu Awanohara
US /China /trade /textiles /tax evasion /quotas /prison labour / China Jiangsu Knitwear /Home Textiles Import & Export Corp of Nanjing /Sunlight International Inc /C&H West Merchandising Inc / fraud /MFN
Caught in the crossfire
04jun92, 68-69
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
US /trade /China /Taiwan /South Korea /exchange rates / Singapore /Hongkong /China /currency
Loss of patience
11jun92, 08
US lawmakers prepare to overturn China's MFN renewal
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
US /trade /China /MFN /George Bush /Marlin Fitzwater / human rights /Max Baucus /intellectual property rights /Nancy Pelosi / narcotics /drugs /Asiawatch /Hunan /pro-democracy movement
Warning shot
03sep92, 61
US publishes hit list of Chinese goods
Carl Goldstein and Susumu Awanohara/Hongkong/ Washington
US /China /trade /MFN /exports & imports /sanctions /Section 301 /Hongkong /transparency /licensing
Brawling in the ring
24sep92, 97
US and China take off the gloves
Carl Goldstein/Hongkong
US /China /trade /Ira Wolf /Section 301 /tariffs /Tong Zhiguang
Most favoured what?
ed 15oct92, 06
US /trade /China /MFN /prison labour /Section 301 /Hongkong
Punches pulled
22oct92, 56-57
China, US forgo a 301 knockdown
Lincoln Kaye and Susumu Awanohara/Peking/Washington
US /China /trade /MFN /structural impediments initiative / intellectual property rights /Deng Xiaoping /economic policy / quotas /licensing /Gatt

TRADE W/INDIA
US imposes sanctions over Indian rocket motor deal
br 21may92, 22
US /trade /India /Russia /Missile Technology Control Regime / satellites /rockets

TRADE W/INDONESIA
US grants bigger quotas for Indonesian textiles
br 20feb92, 55
US /trade /Indonesia /textiles /quotas

TRADE W/JAPAN
Borderless firms
09jan92, 43
Susumu Awanohara
Japan /US /trade /Robert Reich /Smith Corona Corpe /Brother Industries /income stripping /Honda Motor Corp /income dumping
Japan lobbyist spells trouble for Bush
30jan92, 12
Japan /trade /Japan /George Bush /James Lake
Sumitomo hits buffers
06feb92, 39
Susumu Awanohara
US /trade /Japan /Sumitomo Corp /transport /mass transit / projects /Los Angeles
Facts and figures
int 13feb92, 08
Japan /trade /US /SSI /protectionism /keiretsu
US slaps tariffs on Japan cars from Canada
br 12mar92, 53
US /trade /Japan /motor industry /Canada /Honda Motor Corp
US hits Japan on access to computer-chip market
br 09apr92, 67
US /trade /Japan /electronics /semiconductors /microchips
Battle by statute
23apr92, 54
Susumu Awanohara and Sachiko Sakamaki/Washington/ Tokyo
Japan /trade /US /keiretsu /protectionism /antitrust
Carry on spying
30apr92, 20
Susumu Awanohara
US /Japan /trade /CIA /intelligence /Robert Gates /Chrysler Corp /Lee Iacocca /George Bush
US house introduces trade bill with tougher Japan policy
br 21may92, 51
US /trade policy /Japan /Super 301
Super 301: the sequel
28may92, 49-50
US bill targets Japanese trade
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
US /trade /Japan /Super 301 /Dan Rostenkowski /motor industry / Section 301 /Carla Hills
US accuses Japan of minivan dumping
br 04jun92, 71
US /trade /Japan /dumping /Mazda /Toyota
US reviews progress of Japan microchip pact
br 11jun92, 57
US /trade /Japan /electronics /microchips /Semiconductor Arrangement
Japan, US make new effort to improve trade links
br 13aug92, 65
Japan /US /trade /Structural Impediments Initiative /SII

TRADE W/MALAYSIA
Meeting point
int 03dec92, 06-07
US /trade /Malaysia /Asia /Singapore /Brunei /Trade and Investment Framework Agreement /TIFA

TRADE W/NORTH KOREA
Relic of the Cold War
5th 24sep92, 34
Gary Sullivan
US /trade embargo /North Korea /South Korea /law

TRADE W/SOUTH KOREA
One more summit
20aug92, 58-59
US and South Korea near to trade agreement
Ed Paisley and Melana Zyla/Seoul/Washington
US /trade /South Korea /technology transfer /Presidents' Economic Initiative /customs & excise

TRADE W/TAIWAN
Caught in the crossfire
04jun92, 68-69
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
US /trade /China /Taiwan /South Korea /exchange rates / Singapore /Hongkong /China /currency
US anger over Taiwan trade
int 17sep92, 09
US /trade /Taiwan /Section 301 /agricultural products /quotas
Taiwan: US call for access
br 17dec92, 14
Taiwan /trade /US /Carla Hills

TRADE W/THAILAND
The US stops investigation of Thai copyright violations
br 09jan92, 49
US /trade /Thailand /copyright law /pharmaceuticals
Thailand: Softer US stance
br 22oct92, 59
Thailand /US /trade /copyright /Chuan Leekpai

VIETNAM WAR
Pentagon lied about Cambodia raid casualities
br 09jul92, 12
US /Vietnam War /Cambodia /MIAs /POWs /John Kerry

UZBEKISTAN

Caught in a cleft
19nov92, 23-24
Economic, religious pressures threaten Uzbekistan
Ahmed Rashid/Ferghana
Central Asia /religion /Uzbekistan /Islamic fundamentalism / Wahabbism /Islam Karimov /nationalism /unemployment / Ahle Sunnah /economy /ethnic groups /propaganda /mosques / education / agriculture /collectives /crops /cotton /extremism / land reform / farmers
Paupered paradise
19nov92, 24
Ahmed Rashid/Ferghana
Central Asia /religion /Uzbekistan /economy /ethnic groups / Islamic fundamentalism
With God on their side
19nov92, 24/26
Militant Wahabbi Muslims display their strength
Ahmed Rashid/Namangan
Central Asia /religion /Uzbekistan /Islamic fundamentalism / Wahabbism /Islam Karimov /education /mosques /propaganda /Ahle Sunnah /Sufism /Islamic Renaissance Party /sectarianism /ethnic groups /Islam Karimov /nationalism

RELIGION
Revival of Sufism
a&s 17dec92, 32-33
Mystical trend of Islam thriving again with demise of communism
Ahmed Rashid/Dzizak, Uzbekistan
Uzbekistan /religion /Central Asia /Sufism /Islam /mysticism / Yassaviya-Turkistan Ltd /sectarianism /Wahabbism /Safarbai Kushkarov /traditional medicine /culture /martial arts

VANUATU

RELATIONS W/FRANCE
Forked tongues
13feb92, 20-21
Mary-Louise O'Callaghan/Port Vila
Vanuatu /New Caledonia /France /foreign policy /Pacific / Walter Lini /Maxieme Carlot /Donald Kalpokas

RELATIONS W/NEW CALEDONIA
Forked tongues
13feb92, 20-21
Mary-Louise O'Callaghan/Port Vila
Vanuatu /New Caledonia /France /foreign policy /Pacific / Walter Lini /Maxieme Carlot /Donald Kalpokas

VIETNAM

AGRICULTURE
Mountains of dust
23apr92, 26-27
Murray Hiebert/Sapa and Pleiku
Vietnam /forestry /agriculture /resettlement /farmers / deforestation /irrigation /logging
The tilling fields
14may92, 57-58
Rice glut worries Vietnamese farmers

Murray Hiebert/Hanoi
Vietnam /commodities /agriculture /crops /rice /infrastructure / money supply /banking
Savers vs spenders
cvr/a&s: Vietnam: The North Reigns — But the South Runs 15oct92, 50-51
Different lifestyles are linked to the climate
Murray Hiebert/Hai Hung/An Giang
Vietnam /agriculture /farmers /rice /crops /climate /housing

ANH, LE DUC
Vietnam: New president
br 08oct92, 14
Vietnam /government /Le Duc Anh /Vo Van Kiet /Nong Duc Manh

ART
Art in the time of 'doi moi'
a&s 07may92, 36-37
Painters, poets and playwrights are pushing the boundaries of reform
Sally Goll/Hanoi
Vietnam /art /literature /culture /intellectuals /theatre /Duong Tuong /Nguyen Quan /Do Trung Lai /Pham Viet Hai /Dang Xuan Hoa / ceramics /magazines /printing & publishing / political reform

AVIATION
US freezes Airbus lease to Vietnam
br 27feb92, 14
Vietnam /US /Vietnam Airlines /aviation /aircraft /Cathay Pacific Airways Ltd /Philippine Airlines Ltd /Malaysian Airline System / trade embargo
False colours
foc: Aviation and Aerospace 27feb92, 32
Michael Westlake
Vietnam /aviation /Vietnam Airlines /US /trade embargo / Transavia /Trans-European Airways /Steve Miller /Cathay Pacific Airways Ltd /Scandinavian Airlines System /SAS
Uncle Sam intervenes
05mar92, 21
Hanoi falls foul of US aircraft embargo
Gordon Westlake, Michael Fairclough/Washington/Hongkong
Vietnam /aviation /Vietnam Airlines /US /trade embargo / Cathay Pacific Airways Ltd /JES Air /SAS /TEA Basel / Scandinavian Airlines System
Vietnam, China resume commercial air links
br 28may92, 66
Vietnam /aviation /China /China Southern Airlines
Vietnamese carrier receives first Western airplanes
br 11jun92, 57
Vietnam /aviation /Vietnam Airlines /US /trade embargo
Vietnam: Flying to Taiwan
br 20aug92, 67
Vietnam /aviation /Taiwan /air traffic rights /EVA Airways / Pacific Airlines /Vietnam Airlines
Shake-up in the air
08oct92, 66
Murray Hiebert and Michael Westlake/Ho Chi Minh City/ Hongkong
Vietnam /aviation /Pacific Airlines /Air Outre-Mer /Vietnam Airlines /Le Van Chung /Viet Air
Hanoi flies into embargo
10dec92, 44
Michael Westlake
Vietnam /aviation /Vietnam Airlines /aircraft leasing /US / trade embargo /Airbus Industrie /Jesair /United Technologies Corp / Region Air

BANG, LE
Buck for Bang
int 24-31dec92, 06
Vietnam /US /Le Bang /UN

BANKING
Vietnam grants branch status to six foreign banks
br 30jan92, 51
Vietnam /banking /foreign banks /Bangkok Bank Ltd / Australia & New Zealand Banking Group /Banque Nationale de Paris /Credit Lyonnais /Banque Indosuez /Banque Francais du Commerce Exterieur
Banque Indosuez to open Vietnam branch
br 23apr92, 67
Vietnam /banking /foreign banks /Banque Indosuez /licensing
Bangkok gets licence to open Vietnamese branch
br 30apr92, 67
Vietnam /banking /Bangkok Bank Ltd /Thailand /foreign banks
First foreign banks open in Vietnam
br 30jul92, 65
Vietnam /banking /foreign banks /Banque Indosuez /Bangkok Bank Ltd
Next stop is Vietnam
13aug92, 63-64
Taiwan hesitates over bank forays
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /overseas investment /Vietnam /banking /foreign banks / Cathay Investment & Trust /Taipei Business Bank /economic reform /air traffic rights /US /trade embargo /Ching Fong Group
Shifting sands
20aug92, 52-53
Vietnam changes rules after licensing foreign banks
Murray Hiebert/Ho Chi Minh City
Vietnam /banking /licensing /foreign banks /Bangkok Bank Ltd / Banque Indosuez /Banque Nationale de Paris /Banque Francais du Commerce Exterieur /Credit Lyonnais /Australia & New Zealand Bank /Thai Military Bank /The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corp Ltd / Standard Chartered Bank / Societe Generale de France / International Nederlanden Bank / State Bank of India /Indovina Bank /Summa Bank /Industrial and Commercial Bank /joint ventures /VID Public Bank / Public Bank Bhd /Investment and Development Bank /taxation /regulations /Daewoo Securities /South Korea / Korean First Bank
Vietnam: Ethnic Chinese bank
br 24sep92, 109
Vietnam /banking /Chinese /ethnic groups /Viet Hoa Bank / Vietnam-China Bank
Vietnam: Credit Lyonnais returns
br 24-31dec92, 77
Vietnam /banking /foreign banks /Credit Lyonnais

BUSINESS
Waste management
int 23jul92, 06
Vietnam /business /investment /privatisation /state enterprise / shares issue

CENSORSHIP
No laughing matter
int 28may92, 09
Vietnam /censorship /intellectuals /Nguyen Huy Thiep / dissidents /Pham Thi Hoai /Portrait of Writers

CHINESE
Vietnam: Ethnic Chinese bank
br 24sep92, 109
Vietnam /banking /Chinese /ethnic groups /Viet Hoa Bank / Vietnam-China Bank

COMMODITIES
The tilling fields
14may92, 57-58
Rice glut worries Vietnamese farmers
Murray Hiebert/Hanoi
Vietnam /commodities /agriculture /crops /rice /infrastructure / money supply /banking
Vietnam: Import ban
br 01oct92, 93
Vietnam /commodities /exports & imports /trade

CORRUPTION
Voice of the people
int 09jan92, 06
Vietnam /corruption /riots & demonstrations /protests
New directions
20feb92, 21-22
Press takes bolder stand on corruption
Murray Hiebert/Hanoi
Vietnam /press /corruption /Tong Van Cong /law /Lao Dong / Than Trung Hieu /Thah Huong Perfume Co /newspapers / media /Le Van Nuoi /Tran Xuan Bach
House of cadres
int 02apr92, 09
Vietnam /corruption /property /real estate /housing /speculation
Time on their side
int 25jun92, 07
Vietnam /press /corruption /journalists /law enforcement
No dong, no deal
25jun92, 13
Corruption spreading rapidly in the north
Murray Hiebert/Hanoi
Vietnam /corruption /crime /law enforcement /bribery
Victory for vice
int 20aug92, 06-07
Vietnam /corruption /vice /prostitution /police /Youth /press

CRIME
No dong, no deal
25jun92, 13
Corruption spreading rapidly in the north
Murray Hiebert/Hanoi
Vietnam /corruption /crime /law enforcement /bribery
Vietnam: Hijacker arrested
br 17sep92, 14
Vietnam /crime /hijacking /Vietnam Airlines /Ly Tong

CULTURE
Showboat to Hanoi
a&s 16jan92, 29
Water puppet theatre has a pool for a stage
Murray Hiebert/Hanoi
Vietnam /culture /performing arts /puppets /Ho Chi Minh
Playing for keeps
a&s 07may92, 37-38
Satire takes to the stage
Murray Hiebert/Hanoi
Vietnam /culture /literature /performing arts /theatre /Fable for the Year 2000 /Le Hung /censorship /Le Hoang /Nguyen Khac Phung / corruption /Nguyen Trong Khoi
Writers' woes
a&s 07may92, 38
F.W. Warner/Hanoi
Vietnam /culture /literature /intellectuals /writers /Pham Thi Hoai /Duong Thu Huong /Nguyen Huy Thiep /doi moi /Bao Nih

CURRENCY
Out of the black
27feb92, 54-55
Vietnam moves closer to genuine currency market
Murray Hiebert/Ho Chi Minh City
Vietnam /currency /money supply /monetary policy /foreign exchange /blackmarket /banking
Vietnam: Cheques printed
br 03dec92, 65
Vietnam /currency /finance /money supply /banknotes / cheques

DEFENCE
Talks on withdrawal from Vietnam base
br 06feb92, 14
Russia /defence relations /Vietnam /Cam Ranh Bay /troop withdrawal
Nyet, tovarisch
06aug92, 11
Nayan Chanda/Manila
Vietnam /defence relations /Russia /Cam Ranh Bay /Boris Yeltsin / Nguyen Manh Cam /Andrei Kozyrev /military bases

DISSIDENTS
Heretic's fate
int 30jul92, 07
Vietnam /press /dissidents /Ho Chi Minh /Tran Huy Quang / Huu Thinh /Van Nghe

DO PHUONG
Politically incorrect
int 14may92, 09
Vietnam /press /Do Phuong /Vietnam News Agency /ideology /foreign policy

ECONOMY
Balancing act
ec 23jan92, 49
Murray Hiebert
Vietnam /economy
Call to alms
30jan92, 41-42
Japan paves the way for renewed aid to Vietnam
Murray Hiebert and Louise do Rosario/Hanoi/Tokyo
Japan /economic relations /Vietnam /aid /foreign investment / debt rescheduling /infrastructure /electronics /Victor Co / World Bank /ADB /Sun Consulting /food processing / Sumitomo Corp /Mitsui & Co /Marubeni Corp /Nissho Iwai Corp /Japan Exploration
Red capitalists
20feb92, 51-52
Private enterprise flourishes despite hurdles
Murray Hiebert/Hanoi/Ho Chi Minh City
Vietnam /economy /private enterprise /entrepreneurs /corporate law /Thai Thanh Construction Enterprise /Vu Duy Thai /Minh Phung Factory /Huy Hoang Co /Binh Tien Rubber Works Corp /Haivinaco Ltd /business /joint ventures /foreign investment / corruption / bribery
Vietnam's 1992 budget deficit estimated at US$140 million
br 16apr92, 71
Vietnam /economy /inflation
Australia signals revival of aid to Vietnam
br 23apr92, 67
Australia /economic relations /Vietnam /aid
Crowing comrades
ec 21may92, 46
Murray Hiebert
Vietnam /economy
Vietnam takes steps towards privatisation
br 25jun92, 65
Vietnam /economy /privatisation /shares issue /foreign investment
School for reformers
int 06aug92, 07
Vietnam /economic reform /international commercial law / Reichler & Soble /taxation
Fateful experiment
20aug92, 50-51
Vietnam plans to sell shares in state firms
Murray Hiebert/Hanoi
Vietnam /economy /privatisation /corporatisation /Nguyen Thi Son /Legamex /state enterprise /foreign ownership /economic reform / Legatex Shareholding Co /Lega Shareholding Co / Bicar /Lega Footwear /Habitex /Thong Nhat Match Factory / Animal Feed Processing /Bien Hoa Wool /Thanh Cong Textile /Binh Minh Plastic /Labour Safety /Kien An-Haiphong Agriculture & Forestry /Hanoi Electrical Transformer / Haiphong Glass Insulator /Tam Ky Stationery /Duy Xuyen Textile Starch /Credit Lyonnais /Vietnam Growth Fund
Vietnam: Output plunges
br 27aug92, 65
Vietnam /economy /smuggling
Hanoi's ideological rut
int 10sep92, 09
Vietnam /ideology /economic policy /economic reform /Vo Tran Chi /capital market
Bumpy recovery
ec 17sep92, 78
Murray Hiebert
Vietnam /economy
Vietnam's dichotomy
cvr/a&s: Vietnam: The North Reigns — But the South Runs 15oct92, 46-48
North dominates politics, but South drives economy
Murray Hiebert/Ho Chi Minh City
Vietnam /regionalism /economy /politics /Nguyen Manh Tuan / population /climate /housing /history /migration /law / economic development /economic reform /land reform /state enterprise / leadership /intellectuals /press /newspapers /culture /musicians /writers
Japan: Loans for Hanoi
br 19nov92, 14
Japan /economic relations /Vietnam /aid /loans /ODA

EDUCATION
Victims of neglect
23apr92, 30/32
Lack of education, poor health plague minorities
Murray Hiebert/Pleiku
Vietnam /population /education /health /malaria /literacy / minorities /ethnic groups /teachers /goitre /iodine /disease / immunisation

ELECTIONS
Election strategy
09jul92, 21
No threat to communist party rule in July polls
Murray Hiebert/Hanoi
Vietnam /elections /politics /National Assembly /Le Duc Anh / Fatherland Front /Nguyen Thanh Giang /Vo Van Kiet /Do Muoi
Letting off steam
30jul92, 10
Murray Hiebert/Hanoi
Vietnam /political reform /elections /corruption

ENERGY
Vietnam to construct north-south power line
br 12mar92, 53
Vietnam /energy /electricity

Vietnam: Power project
br 05nov92, 65
Vietnam /energy /projects /infrastructure

ENVIRONMENT
Green fees
20aug92, 22
Environmentalists oppose a new golf course
Murray Hiebert/Ho Chi Minh City
Vietnam /environment /tourism /Thai Van Trung /Vietnam International Golf Club /Frank International Investment Co / Taiwan /Saigon Tourist Co /Thu Duc Forest Park /Liksin /joint ventures /Pham Chanh Truc /forestry /press

FINANCE
Vietnam's new capital
05mar92, 60-61
Murray Hiebert/Ho Chi Minh City
Vietnam /finance /Saigon Finance Co /capital market /Saigon Jewellery Co /Nguyen Huu Dinh
Vietnam: Accounting licence
br 26nov92, 67
Vietnam /finance /foreign investment /accounting /Ernst & Young
Vietnam: Cheques printed
br 03dec92, 65
Vietnam /currency /finance /money supply /banknotes / cheques

FISHING
Bangkok, Hanoi strike deal on fish war
br 06aug92, 12
Thailand /Vietnam /fishing /poaching

FORESTRY
Mountains of dust
23apr92, 26-27
Murray Hiebert/Sapa and Pleiku
Vietnam /forestry /agriculture /resettlement /farmers / deforestation /irrigation /logging

GIAP, VO NGUYEN
Lack of respect
int 08oct92, 09
Vietnam /politics /Vo Nguyen Giap

GOVERNMENT
Naming of the president
int 26mar92, 06
Vietnam /government /leadership /Do Muoi /Le Duc Anh / constitution
Woes of ownership
16apr92, 30
Cadres delay return of confiscated property
Murray Hiebert/Hanoi
Vietnam /government /property /economic reform /Sugomy Phuong Lan Co /Vu Ngoc Binh /housing /Nguyen Van Tich / real estate /law
The new charter
30apr92, 20
Economic freedom offset by party's political role
Murray Hiebert/Hanoi
Vietnam /government /constitution /Le Duc Anh /law /farmers /land use /land rights /agriculture /Vo Van Kiet
Hanoi names new ministers ahead of polls
br 11jun92, 12
Vietnam /government /Ho Te /Hoang Quy /Mai Ky /Nguyen Dinh Loc / Phan Hien
Vietnam: Legamex rebuffed
br 03sep92, 65
Vietnam /government /Legamex /privatisation /state enterprise / foreign investment
Star struck
int 24sep92, 11
Vietnam /government /Nguyen Co Thach /leadership
Vietnam: New president
br 08oct92, 14
Vietnam /government /Le Duc Anh /Vo Van Kiet /Nong Duc Manh
House cleaning
15oct92, 28
Corrupt ministers dropped in cabinet reshuffle
Murray Hiebert/Hanoi
Vietnam /government /cabinet reshuffle /corruption / bureaucracy / Vo Van Kiet /Tran Xuan Gia /Vu Ngoc Hai /Le Xuan Trinh /Thai Phung Ne /Pham Song /Nguyen Trong Nhan
Vietnam: State firms in debt
br 12nov92, 71
Vietnam /government /state enterprise /Legamex /Liksen
Self-promotion
int 26nov92, 09
Vietnam /government /Vo Van Kiet

HO CHI MINH
Down and out
int 26mar92, 07
Vietnam /Ho Chi Minh /ideology /Vietnamese Communist Party
Brought to book
int 15oct92, 08
Vietnam /press /Ho Chi Minh /Saturday

HO CHI MINH CITY
More vice, investment
cvr/a&s: Vietnam: The North Reigns — But the South Runs 15oct92, 51
Murray Hiebert/Ho Chi Minh City
Vietnam /Ho Chi Minh City /prostitution /drugs /heroin / advertising /vice

HUMAN RIGHTS
Conflicting signals
09jan92, 24-25
Hanoi releases some political prisoners
Murray Hiebert/Hanoi
Vietnam /human rights /intellectuals /political prisoners /re-education camps /aid /Do Quyen /International Committee of the Red Cross /Duong Thu Huong /Nguyen Chi Thien /Doan Quoc /Le Thanh Que /Nguyen Van Thuan /Nguyen Dan Que
Liberating words
int 02apr92, 09
Vietnam /human rights /political prisoners /Phan Nhat Nam
Vietnam empties re-education camps
br 18jun92, 14
Vietnam /human rights /re-education camps /political prisoners
US pressures Vietnam over political detainee
br 16jul92, 14
US /Vietnam /human rights /political prisoners /Do Ngoc Long / Michael Morrow
Black hole of Hanoi
int 15oct92, 09
Vietnam /human rights /law enforcement /prisons /Hoa Lo prison / US /MIAs

IDEOLOGY
Hanoi's ideological rut
int 10sep92, 09
Vietnam /ideology /economic policy /economic reform /Vo Tran Chi /capital market

INSURGENCY
Plot foiled
int 11jun92, 06
Vietnam /insurgency /national security /People's Action Party / Nguyen Si Binh

INTELLECTUALS
Conflicting signals
09jan92, 24-25
Hanoi releases some political prisoners
Murray Hiebert/Hanoi
Vietnam /human rights /intellectuals /political prisoners /re-education camps /aid /Do Quyen /International Committee of the Red Cross /Duong Thu Huong /Nguyen Chi Thien /Doan Quoc /Le Thanh Que /Nguyen Van Thuan /Nguyen Dan Que
No laughing matter
int 28may92, 09
Vietnam /censorship /intellectuals /Nguyen Huy Thiep / dissidents /Pham Thi Hoai /Portrait of Writers

INVESTMENT
Waste management
int 23jul92, 06
Vietnam /business /investment /privatisation /state enterprise / shares issue

INVESTMENT, FOREIGN
Wooing them home
23jan92, 18-19
Overseas Vietnamese cautious about investment
Murray Hiebert/Ho Chi Minh City
Vietnam /foreign investment /Overseas Vietnamese Committee / exports & imports /technology transfer /electronics / computers / State Committee for Cooperation and Investment
Hanoi city officials aim to lure foreign capital
br 02apr92, 79
Vietnam /foreign investment /infrastructure
Vietnam opening
28may92, 50-51/53
Hongkong vies to become gateway
Murray Hiebert and Carl Goldstein/Ho Chi Minh City/ Hongkong
Hongkong /economic relations /Vietnam /foreign investment / refugees /repatriation /Cathay Pacific Airways Ltd /overseas Chinese /Chains Hotels & Resorts /Lai Sun Group /The Hongkong and Shanghai Hotels Ltd /New World Hotels (Holdings) Ltd /First Pacific Davies /real estate /property /The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corp Ltd /Hongkong International Terminals /ports / infrastructure /banking
Singapore company announces Vietnam deal
br 30jul92, 65
Singapore /overseas investment /Vietnam /foreign investment / Viet-Sin Group
Taiwan approves loan for businesses in Vietnam
br 06aug92, 61
Vietnam /foreign investment /Taiwan /economic relations / loans
Vietnam closes offices of 20 foreign companies
br 13aug92, 65
Vietnam /foreign investment
Japan Inc.'s new frontier
26nov92, 65
Jonathan Friedland and Murray Hiebert/Tokyo/Hanoi
Japan /overseas investment /Vietnam /foreign investment / ODA /aid /loans
Vietnam: Accounting licence
br 26nov92, 67
Vietnam /finance /foreign investment /accounting /Ernst & Young
The door inches open
24-31dec92, 10
US allows companies to start signing contracts
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
US /Vietnam /foreign investment /George Bush /licensing / trade embargo /ADB /IMF /World Bank /Bill Clinton

IRON & STEEL
Pohang inaugurates joint venture in Vietnam
br 16apr92, 71
Vietnam /iron & steel /Pohang Iron & Steel Co /South Korea / Posco /Posvina /Vietnamese Southern Steel Union /joint ventures

LABOUR
Hanoi-Moscow deal on Vietnamese workers
br 11jun92, 12
Vietnam /migrant labour /Russia /guest workers /race relations / wages
Vietnam: Action on jobs
br 15oct92, 71
Vietnam /labour /unemployment

LAW
School for reformers
int 06aug92, 07
Vietnam /economic reform /international commercial law / Reichler & Soble /taxation

LAW ENFORCEMENT
Black hole of Hanoi
int 15oct92, 09
Vietnam /human rights /law enforcement /prisons /Hoa Lo prison / US /MIAs

LITERATURE
Art in the time of 'doi moi'
a&s 07may92, 36-37
Painters, poets and playwrights are pushing the boundaries of reform
Sally Goll/Hanoi
Vietnam /art /literature /culture /intellectuals /theatre /Duong Tuong /Nguyen Quan /Do Trung Lai /Pham Viet Hai /Dang Xuan Hoa / ceramics /magazines /printing & publishing / political reform
Playing for keeps
a&s 07may92, 37-38
Satire takes to the stage
Murray Hiebert/Hanoi
Vietnam /culture /literature /performing arts /theatre /Fable for the Year 2000 /Le Hung /censorship /Le Hoang /Nguyen Khac Phung / corruption /Nguyen Trong Khoi
Writers' woes
a&s 07may92, 38
F.W. Warner/Hanoi
Vietnam /culture /literature /intellectuals /writers /Pham Thi Hoai /Duong Thu Huong /Nguyen Huy Thiep /doi moi /Bao Ninh

MEDIA
Another blow to Vietnam
int 13aug92, 07
Vietnam /politics /media /Moscow Radio /The Organisation for Renaissance /broadcasting /dissidents /Duong Thu Huong
Vietnam to get Hongkong TV
int 27aug92, 06
Vietnam /media /Asia /telecommunications /satellite television / StarTV
Freedom of the air
01oct92, 16/18
Vietnam irked by Moscow-based broadcasts
Jeff Lilley/Moscow
Vietnam /media /Russia /Radio Irina /dissidents /human rights / Irina Ziessman /press
Jam session
int 03dec92, 06
Vietnam /media /British Broadcasting Corp /BBC /Radio France International /Radio Irina /Radio Free Asia
Bad words
int 03dec92, 07
Vietnam /press /media /Co Vit /Nguyen Duy /Bao Ninh / Nguyen Ngoc /magazines

MINING
Inauspicious start
int 20feb92, 08-09
Vietnam /mining /gems

NATIONAL SECURITY
Unhealed wounds
16jul92, 20-21
Party plenum dominated by concerns over China
Murray Hiebert/Hanoi
Vietnam /national security /China /sovereignty /oil & gas / Spratly Islands /Crestone Energy Corp /plenum /Le Kha Phieu / armed forces /border /corruption /political reform /ideology / defence spending

OIL & GAS
BP forms Vietnam venture to make oil products
br 27feb92, 67
Vietnam /oil & gas /BP Petco /joint ventures /Petrolimex
Vietnam drafts law on oil-exploration ventures
br 26mar92, 65
Vietnam /oil & gas /PetroVietnam
Oil exploration accord signed by Vietnam and Malaysia
br 30apr92, 67
Vietnam /Malaysia /oil & gas /sovereignty
Canadian consortium joins Vietnamese gas project
br 30apr92, 67
Vietnam /oil & gas /Liquigaz/SNC Lavalin /PetroVietnam / projects
Following the vapour trail
07may92, 64-65
Murray Hiebert/Ho Chi Minh City
Vietnam /oil & gas /petrochemicals /Bach Ho /Royal Dutch/ Shell Group /Total /C. Itoh & Co /Nissho Iwai /Tomen / Vietsovpetro / liquefied petroleum gas /LPG
Second time lucky?
07may92, 64-66
Foreign oil firms bullish about Vietnam's prospects
Murray Hiebert/Ho Chi Minh City
Vietnam /oil & gas /Enterprise Oil /BHP /Dai Hung /Royal Dutch/ Shell Group /British Petroleum /Vietsovpetro / PetroVietnam / PetroCanada /ONGC of India /SECAB/PL / bureaucracy /trade embargo /US
Reluctant spectators
07may92, 66
Carl Goldstein and Murray Hiebert/Hongkong/Ho Chi Minh City
Vietnam /oil & gas /US /trade embargo /Korea Petroleum Development Corp /Richard Solomon
Vietnam, Malaysia agree to joint search for oil
br 18jun92, 83
Vietnam /Malaysia /oil & gas /Gulf of Thailand /sovereignty / Petonas /PetroVietnam
Hanoi agrees to admit four more oil firms
br 23jul92, 53
Vietnam /oil & gas /C. Itoh & Co /Mitsubishi Corp /British Gas / PT Astra

Hanoi's quiet oil move
int 20aug92, 06
Vietnam /oil & gas /Spratly Islands /Crestone Energy Corp / Nopec /South China Sea /sovereignty
Vietnam: Protest on China ships
br 17sep92, 14
Vietnam /China /oil & gas /Gulf of Tonkin /sovereignty
Ruffled waters
24sep92, 22
Chinese oil exploration sparks new row with Vietnam
Murray Hiebert/Hanoi
China /Vietnam /oil & gas /Gulf of Tonkin /sovereignty /Li Peng / territorial dispute /border /Dao Duc Chinh /Crestone Energy Corp /Spratly Islands
Vietnam: Mitsubishi deal
br 22oct92, 59
Vietnam /oil & gas /Mitsubishi Oil Co Ltd /Japan /overseas investment
Vietnam: Indonesian oil deal
br 05nov92, 65
Vietnam /Indonesia /oil & gas /Astra Petronusa

PETROCHEMICALS
Following the vapour trail
07may92, 64-65
Murray Hiebert/Ho Chi Minh City
Vietnam /oil & gas /petrochemicals /Bach Ho /Royal Dutch/ Shell Group /Total /C. Itoh & Co /Nissho Iwai /Tomen / Vietsovpetro / liquefied petroleum gas /LPG

POLITICS
Student power
int 13feb92, 09
Vietnam /politics /Do Muoi /student activism
Home truths
int 18jun92, 08
Vietnam /politics /ideology /communism /Tran Van Giau
Election strategy
09jul92, 21
No threat to communist party rule in July polls
Murray Hiebert/Hanoi
Vietnam /elections /politics /National Assembly /Le Duc Anh / Fatherland Front /Nguyen Thanh Giang /Vo Van Kiet /Do Muoi
Unholy row
int 16jul92, 09
Vietnam /politics /religion /Thich Thien Sieu /Thich Minh Chau / Thich Chi Tinh /elections
Letting off steam
30jul92, 10
Murray Hiebert/Hanoi
Vietnam /political reform /elections /corruption
Another blow to Vietnam
int 13aug92, 07
Vietnam /politics /media /Moscow Radio /The Organisation for Renaissance /broadcasting /dissidents /Duong Thu Huong
Lack of respect
int 08oct92, 09
Vietnam /politics /Vo Nguyen Giap
Politically challenged
int 22oct92, 08-09
Vietnam /politics /Vo Van Kiet /Nguyen Van Linh /corruption

POPULATION
Dynamics of despair
23apr92, 26-27/30
Poverty condemns minorities to margins of society
Murray Hiebert/Sapa and Pleiku
Vietnam /population /race relations /poverty /ethnic groups / minorities /agriculture /tribespeople /natural resources / infrastructure /farmers /highland areas /aid /literacy /Nong Duc Manh /discrimination /narcotics /opium / insurgency /United Front for the Struggle of Oppressed Races / Fulro
Victims of neglect
23apr92, 30/32
Lack of education, poor health plague minorities
Murray Hiebert/Pleiku
Vietnam /population /education /health /malaria /literacy / minorities /ethnic groups /teachers /goitre /iodine /disease / immunisation

PRESS
New directions
20feb92, 21-22
Press takes bolder stand on corruption
Murray Hiebert/Hanoi
Vietnam /press /corruption /Tong Van Cong /law /Lao Dong / Than Trung Hieu /Thah Huong Perfume Co /newspapers / media /Le Van Nuoi /Tran Xuan Bach
Loaded magazine
int 30apr92, 09
Vietnam /press /Lao Dong /Cao Sy Kiem /Vu Ngoc Hai /Pham Song / Tong Van Cong /libel
Politically incorrect
int 14may92, 09
Vietnam /press /Do Phuong /Vietnam News Agency /ideology /foreign policy
Time on their side
int 25jun92, 07
Vietnam /press /corruption /journalists /law enforcement
Heretic's fate
int 30jul92, 07
Vietnam /press /dissidents /Ho Chi Minh /Tran Huy Quang / Huu Thinh /Van Nghe
Brought to book
int 15oct92, 08
Vietnam /press /Ho Chi Minh /Saturday
Bad words
int 03dec92, 07
Vietnam /press /media /Co Vit /Nguyen Duy /Bao Ninh / Nguyen Ngoc /magazines

PROPERTY
House of cadres
int 02apr92, 09
Vietnam /corruption /property /real estate /housing /speculation
Woes of ownership
16apr92, 30
Cadres delay return of confiscated property
Murray Hiebert/Hanoi
Vietnam /government /property /economic reform /Sugomy Phuong Lan Co /Vu Ngoc Binh /housing /Nguyen Van Tich / real estate /law
New landed gentry
03dec92, 61-62
Amid poverty, Vietnam's house prices take off
Murray Hiebert/Ho Chi Minh City/Hanoi [Correction: Australia & New Zealand Banking Group has a branch in Hanoi, not a representative office as reported (17dec92,06)]
Vietnam /property /real estate /land rights /law /corruption

RACE RELATIONS
Dynamics of despair
23apr92, 26-27/30
Poverty condemns minorities to margins of society
Murray Hiebert/Sapa and Pleiku
Vietnam /population /race relations /poverty /ethnic groups / minorities /agriculture /tribespeople /natural resources / infrastructure /farmers /highland areas /aid /literacy /Nong Duc Manh /discrimination /narcotics /opium /insurgency /United Front for the Struggle of Oppressed Races /Fulro

REGIONALISM
Vietnam's dichotomy
cvr/a&s: Vietnam: The North Reigns — But the South Runs 15oct92, 46-48
North dominates politics, but South drives economy
Murray Hiebert/Ho Chi Minh City
Vietnam /regionalism /economy /politics /Nguyen Manh Tuan / population /climate /housing /history /migration /law / economic development /economic reform /land reform /state enterprise / leadership /intellectuals /press /newspapers /culture /musicians /writers

RELATIONS W/CHINA
Peking, Hanoi agree on cooperation
br 27feb92, 14
China /Vietnam /Qian Qichen /Spratly Islands
Blushes spared
int 05mar92, 09
Vietnam /China /Qian Qichen /war crimes
Hanoi, Peking prepare to restore transport links
br 19mar92, 53
Vietnam /China /transport /trade
Hanoi, Peking reopen border crossing
br 16apr92, 14
China /Vietnam /border /Friendship Gate
Unhealed wounds
16jul92, 20-21
Party plenum dominated by concerns over China
Murray Hiebert/Hanoi
Vietnam /national security /China /sovereignty /oil & gas / Spratly Islands /Crestone Energy Corp /plenum /Le Kha Phieu / armed forces /border /corruption /political reform /ideology / defence spending
Hanoi-Peking border talks
int 13aug92, 06-07
China /Vietnam /border /sovereignty /Gulf of Tonkin /Spratly Islands /Paracel Islands /railway /Friendship Gate
Vietnam: Protest on China ships
br 17sep92, 14
Vietnam /China /oil & gas /Gulf of Tonkin /sovereignty
Ruffled waters
24sep92, 22
Chinese oil exploration sparks new row with Vietnam
Murray Hiebert/Hanoi
China /Vietnam /oil & gas /Gulf of Tonkin /sovereignty /Li Peng / territorial dispute /border /Dao Duc Chinh /Crestone Energy Corp /Spratly Islands
Vietnam: Border dispute overtures
br 01oct92, 12
Vietnam /China /Spratly Islands /border dispute /sovereignty / Gulf of Tonkin /oil & gas /Xu Dunxin
Vietnam: Border talks with China
br 29oct92, 22
Vietnam /China /border /oil & gas /South China Sea /Gulf of Tonkin /sovereignty
Small world
int 12nov92, 08-09
Vietnam /China /educational globes /sovereignty
Vietnam: Neighbourly ties
br 10dec92, 12
China /Vietnam /Li Peng
Comrades apart
17dec92, 23
China, Vietnam fail to resolve differences
Murray Hiebert/Hanoi
China /Vietnam /Li Peng /Crestone Energy Corp /Nguyen Manh Cam / South China Sea /Spratly Islands /oil & gas / sovereignty /border /Gulf of Tonkin /aid /credit
Press into service
int 24-31dec92, 07
Vietnam /China /Spratly Islands /Li Peng /South China Sea / sovereignty /press /media

RELATIONS W/CIS
Cam Ranh mushrooms
23jan92, 17
Sophie Quinn-Judge/Moscow
Vietnam /defence relations /CIS /Cam Ranh Bay /military bases / troop withdrawal

RELATIONS W/CUBA
Seeds of friendship
int 10dec92, 06
Vietnam /economic relations /Cuba /economic reform /Jaime Crombet Hernandez /rice

RELATIONS W/GERMANY
Vietnam's divided loyalties
int 27aug92, 06-07
Vietnam /Russia /Germany /Erich Honecker /Vietnam War / guest workers /migrant labour

RELATIONS W/JAPAN
Back to the world
05nov92, 09-10
Progress on MIAs boosts chance of Vietnam ties
Susumu Awanohara and Jonathan Friedland/Washington/ Tokyo
Vietnam /US /Japan /Theodore Schweitzer /John Vessey / finance / loans /human rights /trade embargo /debt /aid /World Bank /George Bush /ADB
Hello, Uncle Nippon
26nov92, 64-65
Vietnam has high hopes for ties with Japan
Murray Hiebert and Jonathan Friedland/Hanoi/Tokyo
Japan /Vietnam /economic relations /loans /aid /ODA / infrastructure /trade

RELATIONS W/LAOS
Indochina fence-mending
int 27aug92, 06
Vietnam /Laos /Do Muoi /illegal immigrants /logging

RELATIONS W/MALAYSIA
Hanoi seeks Malaysian know-how
br 23jan92, 14
Vietnam /trade /Malaysia /technology transfer /foreign investment /Vo Van Kiet /Asean

RELATIONS W/RUSSIA
Market forces
13feb92, 22
Russia set to maintain economic links with Vietnam
Sophie Quinn-Judge/Moscow
Russia /Vietnam /economic relations /defence relations /Cam Ranh Bay /overseas investment /Valentin Sviridov /Alexander Shokhin / Alma-Ata Declaration /military bases
Dosvidaniya Vietnam
int 04jun92, 09
Vietnam /Russia /Soviet Union /military aid
Hanoi-Moscow deal on Vietnamese workers
br 11jun92, 12
Vietnam /migrant labour /Russia /guest workers /race relations / wages
Nyet, tovarisch
06aug92, 11
Nayan Chanda/Manila
Vietnam /defence relations /Russia /Cam Ranh Bay /Boris Yeltsin / Nguyen Manh Cam /Andrei Kozyrev /military bases
Moscow, Hanoi to continue cooperative efforts
br 13aug92, 65
Russia /Vietnam /economic relations /Hoa Binh /dams
Vietnam's divided loyalties
int 27aug92, 06-07
Vietnam /Russia /Germany /Erich Honecker /Vietnam War / guest workers /migrant labour
Freedom of the air
01oct92, 16/18
Vietnam irked by Moscow-based broadcasts
Jeff Lilley/Moscow
Vietnam /media /Russia /Radio Irina /dissidents /human rights / Irina Ziessman /press

RELATIONS W/SOUTH KOREA
Opening moves
int 06feb92, 08-09
South Korea /Vietnam
Hanoi, Seoul clear way to full ties
br 30apr92, 14
Vietnam /South Korea /trade
Seoul, Hanoi set to open liaison offices
br 23jul92, 12
South Korea /Vietnam
South Korea: Vietnam office opened
br 22oct92, 14
South Korea /Vietnam /foreign investment /licensing

RELATIONS W/TAIWAN
Vietnam: Flying to Taiwan
br 20aug92, 67
Vietnam /aviation /Taiwan /air traffic rights /EVA Airways / Pacific Airlines /Vietnam Airlines

RELATIONS W/THAILAND
Building a rapport
30jan92, 19
Thai-Vietnamese ties continue to grow
Murray Hiebert/Hanoi
Thailand /Vietnam /national security /insurgency /economic relations /Anand Panyarachun /Suchinda Kraprayoon / Bangkok Bank Ltd /trade /joint ventures /Le Duc Anh /natural gas /Do Muoi / fishing
Hostile undercurrents
02apr92, 16
Dispute deepens over use of Mekong River water
Paul Handley and Murray Hiebert/Bangkok/Hanoi
Vietnam /Thailand /water supply /Mekong River /Mekong Committee / Laos /Cambodia /Indochina /irrigation /dams / UNDP /Kong Chi Moon /Chuck Lankester /Mekong Secretariat

RELATIONS W/US
US aid for Vietnam typhoon victims
br 13feb92, 14
Vietnam /economic relations /US /aid /disasters /typhoons
Party lines
13feb92, 40/42
State monopoly circumvents US embargo
Murray Hiebert/Hanoi
Vietnam /telecommunications /economic relations /US /trade embargo /Directorate General of Posts and Telecommunications / telephones /fibre optics /overseas

Vietnamese /Intelsat /Lucky Goldstar /Alcatel /Overseas Telecommunications International / AT&T /joint ventures / AWA /Siemens /Marconi-Pirelli /MCI /Sprint Communications Co Ltd
Hanoi's MIA moves earn more US aid
br 19mar92, 12
Vietnam /economic relations /US /MIAs /aid /trade embargo
Reluctant spectators
07may92, 66
Carl Goldstein and Murray Hiebert/Hongkong/Ho Chi Minh City
Vietnam /oil & gas /US /trade embargo /Korea Petroleum Development Corp /Richard Solomon
US further eases Vietnam embargo
br 14may92, 14
US /Vietnam /trade /aid /telecommunications /MIAs
Hanoi expels Americans for insult to Ho Chi Minh
br 30jul92, 12
Vietnam /US /MIAs /Ho Chi Minh
Vietnam: Talks on US ties
br 22oct92, 14
Vietnam /US /Nguyen Manh Cam /Dick Cheney /Lawrence Eagleburger / MIAs
Vietnam: Hunt for servicemen
br 29oct92, 22
Vietnam /US /Vietnam War /MIAs /archives
Back to the world
05nov92, 09-10
Progress on MIAs boosts chance of Vietnam ties
Susumu Awanohara and Jonathan Friedland/Washington/Tokyo
Vietnam /US /Japan /Theodore Schweitzer /John Vessey / finance / loans /human rights /trade embargo /debt /aid /World Bank /George Bush /ADB
Vietnam: Phone fees goodwill
br 19nov92, 14
Vietnam /US /telecommunications /AT&T /trade embargo
Vietnam: A carrot from Bush
br 03dec92, 12
US /Vietnam /George Bush /John Kerry /MIAs /trade embargo /Le Duc Anh
Vietnam: US lawyers arrive
br 17dec92, 14
Vietnam /US /trade embargo
Buck for Bang
int 24-31dec92, 06
Vietnam /US /Le Bang /UN

RELATIONS W/VATICAN
Troublesome priest
int 12nov92, 09
Vietnam /Vatican /religion /Catholic Church /Monsignor Nguyen Van Thuan

RELIGION
Bad karma
int 14may92, 08
Vietnam /religion /Buddhism /Thich Don Hau
Trust in the Lord
int 04jun92, 08
Vietnam /religion /ethnic groups /minorities /Vang Chu / Hmong / tribespeople
Unholy row
int 16jul92, 09
Vietnam /politics /religion /Thich Thien Sieu /Thich Minh Chau / Thich Chi Tinh /elections
Troublesome priest
int 12nov92, 09
Vietnam /Vatican /religion /Catholic Church /Monsignor Nguyen Van Thuan

RIOTS & DEMONSTRATIONS
Voice of the people
int 09jan92, 06
Vietnam /corruption /riots & demonstrations /protests

SMUGGLING
Shady commerce
15oct92, 61-62
Smnuggled goods pinch Vietnamese firms
Murray Hiebert/Hanoi
Vietnam /trade /China /smuggling /industry /Tran Hung Dao Engineering Factory /paper & pulp /textiles /bribery /beer / exports & imports

TELECOMMUNICATIONS
Party lines
13feb92, 40/42
State monopoly circumvents US embargo
Murray Hiebert/Hanoi
Vietnam /telecommunications /economic relations /US /trade embargo /Directorate General of Posts and Telecommunications / telephones /fibre optics /overseas
Vietnamese /Intelsat /Lucky Goldstar /Alcatel /Overseas Telecommunications International / AT&T /joint ventures / AWA /Siemens /Marconi-Pirelli /MCI /Sprint Communications Co Ltd
Vietnam: Phone fees goodwill
br 19nov92, 14
Vietnam /US /telecommunications /AT&T /trade embargo

THACH, NGUYEN CO
Star struck
int 24sep92, 11
Vietnam /government /Nguyen Co Thach /leadership

TOURISM
Green fees
20aug92, 22
Environmentalists oppose a new golf course
Murray Hiebert/Ho Chi Minh City
Vietnam /environment /tourism /Thai Van Trung /Vietnam International Golf Club /Frank International Investment Co / Taiwan /Saigon Tourist Co /Thu Duc Forest Park /Liksin /joint ventures /Pham Chanh Truc /forestry /press

TRADE
Vietnam posts trade surplus of US$155 million for half
br 23jul92, 53
Vietnam /trade

TRADE W/ASIA
See-saw fortunes
14may92, 56-57
Vietnam looks to Asia after Soviet collapse
Murray Hiebert/Hanoi
Vietnam /trade /Asia /Singapore

TRADE W/CHINA
Shady commerce
15oct92, 61-62
Smnuggled goods pinch Vietnamese firms
Murray Hiebert/Hanoi
Vietnam /trade /China /smuggling /industry /Tran Hung Dao Engineering Factory /paper & pulp /textiles /bribery /beer / exports & imports

TRADE W/MALAYSIA
Hanoi seeks Malaysian know-how
br 23jan92, 14
Vietnam /trade /Malaysia /technology transfer /foreign investment /Vo Van Kiet /Asean

TRADE W/SINGAPORE
See-saw fortunes
14may92, 56-57
Vietnam looks to Asia after Soviet collapse
Murray Hiebert/Hanoi
Vietnam /trade /Asia /Singapore
Vietnam: Singapore pact
br 08oct92, 83
Vietnam /Singapore /trade /MFN /foreign investment / licensing

VO VAN KIET
Politically challenged
int 22oct92, 08-09
Vietnam /politics /Vo Van Kiet /Nguyen Van Linh /corruption
Self-promotion
int 26nov92, 09
Vietnam /government /Vo Van Kiet

WORLD BANK

East meets West
int 20feb92, 08
World Bank /development /economic policy
Rewritten agenda
int 05mar92, 08
US /economic relations /Philippines /World Bank /aid /military bases
More ways to skin a cat
foc: Japan 1992 18jun92, 60/62
Susumu Awanohara/Washington
Japan /economic relations /World Bank /loans /aid / deregulation / Yasushi Mieno /Masaki Shiratori /privatisation
Footing the progress bill
cvr/foc: Annual Banking Focus: Private Lending for Public Works 24sep92, 50/52/54
Anthony Rowley/Tokyo
World Bank /infrastructure /project financing /modernisation / environment /IFC /International Finance Corp /Asean /ADB
High marks for Asia
24sep92, 89-90
World Bank presents its annual report card
Anthony Rowley/Washington
World Bank /Asia /economy /trade /exports & imports / financial policy /financial reform /India /Pakistan

BOOK REVIEWS

Against the Few: Struggles of India's Rural Poor
by Arun Sinha
02apr92, 60-61
Down — not out (Bradley Winterton, rev.)
India /poverty
Alone Through the Forbidden Land: Journeys in Disguise through Soviet Central Asia
by Gustav Krist
15oct92, 54-55
On the steppes (Ahmed Rashid, rev.)
Soviet Central Asia /history /travel
Analogies at War: Korea, Munich, Dien Bien Phu, and the Vietnam Decisions of 1965
by Yuen Foong Khong
03dec92, 33
First punches (Judith Clarke, rev.)
US /Lyndon Johnson /Vietnam War
Anglo-Japanese Financial Relations: A Golden Tide
by Sir Fred Warner
23apr92, 40-41
Yen for gold (Richard Vivian, rev.)
UK /Japan /history
Arrow of the Blue-Skinned God
by Jonah Blank
12nov92, 38
Bypass to India (Eleanor Schwartz, rev.)
India /travel
Asia and the Decline of Communism
edited by Young C. Kim and Gaston J. Sigur
17sep92, 59
The domino stops here (James Goodno, rev.)
Asia /communism
The Asia Business Book
by David Rearwin
27aug92, 48
This business of face (Alain Dessaint, rev.)
business
Asian Americans: An Interpretive History
by Sucheng Chang
13feb92, 35-36
Hard landing in the promised land (Michael Duckworth, rev.)
US /Asian Americans /migration
The Asian Challenge: Looking Beyond 2000
by John Andrews
21may92, 34-35
Asia on tap (Paul Mooney, rev.)
Asia /sociology /culture /future
The Atomic Bomb Suppressed — American Censorship in Occupied Japan
by Monica Braw
30apr92, 35
Book briefs (Charles Smith, rev.)
Japan /Hiroshima /censorship /media /history
Bankrupt: The BCCI Fraud
by Nick Kochan and Bob Whittington
05mar92, 51
Bank failure (Jonathan Friedland, rev.)
Bank of Credit and Commerce International /BCCI
Barefoot in the Boardroom
by Bill Purves
09jul92, 33
The wizard of Gold Land (Steve Proctor, rev.)
China /joint ventures /Guangdong /Gold Land
Beautiful Imperialist
by David Shambaugh
14may92, 42
Dances with dragons (Ashley Wright, rev.)
US /China /foreign policy
Beyond the Chinese Face: Insights from Psychology
by Michael Harris Bond
09apr92, 31
Shrinking the Chinese mind (Grant Evans, rev.)
Chinese /psychology
The Boys from the Barracks: The Philippines Military after EDSA
by Criselda Yabes
28may92, 35
Gringo's deadly game (Steven Knipp, rev.)
Philippines /armed forces /RAM /Gregorio Honasan /Juan Ponce Enrile /coup attempt
A British Artist in Meiji Japan
by Sir Alfred East
23apr92, 41
East meets East (Steve Proctor, rev.)
art /autobiography
Brothers Against the Raj: A Biography of Indian Nationalists Sarat and Subhas Chandra Bose
by Leonard A. Gordon
17dec92, 34-35
Writing off the Raj (Teresa Munford, rev.)
India /history /Subhas Chandra Bose /Sarat Bose
Brushes with Power: Modern Politics and the Chinese Art of Calligraphy
by Richard Curt Kraus
05nov92, 44
Culture on the line (Jon Huebner, rev.)
China /politics /calligraphy
The Bubble Economy: The Japanese Economic Collapse
by Christopher Wood
19nov92, 40
Pop goes the yen (Anthony Rowley, rev.)
Japan /economy
Bulls in the China Shop and other Sino-American Business Encounters
by Randall E. Stross
02apr92, 61
By the horns (Elizabeth Cheng, rev.)
China /US /economic relations
Burma (World Bibliographic Series)
by Patricia M. Herbert
09jul92, 32
Down the rice hole (Bertil Lintner, rev.)
Burma /bibliography
Burma — Insurgency and the Politics of Ethnicity
by Martin Smith
26mar92, 32
Rebels among the ruins (Bertil Lintner, rev.)
Burma /insurgency /ethnic groups
The Burma Road to Poverty
by Mya Maung
09jul92, 32
Down the rice hole (Bertil Lintner, rev.)
Burma
Burma, Dhamma and Democracy
by M.V. Pradhan
09jul92, 32
Down the rice hole (Bertil Lintner, rev.)
Burma
Business in Hongkong: Signposts for the 90's; A Positive View
by Richard I. Mann
14may92, 43
For expats only (Stacy Mosher, rev.)
Hongkong /business
Butterflies of the Night
by Lisa Louis
13aug92, 49
After dark (Donald Richie, rev.)
Japan /geisha /prostitution
A Changeless Land: Continuity and Change in Philippine Politics
by David Timberman
10dec92, 36
Night of the archipelago (Marites Danguilan-Vetug, rev.)
Philippines /politics /history
China Briefing, 1991
edited by William Joseph
05nov92, 42/44

Tiananmen revisited (Edmund Fung, rev.)
China /pro-democracy movement /Tiananmen
China on the Edge: The Crisis of Ecology and Development
by He Bochuan
16apr92, 42
The no-good earth (Andrew Leonard, rev.)
China /ecology /environment /development
China, Britain and Business: Political and Commercial Relations, 1949-57
by Wenguang Shao
13feb92, 36
Friendly trading (Edmund Fung, rev.)
China /UK /economic relations /history
China: A New History
by John King Fairbank
08oct92, 44-45
Brahmin in the china shop (Michel Oksenberg, rev.)
China /history
China: Reform and Revolution
by Eugene S. Linn
12mar92, 34
Books at a glance (Elizabeth Cheng, rev.)
China /Tiananmen /pro-democracy movement
Chinese Boycotts Versus Japanese Bombs: The Failure of China's "Revolutionary Diplomacy"
by Donald Jordan
12mar92, 35
Books at a glance (Carl Goldstein, rev.)
China /World War II
Chinese Diary & Album
by Cecil Beaton
12mar92, 32-33
My fair Asia (Christine Moore, rev.)
photography /travel /China
The Chinese Spirit Road: The Classical Tradition of Stone Tomb Statuary
by Ann Paludan
10dec92, 37
Rocky roads (Alison Hardie, rev.)
China /art /sculpture /history
A Circle Round the Sun: A Foreigner in Japan
by Peregrine Hodson
13aug92, 48
Trouble in Tokyo, on tape (Robert Guest, rev.)
Japan /travel
Crime and Justice in Hongkong
edited by Harold Traver and Jon Vagg
12mar92, 35
Books at a glance (Stacy Mosher, rev.)
Hongkong /crime /law
Crossing the Industrial Divide: State, Society and the Politics of Economic Transformation in Malaysia
by Alasdair Bowie
30apr92, 35
Book briefs (N. Balakrishnan, rev.)
Malaysia /development /history
The Crows of Deliverance
by Nirmal Verma
16jul92, 37
Homeward bound (Sue Earle, rev.)
Hindu /short stories
Development and Underdevelopment
by Lim Chong-Yah
09apr92, 31-32
Visible hand (Jomo K.S., rev.)
Asia /development policy
The Devil Soldier: The Story of Frederick Townsend Ward, The Most Honoured and Controversial American in Chinese History
by Caleb Carr
07ma692, 39
Foreign devil, favourite son (Andrew Leonard, rev.)
China /history /Frederick Townsend Ward /biography
The Discourse on Race in Modern China
by Frank Dikotter
08oct92, 52/54
Colour-blind in Cathay (Grant Evans, rev.)
China /race relations /racism
Dragon Lady: The Life and Legend of the Last Empress of China
by Sterling Seagrave
08oct92, 60
The princess and the Peeping Tom (Andrew Leonard, rev.)
China /biography /history /Empress Dowager Tzu Hsi
The Duke of Puddle Dock: In the Footsteps of Stamford Raffles
by Nigel Barley
25jun92, 28-29/32
Young men gone East (Lynn Pan, rev.)
Singapore /Indonesia /Stamford Raffles /travel
The East-West Pendulum
by Robert Lloyd George
26nov92, 46-47
Swinging Asia (Victor Fic, rev.)
Asia /economics
Edgar Snow's Journey South of the Clouds
edited with commentary by Robert M. Farnsworth
07ma692, 39
Before the fall (Martin Ebon, rev.)
China /history /Edgar Snow /travel
Emporia, Commodities and Entrepreneurs in Asian Maritime Trade, c1400-1750
edited by Roderich Ptak and Dietmar Rothermund
12mar92, 28-29
Peppers sans passports (Don Cohn, rev.)
food & beverage /commodities /history
An End to Hunger: The Social Origins of Food Strategies
by Solon L. Barraclough
12mar92, 34-35
Books at a glance (Margaret Harris, rev.)
food shortage
Environmental Policy and Impact Assessment in Japan
by Brendan F.D. Barrett and Riki Therivel
30jul92, 48-49
Cleaning up Japan (R. Craig Kirkpatrick, rev.)
Japan /environment
The Ethnic Chinese in Vietnam and Sino-Vietnamese Relations
by Ramses Amer
09jul92, 33
Friends or neighbours (Diana Martin, rev.)
China /Vietnam /Overseas Chinese
Every Street is Paved with Gold
by Kim Woo Choong
12mar92, 33
Books at a glance (Mark Clifford, rev.)
South Korea /Daewoo Group
Exile in Mid-Qing China: Banishment to Xinjiang, 1758-1820
by Joanna Waley-Cohen
08oct92, 54/58
Prisoners in the dunes (Lynn Pan, rev.)
China /history /exiles
Explosions and Other Stories
by Mo Yan and edited by Janice Wickeri
29oct92, 60
Old characters, new voices (David Clive Price, rev.)
China /fiction
The Floating Island
by Jules Verne
30jul92, 49
Via Utopia to nowhere (Sue Earle, rev.)
science fiction /satire
Foreign Investment Laws of Vietnam
translated by the State Committee ...
04jun92, 31
Open door, by the book (Murray Hiebert, rev.)
Vietnam /foreign investment /law /Phillips Fox /Nguyen Tan Hai
Forgotten Land — A Rediscovery of Burma
by Harriet O'Brien
09jul92, 32
Down the rice hole (Bertil Lintner, rev.)
Burma /biography
Fortune-tellers & Philosophers: Divination in Traditional Chinese Society
by Richard J. Smith
05mar92, 50
The book that never changes (Lynn Pan, rev.)
China /fortune-telling
Four Hours in My Lai
by Michael Bilton
06aug92, 28
Lest they be forgotten (Nick Freeman, rev.)
Vietnam War /My Lai massacre /Lt William Calley /US
The Four Little Dragons: The Spread of Industrialization in East Asia
by Ezra F. Vogel
02apr92, 60
What makes dragons tick (Margaret Scott, rev.)
Confucianism /Asia /industry
A Fragile Relationship
by Harry Harding
14may92, 42
Dances with dragons (Ashley Wright, rev.)
US /China /foreign policy
Freedom from Fear and Other Writings
by Aung San Suu Kyi
09jan92, 32
Nobel dust and sweat anonymous rev. Burma /Aung San Suu Kyi /Nobel Peace Prize /Michael Aris
From Pusan to Panmunjom
by Paik Sun Yup
26nov92, 47
War and Paik (Melana Zyla, rev.)
Korean War /history
Gaijin on the Ginza
by James Kirkup
30apr92, 34-35
Tokyo prose (David Clive Price, rev.)
Japan /fiction
Genesis of Power: General Sudirman and the Indonesian Military in Politics, 1945-49
by Salim Said
23jul92, 28/32
We, the army (Michael Vatikiotis, rev.)
Indonesia /military history /politics
Golden Letters: Writing Traditions of Indonesia
by Annabel Teh Gallop with Bernard Arps
22oct92, 38
Illuminating manuscripts (T. E. Behrend, rev.)
Indonesia /literature
The Gunpowder Gardens
by Jason Goodwin
12mar92, 28-29
Peppers sans passports (Don Cohn, rev.)
food & beverage /tea
The Happy Isles of Oceania
by Paul Theroux
03dec92, 32-33
Tonga-tied (Simon Winchester, rev.)
Pacific /travel
Head to Head: The Coming Economic Battle Among Japan, Europe and America
by Lester Thurow
25jun92, 26-28
Who's on first? (Murray Sayle, rev.)
Japan /foreign policy /US /industrial policy
Hello Chok Tong, Goodbye Kuan Yew
by George Nonis
30jan92, 33
Last laughs (N. Balakrishnan, rev.)
Singapore /politics /political cartoonists /humour
"Hello My Big Big Honey!": Love Letters to Bangkok Bar Girls
collected by Dave Walker and Richard Erlich
26nov92, 44-46
Postal affairs (Grant Evans, rev.)
Thailand /prostitution
Historical Images of Pakistan
by F.S. Aijazuddin
16jul92, 36-37
Pasting-up Pakistan (Ahmed Rashid, rev.)
Pakistan /history
The Hmong
by Robert Cooper et al
06feb92, 35
Hill types (Grant Evans, rev.)
Hmong /tribespeople /ethnic groups /refugees
Homecoming? and Other Stories
by Han Shaogong and translated by Martha Cheung
29oct92, 60
Old characters, new voices (David Clive Price, rev.)
China /fiction
Hong Kong's Industrial Investment in the Pearl River Delta
by Industry & Research Division, Federation of Hong Kong Industries
24sep92, 42/44
Bucks over the border (Clifford Tan, rev.)
Hongkong /Pearl River Delta /China /Guangdong
The Honourable Company
by John Keay
02jul92, 30-31
Foul dealers and scrofulous (Hamish McDonald, rev.)
English East India Company
I Sailed with Chinese Pirates
by Aleko E. Lilius
12mar92, 34
Books at a glance (Gavin Greenwood, rev.)
piracy /travel /shipping
In Search of Conrad
by Gavin Young
25jun92, 28-29/32
Young men gone East (Lynn Pan, rev.)
Borneo /Joseph Conrad /travel
In Search of Genghis Khan
by Tim Severin
20aug92, 30
Mongolia step by step (Alan Sanders, rev.)
Mongolia /travel
In the Field: The Language of the Vietnam War
by Linda Reinberg
30jan92, 32
Words of war (Ashley Wright, rev.)
Vietnam War
In the Realm of a Dying Emperor
by Norma Field
06feb92, 34
Weeding her own garden (Liza Dalby, rev.)
Japan /monarchy /history /Nakaya Yasuko /Motoshima Hitoshi / Chibana Shoichi
India's Bandit Queen: The True Story of Phoolan Devi
by Mala Sen
04jun92, 30-31
Dacoit of the dunes (Rita Manchanda, rev.)
India /dacoits /crime /Phoolan Devi
India's Economic Crisis: The Way Ahead
by Bimal Jalan
28may92, 35-36
Rupees to go (Vikram Khanna, rev.)
India /economic policy /privatisation
Indian Diary & Album
by Cecil Beaton
12mar92, 32
My fair Asia (Jug Suraiya, rev.)
photography /travel /India
Indonesia in Focus: Ancient Traditions, Modern Times
12mar92, 34
Books at a glance (Margaret Scott, rev.)
Indonesia /photography
Indonesia's Forgotten War: The Hidden History of East Timor
by John G. Taylor
09jan92, 33
A state of amnesia (Michael Vatikiotis, rev.)
Indonesia /East Timor /history
Information Mongolia
published by Mongolian Academy of Sciences
20aug92, 31
Mongolian bookshelf (Christopher Atwood, rev.)
Mongolia /reference
Insight Guides: Vietnam
by Barbara Cohen
25jun92, 35
Tour the apocalypse, now (N. Kim, rev.)
Vietnam /travel
Introduction to Vietnam
by Jacques NÇpote and Xavier Guillaume
25jun92, 35
Tour the apocalypse, now (N. Kim, rev.)
Vietnam /travel
Investment in the Lao People's Democratic Republic
by Laurence Brahm and Neill T. Macpherson
09apr92, 32
Selling off (Nick Freeman, rev.)
Laos /investment

Islamic Economic Alternatives: Critical Perspectives and New Directions
edited by Jomo K.S. Macmillan
22oct92, 38-39
Gold for God (William Roff, rev.)
Islamic economics /religion

Japan: The Coming Collapse
by Brian Reading
03sep92, 31
Land of the sinking sun (Jonathan Friedland, rev.)
Japan /economy /politics

Japanese Agent in Tibet
by Hisao Kimura as told to Scott Berry
12mar92, 35
Books at a glance (Paul Bayfield, rev.)
Tibet /Hisao Kimura /biography

The Japanese Art of War: Understanding the Culture of Strategy
by Thomas Cleary
03sep92, 31
Zen weaponry (Liza Lowitz, rev.)
Japan /Zen Buddhism /philosophy

A Japanese Artist in London
by Yoshio Markino and edited by Sammy Tsunematsu
23apr92, 40
Befogged master (Anthony Head, rev.)
art /autobiography

Japanese Banking and Investment in the United States
by Peter S. Rose
10sep92, 56
Down with the dollar (Richard Vivian, rev.)
Japan /finance /overseas investment

Japanese Economic Development: Theory and Practice
by Penelope Francks
19mar92, 36
No short cuts (Nigel Holloway, rev.)
Japan /development

The Jews and the Japanese: The Successful Outsiders
by B.A. Shillony
23jul92, 32
Sayonara shalom (Andrew Horvat, rev.)
Japan /race relations /Jews /ethnic groups

Journey through Burma in 1936
by H.R.H. Prince Damrong Rajanubhab of Thailand
12nov92, 38
Royalty to Rangoon (Bertil Lintner, rev.)
Burma /travel /history

Kusina: What's Cooking in the Philippines
edited by Cid Reyes
12mar92, 29-30
Much ado about 'adobo' (Steven Knipp, rev.)
food & beverage /Philippines /cooking

The Lady and the Monk
by Pico Iyer
16jan92, 33
Go East, man (Jonathan Friedland, rev.)
Japan /biography

Lahore: Illustrated Views of the 19th Century
by F.S. Aijazuddin
16jul92, 36-37
Pasting-up Pakistan (Ahmed Rashid, rev.)
Pakistan /history /art

Laogai: The Chinese Gulag
by Hongda Harry Wu
08oct92, 58/60
Glutton for punishment (Linda Jaivin, rev.)
China /labour camps /political prisoners /prison labour

The Last Tree: Reclaiming the Environment in Tropical Asia
by James Rush
16apr92, 42-43
Rape of the log (Tim Fawthrop, rev.)
Asia /environment /logging /timber /deforestation /Harrison Ngau /Dayaks

Life and Food in Bengal
by Chitrita Banerji
12mar92, 29
Chhobi's lunch (Sue Earle, rev.)
food & beverage /Bengal

The Lost Country: Mongolia Revealed
by Jasper Becker
20aug92, 30
Mongolia step by step (Alan Sanders, rev.)
Mongolia /travel

Malaysia: Heart of Southeast Asia
25jun92, 28-29/32
Young men gone East (Lynn Pan, rev.)
Malaysia /travel

The Man from Raffles
by William Overgood
20feb92, 32
S'pore fling (Martin Ebon, rev.)
Singapore /James Bond /Raffles Hotel /fiction

The Man Who Knew Infinity
by Robert Kanigel
30apr92, 34
Pilgrimage to higher maths (Eleanor Schwartz, rev.)
biography /India /Srinivasa Ramanujan /mathematics /G.H. Hardy

Mansions at Dusk: The Havelis of Old Delhi
by Pavan K. Varma and Sondeep Shankar
16jul92, 36
Doomed and darkened corridors (Jug Suraiya, rev.)
India /architecture /conservation

Memories of Rain
by Sunetra Gupta
27aug92, 49
First love in Calcutta (Marie Gottschalk, rev.)
fiction

Migration of Asian Workers to the Arab World
edited by Godfrey Gunatilleke
29oct92, 60/62
Go west, young men (Alain Dessaint, rev.)
Asia /migrant labour

Migration to the Arab World: Experience of Returning Migrants
edited by Godfrey Gunatilleke
29oct92, 60/62
Go west, young men (Alain Dessaint, rev.)
Asia /migrant labour

The Modern History of Mongolia
by Charles Bawden
20aug92, 31
Mongolian bookshelf (Christopher Atwood, rev.)
Mongolia /history

Mongolia Today
edited by Shirin Akiner
20aug92, 31
Mongolian bookshelf (Christopher Atwood, rev.)
Mongolia /reference

Mongolia: Politics, Economics and Society
by Alan Sanders
20aug92, 31
Mongolian bookshelf (Christopher Atwood, rev.)
Mongolia /reference

Monkfish Moon
by Romesh Bunesekera
12mar92, 33-34
Books at a glance (Jonathan Karp, rev.)
Sri Lanka /short stories /fiction

The Moon and the Zither: The Story of the Western Wing
by Wang Shifu
26mar92, 34
Chamber tryst (John Minford, rev.)
China /theatre /plays /poetry

Narrow Road to the Interior
by Matsuo Basho and translated by Sam Hamill
02apr92, 60-61
Search vehicle (Lena Lowitz, rev.)
Japan /poetry /Matsuo Munefusa /The Narrow Road to the North / Sora /haiku

The New Emperors: China in the Era of Mao and Deng
by Harrison E. Salisbury
08oct92, 62
Two men, one dynasty (John Pomfret, rev.)
China /history /Mao Zedong /Deng Xiaoping

New Ghosts, Old Dreams: Chinese Rebel Voices
edited by Geremie Barmé and Linda Jaivin
11jun92, 35
The nightmare of the red chamber (Jonathan Mirsky, rev.)
China /literature /intellectuals

Off Center: Power and Culture Relations between Japan and the United States
by Masao Miyoshi
10dec92, 36-37
Middleman (Eric Gowen, rev.)
Japan /US

Offerings: The Ritual Art of Bali
by Francine Brinkgreve and David Stuart-Fox
21may92, 34
Raising rice to the heavens (Gavin Greenwood, rev.)
Indonesia /Bali /culture /religion

The Origins of the Korean War, Vol. 2: The Roaring of the Cataract 1947-50
by Bruce Cumings
16jan92, 32
My brother, my enemy (James West, rev.)
Korean War /history

The Other Hong Kong Report 1991
edited by Sung Yun-wing and Lee Ming-kwan
12mar92, 35
Books at a glance (Stacy Mosher, rev.)
Hongkong /development /government

Out East in the Malay Peninsula
by Dr G.E.D. Lewis
30jan92, 33
Old boy's tale (Syed Adam Aljafri, rev.)
Malaysia /Gerwyn E.D. Lewis /autobiography /history

Owen Lattimore and the "Loss" of China
by Robert P. Newman
08oct92, 46/50
Tarred with a red brush (Carl Goldstein, rev.)
China /history /US /Owen Lattimore

Pacific Asia in the 1990s
by Masahide Shibusawa, Sakaria Haji Ahmad and Brian Bridges
30jul92, 48
Heading west from California (Victor Fic, rev.)
Pacific Asia /development

Pacific Century: The Emergence of Modern Pacific Asia
by Mark Borthwick
30jul92, 48
Heading west from California (Victor Fic, rev.)
Pacific Asia /development

Pacific Nightmare: A Third World War in the Far East
by Simon Winchester
08oct92, 50/52
Fallout over Hongkong (Tai Ming Cheung, rev.)
fiction

The Pacific Rim Almanac
edited by Alexander Besher
30jul92, 48
Heading west from California (Victor Fic, rev.)
Pacific Asia /development

Perfidious Albion: The Abandonment of Hong Kong 1997
by William McGurn
02jul92, 31
Such sweet sorrow (Stacy Mosher, rev.)
Hongkong

A Poet Could Not But Be Gay
by James Kirkup
30apr92, 34-35
Tokyo prose (David Clive Price, rev.)
Japan /autobiography /poetry

Political Life in Japan: Democracy in a Reversible World
by Takako Kishima
12mar92, 33
Books at a glance (Charles Smith, rev.)
Japan /politics

Popular Protest & Political Culture in Modern China
edited by Jeffrey Wasserstrom and Elizabeth Perry
05nov92, 42/44
Tiananmen revisited (Edmund Fung, rev.)
China /pro-democracy movement /Tiananmen /protests

Postmodernism and Islam: Predicament and Promise
by Akbar Ahmed
22oct92, 39
From Muhammad to Madonna (Khoo Boo Teik, rev.)
religion /Islam

Private Business in China
by Willy Kraus
18jun92, 36
Books in brief (Elizabeth Cheng, rev.)
China /private enterprise

The Pro-Democracy Protests in China
edited by Jonathan Unger
05nov92, 42/44
Tiananmen revisited (Edmund Fung, rev.)
China /pro-democracy movement /Tiananmen

Rajiv
by Sonia Gandhi
15oct92, 54
Loving and dying in New Delhi (Jug Suraiya, rev.)
Rajiv Gandhi /photography /biography

Rebellion in Laos
by Geoffrey C. Gunn
01oct92, 34/36
Revolution and taxes (Alain Dessaint, rev.)
Laos /history

Rising Sun
by Michael Crichton
19mar92, 36/38
Ethno-thriller (Susumu Awanohara, rev.)
Japan /US /fiction

River of Gems: A Borneo Journal
by Lorne Blair and Rio Helmi
21may92, 34
Raising rice to the heavens (Gavin Greenwood, rev.)
Indonesia /Borneo /Kalimantan /travel /Mahakam River

Rural Development in South Korea
by William W. Boyer and Byong Man Ahn
30apr92, 35
Book briefs (Mark Clifford, rev.)
South Korea /development /Saemaul /history /rural reform / farmers

Sahibs, Nabobs and Boxwallahs: A Dictionary of the Words of Anglo-India
edited by Ivor Lewis
06aug92, 29
Wordwallah (Jug Suraiya, rev.)
dictionary /language

Samarkand
by Amin Maalouf and translated by Russell Harris
05nov92, 42
A jug, a loaf and thou (Ahmed Rashid, rev.)
Lebanon /fiction /The Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam

Saving the Earth: The Philippine Experience
comp. by Philippine Centre for Investigative Journalism
16apr92, 43
Damned land (Jamie Allen, rev.)
Philippines /environment /dynamite fishing /logging /ecology / cyanide fishing /deforestation

The Scent of the Gods
by Fiona Cheong
15oct92, 55
Island search (Adrienne Mong, rev.)
Singapore /fiction

Scholar Gardens of China: A Study and Analysis of the Spatial Design of the Chinese Private Garden
by R. Stewart Johnston
08oct92, 63
Lost in the bamboo grove (Alison Hardie, rev.)
China /history /gardening

Science, Technology and Society in Postwar Japan
by Shigeru Nakayama
12mar92, 34
Books at a glance (Nigel Holloway, rev.)
Japan /technology

Seeds of Peace: A Buddhist Vision for Renewing Society
by Sulak Sivaraksa
28may92, 36
Money mantras (Jourdan Arenson, rev.)
Buddhism /International Network of Engaged Buddhists / development

Shirobamba: A Childhood in Old Japan
by Yasuhsi Inoue
23jan92, 34-35
Old Maps (David Clive Price, rev.)
Japan /fiction /history

Singapore: City-State in South-East Asia
by Philippe Regnier and translated by Christopher Hurst
01oct92, 34
Venice of the East (Steven Knipp, rev.)
Singapore /history

Some Are Smarter Than Others: The History of Marcos' Crony Capitalism
by Ricardo Manapat

10sep92, 58
Money-wash in Malacanang (Tom Fawthorp, rev.)
Philippines /Fidel Marcos /cronyism /corruption /money-laundering
Southeast Asia in the New International Era
by Clark D. Neher
18jun92, 36
Books in brief (Steve Proctor, rev.)
Asia /trade
A Spring Like Any Other
by Takashi Tsujii and translated by Beth Carey
01oct92, 36
The prince and the poet (John Fox, rev.)
Japan /fiction
Stitching Porcelain: After Matteo Ricci in Sixteenth Century China
by Deborah Larsen
20feb92, 32
A harpsichordist in Peking (David Campbell, rev.)
China /Matteo Ricci /biography
The Summer Capital of British India
by Raja Bhasin
12mar92, 30-32
Where tin gods ruled (Jug Suraiya, rev.)
India /Simla /history
Sydney
by Jan Morris
25jun92, 32-33
To the antipodes (Brian Toohey, rev.)
Australia /Sydney /travel
The Temptation of the West
by Andre Malraux
24sep92, 42
Never the twain shall meet (Jourdan Arenson, rev.)
fiction
Tiger Balm King
by Sam King
17dec92, 35
Rubbing it in, Singapore style (Jonathan Friedland, rev.)
Singapore /biography /Aw Boon Haw /Overseas Chinese /Haw Par Brothers /Tiger Balm
Tiwi: The Life and Art of Australia's Tiwi People
by Heidi Smith
23jan92, 35
Few and far (Steven Knipp, rev.)
Australia /Aborigines /tribespeople /Tiwi
Tokyo: City of Stories
by Paul Waley
23jan92, 34-35
Old maps (David Clive Price, rev.)
Japan /Tokyo /history
The Tragedy of Cambodian History: Politics, War and Revolution since 1945
by David P. Chandler
18jun92, 35
Fatal distractions (Kelvin Rowley, rev.)
Cambodia /history
A Tragic Beginning: The Taiwan Uprising of February 28, 1947
by Lai Tse-han
27feb92, 50-51
Taiwan temporised (Paul Mooney, rev.)
Taiwan /history
Transit of Venus: Travels in the Pacific
by Julian Evans
29oct92, 62
Shooting up paradise (Gavin Greenwood, rev.)
travel /Pacific
Travels On My Elephant
by Mark Shand
27feb92, 51
Trunk tour (Theresa Munford, rev.)
India /travel
Trouble on Board: The Plight of International Seafarers
by Paul K. Chapman
17sep92, 58-59
Walking the plank (Robert A. Senser, rev.)
shipping /seafarers /labour rights
Truth Tales: Contemporary Stories by Women Writers of India
edited by Kali for Women
10sep92, 56/58
Sati in words (Marie Gottschalk, rev.)
India /women
Tsuda Umeko and Women's Education in Japan
by Barbara Rose
17dec92, 34-35
Sayonara, samurai (Sue Earle, rev.)
Japan /history /women /education /biography
Tuva or Bust: Richard Feynman's Last Journey
by Ralph Leighton
25jun92, 32-33
From the centre (Simon Winchester, rev.)
Republic of Tannu Tuva /travel /biography /Richard Feynman
Twice Around the World: Some Memoirs of Diplomatic Life in North Vietnam and Outer Mongolia
by John Colvin
26mar92, 32/34
Smile mission (Donald Wise, rev.)
autobiography
Two Alone, Two Together: Letters between Indira Gandhi and Jawaharlal Nehru 1940-1964
edited by Sonia Gandhi
17dec92, 34-35
Writing off the Raj (Teresa Munford, rev.)
India /Indira Gandhi /Jawaharlal Nehru
Underground in Japan
by Rey Ventura
13aug92, 48-49
Down and out (James Dalglish, rev.)
Japan /Filipinos
Understanding the Asian Manager
by Hari Bedi
21may92, 35
Gods of wealth (Andrew Waller, rev.)
Asia /business /management
Untying the Afghan Knot: Negotiating Soviet Withdrawal
by Riaz M. Khan
23jan92, 34
Slipping the noose (Ahmed Rashid, rev.)
Afghanistan /war
Vietnam at the Crossroads
by Michael C. Williams
12nov92, 36
Up from the paddies (Nick Freeman, rev.)
Vietnam /politics
The Vietnam Guidebook
by Barbara Cohen
25jun92, 35
Tour the apocalypse, now (N. Kim, rev.)
Vietnam /travel
Vietnam, Laos & Cambodia: A Travel Survival Kit
by Daniel Robinson and Joe Cummings
25jun92, 35
Tour the apocalypse, now (N. Kim, rev.)
Vietnam /Laos /Cambodia /travel
The Vietnamese Revolution of 1945: Roosevelt, Ho Chi Minh and de Gaulle in a World at War
by Stein Tonnesson
23jul92, 28
Filling the vacuum (Judith Clarke, rev.)
Vietnam /history
Voices from Southeast Asia
by John Tenhula
24sep92, 44
Your tired, your poor (Chris Kucway, rev.)
US /refugees
Voices from the Whirlwind
by Feng Jicai
30jan92, 32
The maelstrom that Mao built (Gopal Sukhu, rev.)
China /history /Cultural Revolution
Waiting for Allah: Pakistan's Struggle for Democracy
by Christina Lamb
05mar92, 51
Skewed crisis (Ahmat Rashid, rev.)
Pakistan /politics
The Warrior Heritage: A Psychological Perspective of Cambodian Trauma
by Seanglim Bit
06feb92, 34-35
Khmer casebook (Jon Liden, rev.)
Cambodia /psychology /culture
What the Buddha Never Taught
by Timothy War
27aug92, 48-49
Enlightenment express (Jourdan Arenson, rev.)
Thailand /Buddhism /religion
Whither PAP's Dominance? An Analysis of Singapore's 1991 General Elections
by Bilveer Singh
26nov92, 46
How they ran (Michael Leifer, rev.)
Singapore /politics
Who's Who in Asian and Australasian Politics
by Mark Shand
27feb92, 51
Who's Hu now (Richard Vivian, rev.)
Asia /biography
Why We Eat What We Eat
by Raymond Sokolov
12mar92, 28-29
Peppers sans passports (Don Cohn, rev.)
food & beverage
Wild Swans
by Jung Chang
19mar92, 38-39
China and its albatrosses (Ashley Wright, rev.)
China /Cultural Revolution /history /biography
Women of the Mito Domain: Recollections of Samurai Family Life
by Yamakawa Kikue and translated by Kate Wildman Nakai
17dec92, 34-35
Sayonara, samurai (Sue Earle, rev.)
Japan /history /women
Women Writing in India, Vol 1: 600 B.C. to the Early 20th Century
edited by Susie Tharu and K. Lalita
10sep92, 56/58
Sati in words (Marie Gottschalk, rev.)
India /women
The World of Satyajit Ray
by Bidyut Sarkar
04jun92, 30
Through a lens brilliantly (Jug Suraiya, rev.)
India /film /Satyajit Ray
The World Trading System at Risk
by Jagdish Bhagwati
16jan92, 34
Out to lunch (Eamonn Fingleton, rev.)
trade /Gatt
Yaohan's Global Strategy: The 21st Century is the Era of Asia
by Kazuo Wada
18jun92, 36
Books in brief (Jonathan Friedland, rev.)
Kazuo Wada /Yaohan
The Yellow Earth: A Film by Chen Kaige with a Complete Translation of the Filmscript
by Bonnie S. McDougall
17sep92, 58
China dustbowl elegy (Angela Lee, rev.)
China /film /Chen Kaige
Yen for Development: Japanese Foreign Aid & the Politics of Burden Sharing
edited by Shafiqul Islam
14may92, 43
Handouts Inc (Anthony Rowley, rev.)
Japan /aid /economic relations /foreign policy

CORRECTIONS

Correction: Bones of contention [(ec) 12dec91,66]
30jan92, 05
[GDP growth in 1990-91 was 5.6%, not 4.5%; imports grew by 25% in first four months of current fiscal year; M2 (and not its growth) was Rs 374 billion at end June 1991.]
Pakistan /economy
Correction: Questionable paperwork [(int) 30jan92,07]
20feb92, 07
[Credit Lyonnais was not involved in South Korean banking dispute over letters of credit.]
South Korea /banking
Correction: Stake in the cake [05mar92,53]
12mar92, 05
[Applications, not approvals, for foreign investment had dropped by more than half to M$14.2 billion.]
Malaysia /foreign investment
Correction: New Asia hands [05mar92,23]
19mar92, 05
[There is no change of title for US assistant secretary of state for East Asia and the Pacific.]
US /Asia
Correction: No redemption [(wtpm) 26mar92,38]
02apr92, 07
[The Manila Fund offered by Indosuez Investment Services has risen 14% since beginning 1992, not since Gulf War as stated.]
investment /country funds
Clarification: Tasman express [09apr92,56]
23apr92, 06
[Air New Zealand wants the right to carry passengers from Australia to other areas of the world as part of its strategic plan, and not just because Qantas has such rights from New Zealand, as suggested.]
New Zealand /Australia /aviation /Air New Zealand /Qantas Airways Ltd
Correction: Japanese credit cooperative rescued [(br) 07may92,79]
14may92, 79
[Sanwa Bank will assume control of certain branches and assets of Toyo Shinkin. The ù130 billion worth of Toyo's liabilities will be covered, but by loans and grants from financial institutions other than Sanwa and by asset sales.]
Japan /corruption /finance /Nui Onoue
Correction: Making waves [04jun92,58]
18jun92, 06
[South Korean President Roh Tae Woo attended the Korea Military Academy, not Seoul National University. Cho Soon, a tenured professor at Seoul, lectured at the military academy.]
South Korea /banking
Correction: Trade for trees [(cvr) 04jun92,61]
25jun92, 04
[In the chart, Malaysia produced 1.3 million cubic metres of plywood, not 13 million as shown.]
Indonesia /Malaysia /forestry /environment
Correction: Property precedents [(shr) 11jun92,60]
02jul92, 04
[Bangkok Land says that sales of Bangkok developments totalled Baht 40 billion in the 14 months to 31 May 1992. Revenue in the year to 31 March 1992 would at least equal the forecast in its listing prospectus, as revised, of Baht 15.2 billion, the company says. In its October prospectus, the firm forecast revenue for the three years to 31 March 1994 of Baht 71 billion; this was revised early this year to Baht 68.6 billion.]
Thailand /Bangkok Land Ltd
Correction: Rumble in the jungle [18jun92,74]
09jul92, 04
[The hydroelectric power station in Terengannu, Malaysia generates 1,600 GWh a year, three times more than the dam at Pergau.]
Malaysia /energy /environment /dams
Correction: Alliance with China [(shr) 03sep92,68]
17sep92, 06
[Santai Manufacturing bought control of a computer-components manufacturer owned by Tung Sing Steel, not Tung Wing Steel itself as implied.]
Allied Group Ltd /Lee Ming Tee /Tung Wing Steel
Correction: New, upwardly mobile tycoons [(foc) 03sep92,44]
01oct92, 04
[Photo labelled Robert Coyiuto, chief executive of Oriental Petroleum, was actually of Oscar de Venecia, chairman and president of Basic Petroleum and Minerals. NOTE: The correction as run is itself incorrect in headline reference.]
Philippines /Robert Coyiuto /Oscar de Venecia
Correction: New, upwardly mobile tycoons [(foc) 03sep92,44]
01oct92, 04
[Filinvest Development Corp, not Fil-Estate Realty Development Corp, won the bidding to develop land in Muntinlupa, south of Manila. 01oct92,04. NOTE: The correction as run is itself incorrect in headline reference.]
Philippines /Filinvest Development Corp /Fil-Estate Realty Development Corp
Correction: Flags follow trade [(cvr) 17sep92,21]
01oct92, 04
[It was suggested that Taiwan's global trade surplus in 1992

might reach US$28 billion; in fact, most estimates point to a surplus of US$8-9 billion.]
Taiwan /trade /economic relations /China
Correction: A matter of trust [08oct92,23-24]
05nov92, 05
[Excerpts from the panel discussion mistakenly attributed part of Joseph Cheng's remarks on Hongkong's new airport to fellow panellist Tsang Tak-sing.]
Hongkong/ China /airports /PADS
Correction: New landed gentry [03dec92,61]
17dec92, 06
[Australia & New Zealand Banking Group has a branch in Hanoi, not a representative office as reported.]
Vietnam /property /Australia & New Zealand Banking Group
Correction: Inflation squeezed [(ec) 03dec92,52]
17dec92, 06
[Neste of Finland, not Nestle of Switzerland, is interested in investing in the Chandra Asri olefin project in West Java.]
Indonesia /economy
Correction: Dial-a-counsellor [(a&s) 10dec92,32]
17dec92, 06
[Lead photograph should have been credited to Gerhard Joren.]
China /women /population

EDITORIALS

Eastern Pacific troubles
14may92, 07
US /riots & demonstrations /migration /Asian Americans /race relations /Koreans /Los Angeles /racism /Rodney King / minorities /ethnic groups /police brutality
Let's make a deal
04jun92, 03
Asia /environment /Earth Summit /development /Mahathir Mohamad /deforestation /trade policy /free trade
Thailand's military threat
25jun92, 03
Thailand /riots & demonstrations /military /Somboon Rahong / King Bhumibol Adulyadej /Anand Panyarachun /Suchinda Kraprayoon /pro-democracy movement
Peace, Khmer style
10sep92, 06
Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /Untac /Vietnamese /Khieu Samphan /Charles Twining /Michel Loridon /Fulro /Montagnards / minorities /ethnic groups
Hard money made easy
08oct92, 06
EC /European Monetary System /international monetary policy /Bretton Woods /exchange rates
Most favoured what?
15oct92, 06
US /trade /China /MFN /prison labour /Section 301 / Hongkong
John Bull in a China shop
22oct92, 03
Hongkong /Chris Patten /China /political reform /David Wilson /airports /government
A new China
29oct92, 03
China /economic reform /Hongkong /Taiwan /14th Party Congress /Gatt
A president's opportunity
05nov92, 03
US /trade /Asia /George Bush /Bill Clinton /Nafta / Gatt / Uruguay Round
KAL 007, case closed
12nov92, 03
South Korea /Russia /aviation /aircrash /Korean Airlines /KAL 007 /Boris Yeltsin /Mikhail Gorbachov /communism / Lieut-Col Gennady Nikolaevich Osipovich /espionage /CIA
Bill Clinton's Pacific
19nov92, 03
US /Bill Clinton /Asia /foreign policy /trade /defence relations
Greenpeace overboard
26nov92, 03
Japan /nuclear power /plutonium /Greenpeace / environment / Akatsuki Maru /nuclear arms
New world disorder
03dec92, 03
Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /Thailand /UN /trade sanctions / logging /gems
Mr Lee goes to Manila
10dec92, 04
Singapore /Lee Kuan Yew /Philippines /democracy / Philippine Chamber of Commerce and Industry /corruption / economic reform /constitution /Fidel Ramos
Peking smashes some golden eggs
17dec92, 03
China /Hongkong /democratic reform /Chris Patten / contracts /trade /Gatt /Bill Clinton /US
Monkey business
24-31dec92, 03
Asia /political reform /democracy

SHROFF

Bargain basement
09jan92, 52
Michael Taylor, Doug Tsuruoka and Jonathan Friedland
Shun Tak Holdings Ltd /Tanjong PLC /Hongkong /Malaysia / Stanley Ho /Sociedade de Turismo e Diversoes de Macau / Henry Fok /Cheng Yu-tung /Teddy Yip /tin /gambling /Ananda Krishnan /Pan Malaysian Pools /horseracing /Malcolm Turnbull /Axiom Forest Resources / City Resources /logging / Axiom Group
Welcome mat slips
16jan92, 54
Mark Clifford, Doug Tsuruoka and Anthony Rowley
South Korea /foreign investment /Malayan United Industries Group /The MUI Group /Japan /stockmarkets /foreign ownership /Korean Stock Exchange /Ssangyong Refining / Saudi Aramco /Vincent Tan / Berjaya Group Bhd /Loy Hean Heong /MBf /Khoo Kay Peng
Happy as Larry
23jan92, 62
Michael Taylor and Rigoberto Tiglao
Citic Pacific Ltd /Manila Electric Co Ltd /Meralco /Hang Chong Investment Co Ltd /Li Ka-shing /Cheng Yu-tung /Larry Yung / mergers & takeovers /Robert Kuok /Francis Yuen / Richard Liu / Philippines /Lopez family /privatisation
Future shock
30jan92, 54
Anthony Rowley, Philip Bowring and Julian Baum
Japan /finance /investment /options trading /stock exchange / Taiwan /unit trusts /China Security Investment Trust /Dragon Fund /country funds /National Investment Trust Corp /Guangfu Fund / International Investment Trust /Wanpao Fund
Test of salesmanship
06feb92, 54
Anthony Rowley and Jonathan Friedland
Japan /investment /Hongkong /Sir Run Run Shaw /shares issue / Nippon Telegraph and Telephone Corp /NTT /Japan Tobacco Inc /R.H. Macy & Co /Macy's /Loews Corp /Laurence Tisch / Edward Finkelstein /Louis Page /US /retail
Leading with his Chim
13feb92, 58
Michael Taylor and Paul Handley
Hongkong /Chim Pui-chung /Thailand /foreign investment / Tan Pee Cee /Wai Yick Ltd /Lee Ming Tee /Allied Properties (HK) Ltd / Haslington Holdings /Crusader Investments Ltd / Allied Industries International Ltd /Allied Group /convertible debentures /Saha Pathana Inter-holding
Land ahoy!
20feb92, 58
Paul Handley and Doug Tsuruoka
Bangkok Land Ltd /Malaysia /securities law /Anant Kanjanapas / property /Anwar Ibrahim /TA Securities / bumiputra
Taken for a bus ride
27feb92, 70
Philip Bowring and Doug Tsuruoka
China Paint Holdings Ltd /Perusahaan Otomobil /Tsui Tsin-tong / minority shareholders /David Akers-Jones /Donald Liao /Citybus Holdings /Guangdong Investment Co /Proton Saga / shares flotation
Election boom
05mar92, 70
Adam Schwarz
Philippines /investment /Indonesia /elections /IMF /Jakarta Stock Exchange /privatisation /Surabaya Stock Exchange / Hasan Zein Mahmud /emerging stockmarkets
Dirt on the runway
12mar92, 52
Paul Handley
Thai Airways International /Bangkok Bank Ltd /shares issue / foreign investment /Kaset Rojananin /securities law /Stock Exchange of Thailand /regulations
Dangers of divorce
19mar92, 58
Jonathan Friedland, Anthony Rowley and Paul Handley
Rashid Hussain Securities Bhd /Japan /finance /Abdul Rashid Hussain /Chua Ma Yu /Wan Azmi Wan Hamzah /Bank of Japan /Shin Kanemaru /Yasushi Mieno /Bank of Thailand / mutual funds / licensing /Mutual Fund Co /managed funds
Tokyo mirage
26mar92, 68
Louise do Rosario and Doug Tsuruoka
Japan /investment /Malayan United Industries Group /Nikkei index /mergers & takeovers /The MUI Group /MBf Holdings Bhd /Loy Hean Heong /Khoo Kay Peng /Vincent Tan /Berjaya Group
Power for profit
02apr92, 82
Michael Taylor
Hongkong Electric Holdings Ltd /South China Morning Post (Holdings) Ltd /China Light & Power Co Ltd /energy /utilities /Li Ka-shing /Rupert Murdoch /Australia /Grant Fowler / Trinity Insurance /Bryanston Insurance /Alan Bond /News Corp /Brenden Redden
Hongkong to the rescue?
09apr92, 70
Michael Taylor and Mark Clifford
Hongkong /property /South Korea /investment /Olympia & York / Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce /Li Ka-shing / Reichmann family /The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corp Ltd /joint ventures / Drexel Burnham Lambert /Sun Hung Kai Properties Ltd /Hongkong Land Holdings Ltd /Canary Wharf /country funds /Korea Eurofund / Korea Asia Fund / Korea Fund
Sell the banks!
16apr92, 74
Anthony Rowley and Mark Clifford
Japan /banking /Samsung Electronics /stockmarkets /capital adequacy /finance /South Korea /convertible bonds / Euroconvertible bonds /Kia Specialty Steel /Dong-A Construction / Hyundai Motor Co /Ssangyong Motor Co Ltd / bond issue
Divide and conquer
23apr92, 70
Jonathan Friedland and Doug Tsuruoka
Philippines /investment /Malayan United Industries Group / Rosario Lopez /Manila Stock Exchange /Makati Stock Exchange /securities law /Roberto Lorayes /Robert Coyiuto Jr / Capital Markets Development Council /George Uy-Tioco / regulations /arbitrage / emerging stockmarkets /ADB /US Agency for International Development /US AID /mergers & takeovers /The MUI Group /MBf Holdings Bhd /Lee Ming Tee /Allied Group Ltd /Khoo Kay Peng /Loy Hean Heong /Pilecon Engineering /Mulpha International Trading Corp Bhd /Berjaya Group Bhd /Vincent Tan Chee Yioun
Wee and Liem united
30apr92, 70
Michael Taylor and Elizabeth Cheng
United Industrial Corp Ltd /China /corporate law /investment / emerging stockmarkets /Shenzhen Champaign Industrial Co / Salim Group /Liem Sioe Liong /United Overseas Bank Group / Wee Cho Yaw / growth triangles /Singapore Land Ltd / SingLand /Oei Hong Leong / Citibank /United Overseas Land Ltd /Batam /PT United Overseas Bank Bali /Xiamen /Panco Industrial Holdings /James Peng / Shenzhen Stock Exchange / joint ventures /Lolliman Holdings Ltd
Acer trumped
07may92, 62
Carl Goldstein and Anthony Rowley
Acer Group /Japan /finance /Taiwan /electronics /Stan Shih / computers /Leonard Liu /Acer America /Japan Inc /keiretsu / securities law /stockmarkets /political funding
Old habits die hard
14may92, 66
Adam Schwarz and N. Balakrishnan
Indonesia /investment /Singapore /shipping /Jakarta Stock Exchange /Plaza Indonesia Realty /Grand Hyatt Hotel /Plaza Indonesia /shares issue /Jardine Fleming Nusantara /joint ventures /Rajawali Group /disclosure /Ometraco /Gajah Tunggal / Plaza Danaswara /Liu Chee Ming /Jolyon Petch / John Style / shipyards /Keppel Group /Sembawang Group / Jurong Shipyard Ltd / ship repair /shipbuilding
Reliant on gravity
21may92, 54
Jonathan Friedland and N. Balakrishnan
Reliance Industries /Malayan Credit Ltd /Bombay Stock Exchange / Euromarket shares /India /global depositary receipts /GDRs / textiles /emerging stockmarkets /Dhirubhai Ambani /country funds /Cycle and Carriage Ltd /mergers & takeovers /Schroders /Ong Beng Seng /Hotel Properties Ltd
Ganging up on Li
28may92, 70
Michael Taylor
Hongkong /shipping /Cheung Kong (Holdings) Ltd /Li Ka-shing / overseas investment /container ports /Terminal 9 /cargo /Hongkong International Terminals /Kwai Chung /Modern Terminals Ltd / Evergreen Group /Guangdong Enterprises / Henderson Group /Hongkong Land Holdings Ltd /Jardine Pacific /Sun Hung Kai Properties Ltd / New World Development Co Ltd /Hanjin Group /China National Foreign Trade Transport Corp /China Merchants Holdings Co Ltd / Maersk /The Wharf (Holdings) Ltd /P&O
Down to the wire
04jun92, 74
Michael Vatikiotis and Anthony Rowley
Federal Cables, Wires and Metal Manufacturing /Japan / investment /telecommunications /mergers & takeovers / Mahathir Mohamad /Daim Zainuddin /Leader Universal Holdings /Sapura Holdings /Ekran Bhd /Ting Pek Khiing / Tokyo Stock Exchange /stockmarkets /postal services / insurance /Masayuki Arase /Post Office Life Insurance Bureau /Postal Employees Pension Fund /Kanpo /Shizuka Kamei / equities market /National Old Age Pension/ National Health and Welfare Insurance /managed funds
Property precedents
11jun92, 60
Jonathan Friedland and Paul Handley
Hongkong Land Holdings Ltd /Thailand /property /Nine Queen's Road Central /Jardine Matheson & Co /Innsbuck Co / George Tan /Carrian Group /Li Ka-shing /International City Holdings Ltd /Everbright Industrial Corp /Shui On Centre /S. Zhong Shan International Investments /Hongkong Macau (Holdings) /China Investment /Chim Pui-chung /Stock Exchange of Thailand /riots & demonstrations / property / speculation /foreign investment /Bangkok Land Ltd
Transparent motives
18jun92, 86
Ed Paisley and Anthony Rowley
South Korea /securities law /Japan /business /Korea Stock Exchange /insider trading /share-ramping /disclosure / bankruptcy /regulations /consumerism
Listing badly
25jun92, 68
Paul Handley and Jonathan Friedland
Thai Airways International /Hongkong /investment /Kaset Rojananin /corruption /air force /privatisation /shares issue / Stock Exchange of Thailand /investment banks /Barton Biggs / emerging stockmarkets /Barings Securities /Janice Wallace / Goldman Sachs / Morgan Stanley /Peter Churchouse /Salomon Brothers /Merrill Lynch /Lehman Brothers
New crystal ball needed
02jul92, 52
Anthony Rowley and Paul Handley
Japan /investment /Thailand /foreign stockbrokers /Stock Exchange of Thailand /stockmarkets
Saving face in Malaysia
09jul92, 76
Doug Tsuruoka and Jonathan Friedland
Malaysia /Lim Thian Kiat /T.K. Lim /Hongkong /Philip Wong / Pilecon Engineering /Multi-Purpose Holdings Bhd /mergers & takeovers /Lee Ming Tee /bumiputra /Hong Lee Pee /Ekran / Ting Pek Khiing /Federal Cables, Wires and Metal Manufacturing /Sapura Holdings Bhd /Shamsuddin Abdul Kadir /Fujikura /Sumitomo Group / Daim Zainuddin /securities law /The Stock Exchange of Hong Kong Ltd /preferential shares allocation /Ronald Li
Bold as brass
16jul92, 62
Ed Paisley and Adam Schwarz
South Korea /property /Indonesia /investment /Ministry of Defence /real estate /fraud /First Life Insurance Co /Citizens National Bank /financial reform /speculation /mergers &

takeovers /PT Indocement Tunggal Prakarsa /Lippo Group / Jakarta Stock Exchange /Indofood Group
Chemical reaction
23jul92, 56
Doug Tsuruoka and Anthony Rowley
Pacific Chemicals /Japan /banking /Dow Chemical /Malaysia / Patrick Tan /Nova Atlantic /Sakura Bank /Makoto Yoshi / financial reform /kyosei
Crude tactics
30jul92, 68
Rigoberto Tiglao and N. Balakrishnan
Oriental Petroleum & Minerals Corp /Singapore Airlines Ltd / Philippines / Robert Coyiuto /Alfonso Yuchengco /Rizal Commercial Banking Corp /Presidental Commission on Good Government /Mario Lalandoni /Philippine Commmercial / Temasek Holdings Ltd /J.Y. Pillay /shares issue /foreign ownership
Faith, hope and charity
06aug92, 64
Mark Clifford and Doug Tsuruoka
Korea Mobile Telecommunications /Malayan United Industries Group /South Korea /foreign investment /telecommunications / Electronic Technology Research Institute /Malaysia /Berjaya Group /Vincent Tan Chee Yioun /mergers & takeovers /Khoo Kay Peng /Innovest Bhd /Inno-Pacific Holdings /Malayan United Manufacturing Bhd /Pan Malaysia Rubber Industries Bhd /The MUI Group /Lim Geok Chan / Mokhzani Abdul Rahim
Perpetual liability
13aug92, 68
Anthony Rowley and Carl Goldstein
Japan /banking /China /property /perpetual subordinated debentures /capital adequacy /Sakura Bank /Tokai Bank /debt / real estate /Hongkong United Development Organisation /Li Ka-shing / Cheung Kong (Holdings) Ltd /Wong Po-yuen /Chia Tai International (HK) Ltd
Husky and Hutch
20aug92, 70
Jonathan Friedland and Anthony Rowley
Hutchison Whampoa Group /Japan /banking /Hongkong /Li Ka-shing / Cavendish International Holdings Ltd /Husky Oil / covered warrants /Cheung Kong (Holdings) Ltd /property / postal savings /loans
Marked by the market
27aug92, 68
Ed Paisley and Doug Tsuruoka
South Korea /finance /Inno-Pacific Holdings Bhd /accounting / emerging stockmarkets /financial reform /Malaysia /food & beverage /Kentucky Fried Chicken Holdings /Loy Hean Heong /MBf Holdings Bhd /Ishak Ismail /Khoo Kay Peng /Grandy's / Innovest Bhd /Mokhzani Abdul Rahim /Lim Geok Chan / Wembley Industries
Alliance with China
03sep92, 68
Jonathan Friedland and N. Balakrishnan
Allied Group Ltd /Singapore /investment /Hongkong /Lee Ming Tee / Fujian Enterprises /Tung Wing Steel /Santai Manufacturing / Nicholas Allen /Coopers & Lybrand /national security /Merrill Lynch /press /Nicholas Kwan /Business Times /Lee Kuan Yew / stockbrokers
Buying on command
10sep92, 82
Ed Paisley and Lincoln Kaye
South Korea /foreign investment /China /investment /foreign stockbrokers /Korea Stock Exchange /emerging stockmarkets / foreign banks /Shenzhen Stock Exchange /Shanghai Stock Exchange / equity market /riots & demonstrations
Upstaging Manila's recovery
17sep92, 82
Rigoberto Tiglao and Nigel Holloway
Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co /Hongkong / investment / covered warrants /PLDT /J.P. Morgan /Ramon del Rosario / convertible preferred shares /Philip Tose /Peregrine Investments Holdings /electronic trading
Ready for plucking
24sep92, 112
Doug Tsuruoka and Paul Handley
Innovest Bhd /Thailand /foreign investment /Malaysia /KFC Holdings (Malaysia) Bhd /Aseambankers Malaysia /Mokhzani Abdul Rahim /Lim Geok Chan /Khoo Kay Peng /Inno-Pacific Holdings Bhd / MBf Holdings Bhd /Loy Hean Heong /food & beverage /Grandy's / mergers & takeovers /Stock Exchange of Thailand /emerging stockmarkets /scripless trading / modernisation /automatic share settlement system /Securities and Exchange Commission /share trust /securities law
Under the knife
01oct92, 96
Anthony Rowley and Rigoberto Tiglao
Japan /Philippines /investment /stockmarkets /stockbrokers / General Milling Corp /Jollibee Foods Corp /Citytrust Banking Corp /joint ventures /Citibank /Philex Mining /Bacnotan Consolidated Cement /Duty-Free Shop Philippines /Grand Plaza Hotel /Philippine National Bank /J.G. Summit Holdings / John Gokongwei
Behind closed doors
08oct92, 86
Henny Sender and Doug Tsuruoka
Asia Securities International Ltd /Malayan United Industries Group /Lee Ming Tee /Allied Group /EIE Development (International) Ltd /mergers & takeovers /Bill Wyllie /Li Ka-shing /Cheung Kong (Holdings) Ltd /Lippo Group /China Resources (Holdings) Ltd /Riady family /Yue Hwa Chinese Products (Holdings) Ltd /Playmates International Holdings Ltd /privatisation / minority shareholders /The MUI Group /Khoo Kay Peng /Berjaya Group /Vincent Tan /Azman Hasim /MUI Bank Bhd /Pan Malaysia Rubber Industries Bhd /KKP Holdings /KKP Enterprises
Joining the party
15oct92, 74
Henny Sender and Jonathan Friedland
China /investment /Nomura Securities Co Ltd /Hongkong / stock exchange /Brilliance China Automotive Holdings / Shanghai Petrochemical Complex /Yizheng Joint Corporation of Chemical Fibre /Kunming Machine Tool Plant /Guangzhou Shipyard Plant / Qingdao Brewery /Maanshan Iron and Steel / Donfang Electric / Tianjin Bohai Chemical Industry Group / Beijing Renmin Machinery / Setsuya Tabuchi /Yoshihisa Tabuchi /hoten /Susumu Ishii /Noboro Goto
Courting the dragon
22oct92, 62
Henny Sender and Rigoberto Tiglao
China /investment /Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co / shares listing /state enterprise /Brilliance China Automotive Holdings / PLDT
Watchdog in the kennel
29oct92, 86
Paul Handley
Thailand /investment /securities law /emerging stockmarkets / Securities and Exchange Commission /regulations /Stock Exchange of Thailand /Bank of Thailand /shares manipulation / shares ramping /Narongchai Akrasanee /General Finance and Securities / Science, Engineering and Education /mergers & takeovers /Arthit Urairat /Phyathai-Sri Racha Hospital /IPOs / shares issue /fraud / Rattana Real Estate /First City Investments /Patcharee Wongpaitoon
Feud's end in sight
05nov92, 68
Doug Tsuruoka and Henny Sender
Malayan United Industries Group /China /investment /The MUI Group /Malaysia /Berjaya Group /mergers & takeovers / Vincent Tan /Khoo Kay Peng /MUI Bank Bhd /Arab-Malaysian Finance /Berjaya Leisure Bhd /Bank Bumiputra Malaysia Bhd /emerging stockmarkets /Shenzhen Stock Exchange /Shanghai Stock Exchange /securities law / regulations /Securities Committee /Chinese Securities Supervision and Administration Committee /Zhu Rongji
The cookie crumbles
12nov92, 74
Mark Clifford and N. Balakrishnan
Britannia Industries Pte Ltd /Cold Storage Holdings Ltd /Rajan Pillai /India /food & beverage /Coca-Cola /Ross Johnson /RJR Nabisco /BSN Group /Britannia Brands /Nina Pillai /G.M. Nair / Australia /Goodman Fielder Wattie /Dairy Farm International Holdings Ltd /Jardine Matheson Holdings Ltd /supermarkets / retail /distribution
Power surge
19nov92, 78
Ed Paisley and Paul Handley
Korea Electric Power Corp /Thailand /Song Vatcharasriroj / utilities /foreign investment /South Korea /Kepco /taxation / energy /electricity /Sia Song /Mutual Fund Co /Bangkok Bank of Commerce /securities law /Krirkkiat Jalichandra /Udom Vichayabhai /mergers & takeovers /greenmail
Political jitters
26nov92, 70
Henny Sender and Jonathan Karp
Hongkong /investment /China Travel International Investment Hongkong /Stock Exchange of Hong Kong /Zhu Rongji /Yue Xiu Enterprises Ltd /Peregrine Capital Ltd /underwriting / China Development Finance /interbank market /shares issue
Stroking the bears
03dec92, 68
Julian Friedland, Jonathan Baum
Taiwan /investment /Japan /finance /stockmarkets /taxation / post office insurance funds /pension funds /price-keeping operation / PKO /money market /bond market
Nomura's contrition
10dec92, 60
Jonathan Friedland and Henny Sender
Nomura Securities Co Ltd /Guangzhou Investment Co Ltd / Japan /MAP Investment /Tishman, Speyer and Tramell Crow / CME Ltd /JMB Realty /bond market /country funds / Hongkong /stock exchange /China / overseas investment
Votes and cheap money
17dec92, 70
Ed Paisley and Doug Tsuruoka
South Korea /finance /Kentucky Fried Chicken Holdings /Cho Soon / central bank /interest rates /monetary policy /Kim Young Sam / Malaysia /George Ting /Sarit Haji Yusof /Ishak Ismail /fast food /Grand Care /Golden Plus Holdings Ltd / Innovest Bhd /mergers & takeovers /Loy Hean Heong /Vincent Tan /Wembley Industries Holdings Bhd /Leader Universal / National Investment Co /Hamzah Abdul Majid /Freida Mohamad Bilus
Out with the old
24-31dec92, 80
Shroff
Asia /investment /stockbrokers /Andrew Ballingal /Kathy Matsui / Barclays de Zoete Wedd /BZW /Thae Khwarg /Baring Securities /Ming Siong /Crosby Securities /Aokam Perdana / Philippine National Bank /Anscor Hagedorn /Howard Gorges / South China Brokerage /Allied Group /Lee Ming Tee / Yamatane Securities /Nippon Television /Ssangyong Securities /Dong Sung Semiconductor /David Scott /W.I. Carr /Pan-Asia Footwear /Morgan Stanley /global depositary receipts /GDRs / Reliance Industries /Goldman Sachs /China Steel

TRAVELLER'S TALES

Philip Bowring
09jan92, 29
Emily Lau /Hongkong /politics /Legco /Madame Cheung King-chun /Oriental Daily News /corruption /Ma Sik-yu /Ma Sik-chun /heroin /drugs
Bertil Lintner
16jan92, 27
Burma /Aung San Suu Kyi /Nobel Peace Prize /Asean / SLORC /Staff Astrologer /Singapore /chewing gum
N. Balakrishnan
23jan92, 30
Hongkong /karaoke /portable telephones /Singapore / chewing gum /Gerald Ford /Lyndon Johnson
Hamish McDonald
30jan92, 27
New Delhi /bookshops /Fakir Chand /Ram Lubhaya / language /Ivor Lewis /S. Muthiah /Aubrey Collette /Sun Tan / cartoonists
Hamish McDonald
06feb92, 28
South Africa /race relations /Capetown /apartheid / Hugh Masekela /Aziz Pahad /Nelson Mandela /C.T. Bhoola /Fatima Meer /Darkie toothpaste
Philip Bowring
13feb92, 26
Asia /press /media /Singapore /Imelda Marcos / newspapers / US /smoking /furs /Adam Schwarz /Hongkong /Ma Sik-chun / Ma Sik-yu /drugs /narcotics /heroin /Oriental Press Group Ltd / Michael Thomas /Lydia Dunn /airports /China /REVIEW
Philip Bowring
20feb92, 27
Eduardo Cojuangco /United Coconut Planters Bank /Juan Ponce Enrile /Cesar Virata /Manny Pelaez /Asean /press / Singapore /Nude Pacific Travel Guide /tourism /Darkie
Mark Clifford
27feb92, 47
Korea /USS Independence /Gregory Henderson /ceramics
Philip Bowring
05mar92, 47
Vietnam /Vietnam Airlines /trade embargo /US /Tom Eglinton /cigarettes /American Asia International Tobacco Inc / breweries /beer /Prince Norodom Sihanouk /Paul Lockyer / Joan Barry /REVIEW
K. Das
12mar92, 26
Kuala Lumpur /urban development /theatre /Azanin Ezane Ahmad /dance /performing arts /culture /Ghani Jambol /Raja Hussin /Shahril Talib /Sudirman Arshad
Philip Bowring
19mar92, 20
Australia /intr /Paul Keating /Michael Malik /John Hewson / Sydney /airports /REVIEW /John McBeth /FOREST /smoking
N. Balakrishnan
26mar92, 29
India /Jayalitha /Dravida /Tamil Tigers
K. Das
02apr92, 57
Malaysia /Taib Mahmud /five-star toilets /horse riding /Anwar Ibrahim
Michael Vatikiotis
09apr92, 27
Malaysia /sultans /monarchy /modernisation /Mahathir Mohamad /Vision 2020 /Sultan of Kelantan /ethnic groups / Lamborghini
Lincoln Kaye
16apr92, 32
Mongolia /Ulan Bator Hotel /food & beverage / International Women's Day /Mongolian Gentleman '92 /alcohol / vodka / arkhi
Hamish McDonald
23apr92, 35
India /food & beverage /Hinduism /festivals /bhang / marijuana /Holi /beer /alcohol /cannabis /David Hardiman / distilleries / Madhya Pradesh Beer Products Ltd /German Pilsner / swastika
Paul Handley
30apr92, 30
Thailand /Isarn /sanuk /vote-buying /poverty /Khao Phra Viharn /temples /corruption /elections
No TT
07may92
Jonathan Karp
14may92, 34
China /Qizhong /tourism /economic reform /housing / Shanghai /rural privatisation /Deng Xiaoping
Adam Schwarz
21may92, 29
Indonesia /Kalimantan /Mahakam River /rainforests / Samarinda /Mission Aviation Fellowship /Dilangputi / transmigration /Dayaks /logging /media /TVRI /Kentucky Fried Chicken /RCTI /television
L. Gordon Crovitz
28may92, 31
US /Dan Quayle
Michael Vatikiotis
04jun92, 26
Malaysia /tribespeople /Sabah /ethnic groups /harvest festivals /Tadau Kaamatan /Kadazan-Dusun /Joseph Pairin Kitingan / Tambunan /Jeffrey Kitingan
Lincoln Kaye
11jun92, 26
China /McDonald's /fast food /China North Industrial Corp / Dharmala Group /California Fried Chicken /Super-Soaker / toys /water pistols
Paul Handley
18jun92, 31
Thailand /riots & demonstrations /massacre /military / Suchinda Kraprayoon /Anand Panyarachun /development
Mark Clifford
25jun92, 24
South Korea /environment /pollution /chemicals /Pusan
N. Balakrishnan
02jul92, 24
Peking /architecture /Forbidden City /Zhongnanhai /Li Peng / Boutros Boutros-Ghali
Suhaini Aznham
09jul92, 26
Indonesia /Aceh /centre-local relations /Islam / independence / Free Aceh Movement

Adam Schwarz
16jul92, 30
Earth Summit /UN Conference on Environment and Development /UNCED /Rio de Janeiro
Lincoln Kaye
23jul92, 24
China /charmisatic cults /Dharmic Wheel /Qigong / meditation /Li Hongzhi /culture /religion
Susumu Awanohara
30jul92, 45
US /politics /Democratic Party Convention /Bill Clinton
Hamish McDonald
06aug92, 24
Afghanistan /Kyber Pass /refugees /repatriation / sniffer dogs / landmines
Louise do Rosario
13aug92, 26
Japan /Kofu /Shin Kanemaru /politics /Liberal Democratic Party /Tetsuro Shimura /Komei Mochizuki
Doug Tsuruoka
20aug92, 26
Malaysia /Lake Chini /monsters /tourism
Suhaini Aznam
27aug92, 45
Indonesia /education /youth /armed forces /Taruna Nusantara / schools
Susumu Awanohara
03sep92, 25
US /Republican Convention /Houston /George Bush / foreign policy /Elvis Presley /Asian Americans
Lincoln Kaye
10sep92, 53
Mongolia /Baboorshkin
Rodney Tasker
17sep92, 52
Thailand /elections /Banharn Silpa-archa /Chatichai Choonhavan /vote-buying /PollWatch /pro-democracy movement
Steve Vines
24sep92, 36
Brunei /Sultan Hassanal Bolkiah /birthday /oil & gas / Islam
Jonathan Friedland
01oct92, 28
Australia /Queensland /Japanese /tourism /Duty Free Shoppers /Chuck Feeney /Daikyo Corp /hotels /Shuji Yokoyama / Harunori Takahashi /EIE International /Sanctuary Cove /Bond University
Michael Vatikiotis
08oct92, 34
Malaysia /education /overseas students /Mahathir Mohamad / bumiputra /development /ethnic groups
Suhaini Aznam
15oct92, 31
Indonesia /Bali /cremation /Raja of Gianyar /Raja Ide Anak Agung Gde Agung /Nyoman Putra /Hinduism /funerals / culture
Lincoln Kaye
22oct92, 31
Hongkong /Kai Tak Airport /tourism /airlines
Ed Paisley
29oct92, 48
South Korea /Unification Church /religion /Rev Sun Myung Moon /Moon Hyo Jin /weddings
James Pringle
05nov92, 38
Cambodia /Untac /Montagnards /David Livingstone / Francis Garnier /Stung Treng /Uruguay /Duncan Matthews /Mekong River
Tina Faulk
12nov92, 32
China /Rape of Nanjing /World War II /Japan /Emperor Akihito /Nanjing massacre
Jerry Hopkins
19nov92, 32
Asia /travel /tourism /drinking /alcohol
Henny Sender
26nov92, 34
New York Marathon
Don Cohn
03dec92, 28-29
China /aviation
Karin Malmstrom
10dec92, 30
Xinjiang /Kazakhstan /currency /trade /blackmarket / Silk Road
William McGurn
17dec92, 30
Philippines /Subic Bay /US /military bases
Mark Clifford
24-31dec92, 26
Indonesia /foreign investment /Sanyo /Sony /Matsushita / Samsung /training /labour /management /Hasi footwear factory / B.J. Habibie /IPTN